

# **Gerotu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru**

## **Gognewatikaluru Pirana**

El Nuevo Testamento  
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo  
en el idioma yine



El Nuevo Testamento  
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo  
en el idioma yine

Primera edición, 1960  
Segunda edición, 2002  
Tercera edición, 2008

Publicado por  
© Sociedad Bíblica Peruana 2008

Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:

- Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Sociedad Bíblica Peruana (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).
- No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

## Kiruukaka Gikshikowaka

Matiyo	5
Marko	56
Lokasu	86
Gwa	140
Yokanatkalune Kamrure	178
Romanone	229
1 Korintyone	252
2 Korintyone	274
Kalatane	288
Gigwisone	296
Wilipone	304
Kolosane	310
1 Tesalonikane	316
2 Tesalonikane	321
1 Timotiyo	324
2 Timotiyo	331
Tito	336
Wilimo	339
Gewreyone	341
Santiyako	359
1 Petro	365
2 Petro	372
1 Gwa	376
2 Gwa	382
3 Gwa	383
Gota	384
Gipgujetkaluru	386



## Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

### Kpashiri Matiyo Yonatanru

---

Geso Kristo gitsrukatenni giwaakaka

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa rushpakinri Geso Kristopirana. Tawiklopishni Geso, ga wa Gawraklopishni Tawi.

<sup>2</sup> Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka. Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo. Gakowo wugenetna Gota ga wa gimolene.

<sup>3</sup> Gota Tamara wugenetyana Pare ga wa Sara.

Pare wugenetlu Gesromo. Gesromo wugenetlu Gara.

<sup>4</sup> Gara wugenetlu Gaminata. Gaminata wugenetlu Naasoni. Naasoni wugenetlu Salmo.

<sup>5</sup> Salmo Racha wugenetyalu Poosi. Poosi Rota wugenetyalu Gowe. Gowe wugenetlu Gesi.

<sup>6</sup> Gesi wugenetlu pogirchi Tawi. Pogirchi Tawi, wa Goriyasu ganunronanni wugenetyalu Salomo.

<sup>7</sup> Salomo wugenetlu Rowowa. Rowowa wugenetlu Gawi. Gawi wugenetlu Gasa.

<sup>8</sup> Gasa wugenetlu Gosapata. Gosapata wugenetlu Gora. Gora wugenetlu Gosuya.

<sup>9</sup> Gosuya wugenetlu Gowata. Gowata wugenetlu Gacha. Gacha wugenetlu Gesechi.

<sup>10</sup> Gesechi wugenetlu Manasese. Manasese wugenetlu Gamonu. Gamonu wugenetlu Gosiyasu.

<sup>11</sup> Gosiyasu wugenetna Gechoni ga wa gimolene, gajriikaklugogne, wa Wawilonya yinitkana.

<sup>12</sup> Gajrikapkalunenanu Wawilonya satokyatkana.

Gechoni wugenetlu Salatili.

Salatili wugenetlu Sorowawili.

<sup>13</sup> Sorowawili wugenetlu Gawiyo. Gawiyo wugenetlu Geliyachi. Geliyachi wugenetlu Gasoro.

<sup>14</sup> Gasoro wugenetlu Satose. Satose wugenetlu Gachimi. Gachimi wugenetlu Giliyo.

<sup>15</sup> Giliyo wugenetlu Geleyasa. Geleyasa wugenetlu Matana. Matana wugenetlu Gakowo.

<sup>16</sup> Gakowo wugenetlu Gosi, Mariya gnuru. Wala rushpakya Geso, wa Kristo chinkaluru.

<sup>17</sup> Giyagni wane pejnuklopisha gwashle, Gawrakluyakawa ga wa Tawiklupotunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Tawikluyakawa ga wa Wawilonya yinriklupotunanuko pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Wa Wawilonya yinrikluyakawa ga wa Kristoklupotunanuko, pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu wane.

### Geso Kristo gishpakinri

<sup>18</sup>Wane rixa gishpakleta Geso Kristo. Wa runro

Mariya, Gosi galuka  
gnunrotletinitkalo, mawakanuwalo,  
tetkatka kamshiro tixinritka  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanu.

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa tganurupa Gosi, gi rixanu  
poyagakachrini gi raluka  
pogitlepiranatlo, rushinika giknoklentlo  
pochkeruko.

<sup>20</sup>Yanshinikanyeginatnri,  
Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu  
rupnawleya. Wane chinru, “Gosi,  
Tawiklopisha, gi pika gwaletanro  
pganunropa Mariya. Gi rixanu wala  
gwiyaachi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri  
chinanni. <sup>21</sup>Tushpakawgenetanu toturu.  
Geso pgiwakatanru. Gi rixanu Wale  
gognetakanna rayinerutene  
mukochireyna.”

<sup>22</sup>Pejnuruko tye wane gixka  
poyagakakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu,  
tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane  
china:

<sup>23</sup> **Waneplo sato makloji mapnokatowa  
kamshirojni.**

**Toturu tushpakawgenetanu.**

**Rutakgiwakatanruna *Gemanwuru*.**

Walenwa yokaakaluru: **Wixaymalu  
Goyakalu.**

<sup>24</sup>Yotunotinitka rumkanatinriya, wane  
rixatka Gitsrukaachi towreru  
towtapyawakatkalu. Rawatkalo  
ganunro. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa retawalo  
tushpakawgenetinpotunanuko  
muchinanu toturu. Giwokatlu Geso.

### Kgimatkalerune gapokinri

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa. Wetle Pokchi  
Gotechijne rushpakini Geso, wa  
pogirchi Giroreklu, kgimatkalerune  
tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta runyana.  
Gerosale rapokna. <sup>2</sup>Wane chinna,

“¿Ginaklu wa Goteyone Pogire  
gishpakachritka? Gi rixanu tkachi  
gishpatyawaka sreta wetyalo katagirite.  
Wuna wyoptsojityentapyaplu.”

<sup>3</sup>Pogirchi Girore  
jempiranyegitinitkalu,  
kojwakanshinikanuta, pejnuruneko  
Gerosale gajeneymananuko. <sup>4</sup>Rapatna  
pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene  
ga wa yonchikgapine yinenu.  
Repomgana ginaka rushpakini Kristopa.  
<sup>5</sup>Wanna wane china, “Wetle,  
Gotechijne. Gi rixanu wane  
chinyongatka tokanchi  
geneklewatachriya:

<sup>6</sup> **Ga wa pixa, Wetle Pokchi,  
Gotachijne,  
Galikakni gi wa mturpotyi,  
Gota gitsrukatene getanu,  
Gi rixanu pixa yegi rushpakini  
Gitsrukaachi.  
Wale girukotanna nayinerutene  
Gisrayiline.”**

### Kgimatkalerune yoptsojityegitatkalu

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Girore pochkeruko tomgana  
wa kgimatkalerune. Repomsapotutna  
tegipgujewnalgognetka katagiri. <sup>8</sup>Wetle  
yokanatna. Wane china, “Gajewa.  
Gepomsapotutanna wa mturu pirana.  
Wa gikshikiniplu ginkakapanno, gita  
koxa yoptsojityentapyaplu.”

<sup>9</sup>Pogirchi yijnakotinitkana, yatkana.  
Waneklu katagiri wa tkachi  
gishpatyawaka sreta retinrona,  
kosekananumtana, tapokinpotuko; mturu  
gwiyawaka ginaple tutuka.

<sup>10</sup>Retinitkalona katagiri, rumuwatna.  
Rumuwpotutna. <sup>11</sup>Jiglokapjimatkana,  
retluna mturu runroyegi, Mariya.  
Yoptsojityegitatkaluna. Kotpukatkalona  
ponikowatinrina yegi.  
Ranikyegitatkaluna genekashlukaka:  
kori ga wa pgamlupagiri  
yochpiikalurupa, ga wa mirmunga.

<sup>12</sup>Yokanatkana rupnawleyna Girore yegi ma satokinitpatkana, gichijjena yatkana. Pagapoko yapamtkana.

### Gigipto ya gasukletinrina

<sup>13</sup>Yinitkana kgimatkalerune, Gitsrukaachi towrreru gipgujewnagipnayegitlu Gosi. Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro. Pasukanutka. Gigipto pyanutka. Wane pwanatanutka wane nchinipotukyi Gita. Gi rixanu Giroremka gijanru mturu ruylatyaplu.”

<sup>14</sup>Yotunotinitka wale, goyecho ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gigipto yatka. <sup>15</sup>Rupninipotunanuko Girore wane rawa, poyagakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wa tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane china: **Gigipto ntomgiyilu Noturu.**

### Mturunni gilyatikolu

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni Girore getnawa gapnokatkaluru kgimatkaleruneya, rumtuwnapotuta. Ruylajixanna pejnurunniko mturunni Wetle gwachinni ga wa psolu sretako wale sreta gwachinni, gepi walapuyegirunni, wanepnute mturunpotni walegognepotuko rixa jemletyawakna kgimatkalerune. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni poyagkaakatka tokanchi geneklewatachri Geremiya tokanu. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup> **Ramachijne jemika tsru wamonchi: chiyaglu, saplewjekteru. Rache twugenenni tuchiyagata. Gi taluka gimnanuukota, gi rixanu maleshanatkana.**

### Nasare satokinrina

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa rupnininatka Girorni, Gitsrukaachi towrreru gipgujewnagipnayegitatnaklu Gosi Gigiptoya. <sup>20</sup>Wane chinru,

“Puyokanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga wa runro, ga wa Gisrayilinchijne pyanutka. Gi rixanu rupnanatkana mturu galuka giylaletachinni.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni yotunomatka. Ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gisrayilichijne yatka. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni Gosi yijnakyegitlu Garchelawo pogirewatinritka Goteya, rurni Girorni kashriglutka, pika wane yaleta. Yokangipnatkatka. Kalilesreta yatka. <sup>23</sup>Wane yatka. Pokchi rawatka, Nasare chinkaluru, poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu: Nasare gajeru chinikolupa.

### Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewatinri

**3** <sup>1</sup>Walegognekaka runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gotechijne yineru mwiyawakanu runkaklewaty. <sup>2</sup>Wane china, “Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa runkakyegitanru tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiya. Wane china:

**Yineru mwiyawakanu pogimewatya tokanchi: Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote; Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.”**

<sup>4</sup>Kameyopixi kamrutikaluru rutaka Gwa. Pamta gipchiji rushrika. Ga wa tsetsaka nikjeta. Ga wa wrolga gosha gajero rura. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni yayegitluna Gerosale gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gote gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko Gortagasreta gajene. <sup>6</sup>Gortagappa katikna waleya.

Rupgutamukochiretnawana.

<sup>7</sup>Gixo Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone retinitka Gwa katlewatyawaka ginachine, wane chinna, “iGimnu pixkalungi! ¿Katu yimakgi gasukyegityawaklu jgekanchipa?

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni genshinikanuwlu kamrure gkamruretpututanu. <sup>9</sup>Gi gkagwaka wane chinkakletinwa, “Waneywu wutsrukatni

Gawrani.' Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka sotlukakaya. <sup>10</sup>Gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurupni. Xirnachri ruknookona."

#### Satu Gwa pnute muchkonurutu

<sup>11</sup>Wane koxa china Gwa, "Gita galikalni katgi gonuya genshinikanutinri chinanu. Ga wa najxigi ginachri gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimukluni nanikyaplu yoshmaklejixi. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya. <sup>12</sup>Ruplokapre kashicha. Powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniyawaka gike rixiniko muwnakatupa."

#### Geso katka

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Kalile runyatka Geso. Gorta gapga Gwa yegi ya, wale katyaplu.

<sup>14</sup>Seyni Gwa gaalipotutmaklu. Wane china, "Gita gimkata katkota Pixaya, ¿ga wa Pixa ginyegitno nkatyapyi?"

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, "Puchichanno xani. Gi rixanu kigleru wane wixinri, psolpotuyako wpoyagaklewatiripa." Waneklu rugitatkalu.

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni rali katkoklunutka Geso, waneklu gonu rushpakyatka. Retlu tengogne gitpukachri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gijrukachri motkoko pixka. Rapyegitatkalu. <sup>17</sup>Waneklu satu tokanchi tengogneya, wane china, "Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale giglenshinikanutno."

#### Geso yantaletka

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu Giwekikaluru ganiklu Geso, yantaletkolupa tsru kamchiya. <sup>2</sup>Geso,

rali gogajirewatinitka gepkoxamkojmolegogne ga wa gepkoxamkojmoleychno, wanepnute nachlu. <sup>3</sup>Rapyegitinitkalu kyantaletlewakleru, wane chinru, "Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlukaka jimapro rixinwa."

<sup>4</sup>Seyni Wale gigita. Wane china, "Wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

**Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekyaya yineru, Seyni pejnuruko tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawaka."**

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni tsru kamchi kpashiri pokchi raniklu. Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu rutaklu. <sup>6</sup>Wane chinru, "Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

**Gitowrene towutanu Pixa chinanu. Kashichanyina gimyoyna, gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitiripa."**

<sup>7</sup>Geso wane chinru, "Wanekoxa chinyongayegitkalurutkani: **Gi pyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute."**

<sup>8</sup>Magka tenolu potu ranikatnaklu tsru kamchi. Psolchijiko rekakgityalu pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka ga wa ruglenkaka. <sup>9</sup>Wane chinru, "Pejnuruko tyekaka nenekanyi pyoptsojityegitinipno."

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinru, "Pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

**Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu. Walepje pyonogyegitanu."**

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni tsru kamchi giknokamtatkalu. Goyakalutowrerune yayegitatkalu. Rupxakatkaluna.

#### Geso yinuwaka kamrurewletinri

<sup>12</sup>Geso yijnakotatka Gwa samyookatka. Satokatka. Kalile yatka.

<sup>13</sup>Ruknokamtatkalu Nasare. Kapernawo



yatka. Wane rawatka, tsru wenuspuwnaga gwachri pokchi, Sapolonosreta ga wa Neptalisreta, <sup>14</sup>poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiyiya tokanu chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup> **Sapolonchijne ga wa Neptalchijne gajene,**

**tsru wengapo, Gorta wakanute, Kalile payinchijne,**

<sup>16</sup> **Yine mapshagawaka tuplatachine Retluna tsru pokamlalu.**

**Gipnalusreta, gipnalchikle tuplatachine pokamlalu gipgujewnayegitna.**

<sup>17</sup>Wanekluyakawa yinuwaka ginkaklewleta Geso. Wane china, “Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu.”

**Geso tomgana gepkoxamkoje chalugatachine**

<sup>18</sup>Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapanata Geso. Retna gepi moletkakachine: Simo, Petro giwaketletachri, ga wa repuru Gantirishi. Tsru wenu chaluganatna gi rixanu kshimagaklerunni. <sup>19</sup>Wane chinna, “Tekali. Gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.”

<sup>20</sup>Waneklu rutakamtatkaluna chalnekakna. Romkagitatkaluna.

<sup>21</sup>Wane yapamtna. Wane retyana pimrine gepi moletkakachine, Sewereyo wgenene: Santiyako ga wa repuru Gwa. Kanawa rawanatna, ruruymana Sewereyo. Ramtanatluna chalnena. Wane tomgiyna. <sup>22</sup>Waneklu ruknokamtakalona kanawa. Ga wa rurna ruknokamtna. Geso romkagitatkana.

**Kalile yapamtinri Geso ginkaklewananumtachri**

<sup>23</sup>Psoluko Kalile yapamta Geso. Runkaklewawaklepjikakayna

runkaklewaty. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakleta pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruko yayixlu ga wa pejnuruko gagijewnalu Wale gituukakyana yine. <sup>24</sup>Psoluko Suri poshalpiranamta. Ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, pnunnu gixa yayixletachine, salewnachine, ga wa kamchichachine, ga wa popukalerune, ga wa giktegachine. Rutuukakna. <sup>25</sup>Gixoluru yineru gomkagitlu, Kalile gajene, ga wa Ntekapoli gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa Gota gajene, ga wa Gorta wakanute gajene.

**Tokanchi magka ginkakletikaluru**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Gixolune yine reta. Magka kanika. Tuplata. Yayegitluna yimaklene.

**Giglenshinikanyeglewlu**

<sup>2</sup>Yinuwaka yanumsaleta.

Runkaklewyegitna. Wane china:

<sup>3</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kwamonurune

Goyakalu munangachine, gi rixanu wannani tengogne pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>4</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wamonuwatachine,

gi rixanu gimnanuukalunepni.

<sup>5</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni mayogone,

gi rixanu wanna yoptotanru psolchijneko.

<sup>6</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni nachgimane poyagkaklewluya,

ga wa gonunnagatowatachine poyagkaklewluya,

gi rixanu wannanwa jinanurunepa.

<sup>7</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni kgetwamonrerune

gi rixanu getwamonutkalunepni wanna.

<sup>8</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni  
powragajirune,  
gi rixanu wanna getanru  
Goyakalu.

<sup>9</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni  
maluukakane  
gipoyikgayegkakachine,  
gi rixanu wanna Goyakalu  
wgenene chinkona.

<sup>10</sup> Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni  
kojwakjetkalune  
poyagaklewlena chinanu,  
gi rixanu wannanni tengogne  
pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>11</sup>“Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi  
yangingina, kojwakingina, psolpotuyako  
rektutetingina Gita chinanu,  
rayloklewashatinnrina. <sup>12</sup>Gimuwatanu.  
Gimjikpotutanu, gi rixanu tsrupotupni  
gwenutikolupa tengogneya, gi rixanu  
wane rixa kojwaakotnina tokanchi  
geneklewatachinni muchinanu  
gwachinni gixaya.

#### **Psolchijneko tuwne**

<sup>13</sup>“Gixni wa tye psolchijneko tuwnegi.  
Gi wa mro rixinitka tuwu, ðklu  
tuwutka? Gike kigleyatkalu, seyni  
maleka ruknokanruna yineya  
rakatooko.

#### **Pokamlalu psolchijneko chinanu**

<sup>14</sup>“Gixni wa pokamlalu tye  
psolchijneko pokamlachijnetachingi.  
Magka rogote gwachri pokchi gi  
rumkata yogimatkota. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa yineru  
gikoxa yochpiklo katalo ga wa  
gimatumpuko rutaklo, seyni wa katalo  
kgapi tutaako, pejnuruneko panchi  
gwachine tpokamatyegitinripa.  
<sup>16</sup>Giyagni wane gixa pokamatletanu  
yine getanuya, reta kamruretyapgina  
kigleru rixinri gkamrure,  
rumalwutyapluna gixa Giru tengogne  
Gajeru.

#### **Geso getyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru**

<sup>17</sup>“Gi gkagwakanru wa nuninri  
nuknokapyaplu Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluru, gi wa tokanchi  
geneklewatachine kirukateko. Gi wa  
nuna nuknokyaplu, seyni  
npoyagakkyaplu. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu galikakni  
wane nchingi, Nikawninpotunanuko  
tengogne ga wa tye chiji, gi pajina, gi  
satuna yotmokle nikawninri Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluruya, pejnurpotunanuko ma  
mixkanuwpotunanuko. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni gi  
gixachrikokta kaspukiniplu satu tye  
yokanru mtserutu potu ga wa yimakna  
yine ma kamrutyanupluna tye mtserutu  
potu yokanru, walepni mturu potu  
chinkona tengogne pogirewatyawakaya.  
Seyni gi gixachrikokta kamrutlu ga wa  
wane rixa yimakletna yine, walepni wa  
tsru chinko tengogne  
pogirewatyawakaya. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wane  
nchingi, mpoyagaklewle tsru ma  
mixkanupa yonchikgapine  
poyagaklewle ga wa Gwariseyone  
poyagaklewle pnute, gi gapokanuna  
tengogne pogirewatyawaka.”

#### **Geso getyawaklu gimtuwakchi**

<sup>21</sup>Wane china, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa  
tsrunni wane chinikowaka, ‘Gi  
puylatanru yineru,’ ga wa ‘Girukokta  
giylatlu yineru rumkata  
giklukanuwnayegijxkota.’ <sup>22</sup>Ga wa Gita  
wane chingi, girukokta  
gimtuwnayegitlu gimole maleshawaka  
rumkata giklukanuwnayegijxkota.  
Girukokta wane chininri gimole,  
‘Manshinikanutyi,’  
jemanshinikankaketikowaka rumkata  
ganiketlu tsrukakalune. Girukokta  
wane chininri, ‘Seprolokachriyi,’  
rumkata Gigena xirnachri yaleta.

<sup>23</sup>“Giyagni panikinri penekashle  
Goyakalu getanu, ga wa wane

pushinkapinri pumole pwamontakinri, wane pixanu:

<sup>24</sup>Genekashjetikowakakwa ginaple putkapanru penekashle. Gajewa. Muchinanu gapka pumatletapanutkalu pumole. Waneklu wane pyanutka. Putakanru penekashle.

<sup>25</sup>“Giyampotu pumatletapanutkalu payegixjeru gatnugapo puyapinikopshinri, ma samyookanpakayi payegixjeru wa kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru ma samyookanpakayi gitowereru yegi, yoshmakjetikowaka pma yoshmakikotupa. <sup>26</sup>Galikakni wane nchiniyi, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipre mchataajpotunanuko.”

#### **Geso getyawaklu gimopatlewlu**

<sup>27</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni chinikowaka: Gi pumopatlewatanu. <sup>28</sup>Gita wane chingi, katukokta sato suxo getini, retsotanutinro, rumopatlewataatka walaya rajiya.

<sup>29</sup>“Giyagni wa potukleygale mukochirewkakinipyi, pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolumaneko Gigena xirnachri pma muknokikotupa. <sup>30</sup>Ga wa potuklemyo mukochirewkakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane psojite pamginri, psolmaneko Gigena xirnachri pma mamginitipa.”

#### **Geso getyawaklu giknokagnunrowlu**

<sup>31</sup>Wane chinna, “Girukokta giknokagnunrota, renekanro kiruka ma ganunrotyanpatkalo. <sup>32</sup>Ga wa Gita wane chingi: Girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya, gimopatlewatachro

rixkakanro. Ga wa girukokta gnunrotlo giknookaluro, rumopatlewataatka.

#### **Geso getyawaklu wale kawchinanu chinrekaka**

<sup>33</sup>“Gyijnakotatnaklu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka: **Gi wa maleshawaka Goyakalu kawchinanu pchinanu.** Poyagkakanru Gitsrukaachi chinanu, wa pupiratanru Wale kawchinanu pchinre. <sup>34</sup>Ga wa Gita wane chingi, giketsotaji Wale kawchinanu nchinanu: gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu tuplapijere; <sup>35</sup>gi wa chijiko, gi rixanu rutsplanjixgapreni; gi wa Gerosale kawchinanuko, gi rixanu tsru Pogirchi pokchini; <sup>36</sup>gi pujiwu kawchinanuko, gi rixanu gi pumkata klatalu gixkakletlu pajiwutsapje, gi ksajiruko. <sup>37</sup>Wane nchintokanutanu, gigi: ‘Gigi,’ gike: ‘Gike.’ Gi rixanu wanepnutetka mugletu ruyakatyatka wale.

#### **Geso getyawaklu mugletu satkakyegitokolu**

<sup>38</sup>“Gyijnakotlu wane chinikowaka, **‘Ygalchi, ygalchi chinanu. Ygichi, ygichi chinanu.’** <sup>39</sup>Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gi psatkakyegitanru mugletu, seyni gi gixachrikokta giptagojityi potuklesretgoji, pasretgoji koxa puprotakgojyegitanru. <sup>40</sup>Paluka jigyegletjeru kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi, paluka gwamkaletjeru puchichankoxlu pumkaluchrata. <sup>41</sup>Gi gixachrikokta yakakinyi gepi kilometro waleyma pyinripa, gepkoxamkoje kilometro pyanu waleyma. <sup>42</sup>Penekanru pagjitjeru. Girukokta galuka ganikleshatyayi, gi paalixanru.

#### **Geso getyawaklu kamnixkaklu**

<sup>43</sup>“Gyijnakpiranatlu wane chinikowaka, ‘Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru ga wa

payegixanru pkamnixeru.’<sup>44</sup>Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Gagjitanru ruglenshinikanyegitokolupna gkamakpirjetjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gyenetjene ga wa gkojwajokene,<sup>45</sup>tengogne Gajeru Giru wgenene gixinripa. Gi rixanu Wale gishpakaklu tkachite muglene chinanu ga wa kiglerune chinanu. Gina rixyegitna poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane koxa.<sup>46</sup>Gi rixanu gishinikinipna wa gishinikjene, ðklu gimapnutko? ðGi ge waneko pixka rixna gijgawenutachine?<sup>47</sup>Ga wa gimolenepje galukini, ðklu gkamruta gixa pimrine pnute? ðGi ge waneko pixka rixkoxna payineko?<sup>48</sup>Giyagni mmagatikanepgi, gixa Giru pixka tengogne Gajeru mmagatikatni.”

#### **Poyagkaklewlu kamrutikolu**

**6**<sup>1</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Ggirukotinwa yine getanuya. Gi wa poyagkakachinepgi wanna getyapgi. Wane gixini, gi wa rapnutanungi Giru tengogne Gajeru.

#### **Geso yimakle genekashlewlu piranaya**

<sup>2</sup>“Giyagni petwamonrewle penekashlewatinipa, gi wa pkowjixanu pixa penute, wa sanowashatachine pixka kowjixjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa gatnugapakaya, yine gimalwutyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutatkana.<sup>3</sup>Wa petwamonrewle peneklewashatini, gi wa pkegnetesretatemyoko gimatanru wa potuklesretatemyo pkamrutinri,<sup>4</sup>wa yogimatikowaka penekashlewatinripa. Ga wa Puru, yogimatikowaka getyachri, pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

#### **Geso yimakle gagjigogneru piranaya**

<sup>5</sup>“Wa gagjigognetini gi wa sanowashatachine pixka gixanu. Gi

rixanu wanna galuka gagjigognereta tunwatachine ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa gipututsojriykaka, wa yine getyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi, rapnutatkana.<sup>6</sup>Ga wa pixa gagjigognetini, pjiglokanu pugruko. Pushyatanru pupgyaptote. Pagjitanru Puru yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

#### **Gagjigogneru Gitsrukaachi yimakanru**

<sup>7</sup>“Gagjigognetini gi wa goyanumsaleshatachinepgi payine pixka. Gi rixanu wanna kagwaklu gixo tokanchiya yijnakotikolupna.<sup>8</sup>Gi wa wanna pixka gixanu gixa. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gimata kluneru gmagatya gma magjitkanuwalu.

<sup>9</sup>“Wane gixa gagjigogneretanu: Wuru, tengogne Gajeru, gipashichgiwakatkalurupyi.

<sup>10</sup>Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

Pixa galukyawaka wane gixkalurupni; tengogneko pixka rixko tyechijne.

<sup>11</sup>Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>12</sup>Pkaspukinwu wmukochire wixa pixka wkaspukyana pnu wixjene.

<sup>13</sup>Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu, seyni pushatpapanunwu galikaka mugletuya.

#### **Kaspukyegkaklewlu**

<sup>14</sup>“Gi rixanu gixa kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru tengogne gajeru, kaspukinkoxgi gixa.<sup>15</sup>Seyni gma kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru koxa gi kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

#### **Geso ginkakle gogajirewlu piranaya**

<sup>16</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Wa gogajirewatinipa gi wa sanowashatachine

pixka gixgojitanu wamonuwnagojitachine. Gi rixanu gektu rixgojitnawana wa yine getyapna gogajirewatachine gixyawakako. Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa pixa gogajirewatinipa, ringi psagjiwutanu, ga wa perkagojitanu. <sup>18</sup>Pma metikotupa yine yegi wa pogajirewatinri, seyni Puru yegi yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

**Geso ginkakna tengogne gajeru ponikolewupirana**

<sup>19</sup>“Gi wa tye chiji mponikowatini, wa kochopa ga wa puchowlu gimtukyawaka, ga wa kachowguru kotamgiyawaka, chowguwatinripa. <sup>20</sup>Seyni tengogne mponikowatini galikaka, mumtuklewatikowaka gi wa kochopako, gi wa puchowluko, mkotamgikowakanu kachowguru, mchowguwatikowakanu. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

**Wumane katalote**

<sup>22</sup>“Wumane katalote walenwa wuygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa. <sup>23</sup>Seyni puygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko pumane mapshagalupni. Giyagni pokamlalu pumane gwachri mapshagalu rixini, igi pamapshagnunanuktalu!

**Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu**

<sup>24</sup>“Gi satuna gimkata wayegrechri gixleta gepi gitsrukaachine yegi. Gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu ruxinikanu. Waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata gipxaletletlu Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu.

**Kojwakanshinikanrewlu**

<sup>25</sup>“Giyagni wane nchingi, gi gkojwakanshinikanutinwa giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna ga wa klu giranuna. Gi

koxa gimaneya, klu gmakatanu. ¿Gi ge tsrupotni giwekinri niikaluru pnute, ga wa manchi gitaakaluru pnute? <sup>26</sup>Getpotutanna tengogne yapachine kosichine mutaklewatkanani. Gi jirgana. Gi rawluna wa gignantakjetikwakaya. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru goglutna. ¿Gi ge kiglepotgi gixa wanna pnute? <sup>27</sup>¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu giwekinriya pshinitsonuji gkojwakanshinikanrewleya?

<sup>28</sup>“¿Klu koxa

gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gmakatanruya? Getjetanru kagwuru chiji gajeru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta. <sup>29</sup>Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolu pogirewleyako makawata satu tyegwukaka pixka. <sup>30</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka, ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa? Psotsotaji galixachingi. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni gi wa

gkojwakanshinikanutinwa, wane nchininri, ‘¿Klu wnikanuna? ¿Klu wuranuna? ¿Klu wutakanuna?’ <sup>32</sup>Gi rixanu payine pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka pejnuruko galukanru. <sup>33</sup>Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewe. Pejnuruko tyekaka gyognikiko. <sup>34</sup>Giyagni gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa yechikawa chinanu. Gi rixanu wanepu kojwakanshinikanrewlu yechikawapa. Poyagotatka pagognekaka wa gektutu.”

**Gi giklukanuwnayegjixlewatanu**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gi wa ruklukanuwna nchinyegitanru satu, gma muklukanuwnayegjixiketupa. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gikta gixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletna pimrine,

waneko pixka gixa  
giklukanuwnayegijxkotanu gixa.  
Waneko pixka rixa: Wa yantapi gixa  
yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.

<sup>3</sup>“Ga wa waneko pixka rixatnaka.

Wutakashatanru: Pixa getlu kapopejiru  
pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa ÷puygaleko  
gwachri kaknalu gi peta? <sup>4</sup>Ga wa wane  
pchinanru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi  
puygale gajeru kapopejiru.’ iGa wa  
petanru pixako puygale gwachri kaknalu!  
<sup>5</sup>iSanowashatachriyi! Muchinanu gapka  
puknokanruchi kaknalu puygale gajeru.  
Waneklu petpotutanutkalu puknoknyaplu  
pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

<sup>6</sup>“Gi wa kewene penekanru wa kpushiri.  
Gi giknokanru katajiroji perlaji gixanu  
kochine yegi, ma makatokyanupluna  
gijixiya, ma muprotkapyegityanupgi, ma  
suskatyanupgi.

#### **Gagjitanu. Gijganu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.**

<sup>7</sup>“Gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga  
wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu,  
gkotpukyegitko. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta  
gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika.  
Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri  
kotpukyegitko.

<sup>9</sup>“Ga wa gixa, ÷giru jeji wa gituru  
gagjitinri jimapro, renekanru sotlu? <sup>10</sup>Ga  
wa shima ragjitini, ÷gimmurge renekanru?  
<sup>11</sup>Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata  
genekawgenreta kigleru genekashle,  
pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru kiglerkaka  
renekana ragjitjene. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni  
pejnurkakako gixa galukanru wa yine  
wane gixyapgi, waneko pixkapotuko  
gixankoxna wanna. Gi rixanu tyenwa  
tokanchi yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi  
geneklewatachine tokanu.

#### **Mtsergipgyaptotetu**

<sup>13</sup>“Gjiglokanu mtsergipgyaptotetu. Gi  
rixanu tsru gipgyaptoteru, tsrugapolu

wa gamgikowakgapo. Gi gepikanna  
walegapo jiglokachinena. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu  
mtsergipgyaptotetu, mtsergapotni  
giweklugapo. Gi gixo gikshiklu.”

#### **Kamrurna gimatinna**

<sup>15</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna,  
“Ggirukotinwa wannaya tokanchi  
geneklewatachine gixashatachine,  
ginyegitjene gowegane pixka  
gixamkatachine, seyni gitokoya  
kewetnane kmatsurune pixkalunni.  
<sup>16</sup>Kamrurna gimatinna. ÷Kawshipirege  
jirgiylona gowaji? Ga wa  
÷kawshisureruylege jirgiylona gikersagi?  
<sup>17</sup>Wane rixa pejnuruko kigleru  
gagmuna, kiglejiwlerni. Seyni wa  
gektutu gagmuna muglejiwletni. <sup>18</sup>Gi  
rumkata kigleru gagmuna  
muglenjiwleta. Gi koxa rumkata  
mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleta.  
<sup>19</sup>Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiuru  
mwanutu kayiikalunni. Xirnachri  
ruknooka. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni kamrurna  
gimatinna.

#### **Gi pagogneko numatgi**

<sup>21</sup>“Gi pejnuruneko ‘Gitsrukaachi,  
Gitsrukaachi’ nchinjene gapokanru  
tengogne pogirewatyawaka. Seyni Nuru  
tengogne Gajeru gishinikanru  
kamrutachri, jiglokanu. <sup>22</sup>Walegognepa  
gi gepika wane chinanno, ‘Gitsrukaachi,  
Gitsrukaachi ÷gi ge tokanchi  
geneklewatachinwu Pixa giwakaya? ÷Gi  
ge pgiwakaya maleka wuknokna  
kamchine?’ ÷Gi ge pgiwaka  
wkamrutyalu gixo giyaklukaka?  
<sup>23</sup>Giyagni nunkakpotutanna, ‘Gi  
pagogneko numatgi. Knanu gyanutka  
Gityeyiya, mukochri kamruklerungi.’

#### **Sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri**

<sup>24</sup>“Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye  
ntokanu, ga wa wane rixlu, jeji

kshinikanuru pixkalutu, sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri. <sup>25</sup>Gina gijruka.

Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata.

Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Gi wa yawna, gi rixanu sotlumta gogo poyegitanruni. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, gi wane rixa, jeji manshinikanutu pixkalutu, ksatu gogo kamrupjitachri. <sup>27</sup>Gina gijruka. Rapogata. Kannipgyalu gajpopokannipgyata.

Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Yawnamtana. Tsrus yawnalurixana.”

<sup>28</sup>Wane rixa. Wa Geso tye tokanchi rali ginkakletinitka, wa gixolune yine giglajita runkakaklewleya. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa ginkaklewleta. Gi wanna yonchikgapine pixka rixa.

#### Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri

**8** <sup>1</sup>Magka yopikyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu. <sup>2</sup>Wane satu gijirgitutachri yayegityalu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

<sup>3</sup>Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane china, “Naluklu powra pixinripa.”

Waneklu rujirgitle rutukyatka. <sup>4</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Petanu. Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Pekakgitinwa sasertote yegi. Penekanru genekashlu wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujatalewlu wanna chinanu.”

#### Ksolaloteru tseruwakle gituukaaka

<sup>5</sup>Kapernawo rapokinitka, satu ksolaloteru ginyegitlu. Ragjitlu. <sup>6</sup>Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, nopji ruklugana ntseruwakleni. Giktegachrina. Salewnachripotuna.”

<sup>7</sup>Wane china, “Wane nyanu Gita. Nutuukakapanru.”

<sup>8</sup>Ksolaloteru gigita. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gi numukluyi wa nopji washrempuko papokinripa. Seyni wane pchinatokanushatanu. Ntseruwakle gitukanutka. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, ‘Pyanutka.’ Yatka. Satu wane nchina, ‘Punanu.’ Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegereru, ‘Pkamrutanru wa tye.’ Kamrutlu.”

<sup>10</sup>Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita. Wane chinna romkagitjene: “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu.

<sup>11</sup>Wane nchingi, runanna gixo tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gajene ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene. Tengogne pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna Gawrayma, Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowoyma. <sup>12</sup>Seyni wa pogirewatyawaka gwachinemka giknookalunenapni mapshagawaka maleka. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

<sup>13</sup>Geso wane chinru ksolaloteru, “Pyanutka. Palixyawakpotuko pkamrutikatka.”

Rutuukakatka tseruwakle wanekluyakawa.

#### Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro

<sup>14</sup>Petropji ya Geso. Retlo Petro gimajiro. Tukluganatanu, tpachwatana. <sup>15</sup>Kamrukamyotlo. Tupachwalgatka. Tyotunomtatka. Wala gipxakatkalu.

<sup>16</sup>Kayi rixinitka ranikyegitluna gixo kamchichachine. Maleka ruknokna kamchine tokanuya. Rutuukakna pejnuruneko yayixachine, <sup>17</sup>poyagakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiya tokanu. Wane china: Waleko gwalu wugroklewle. **Raniklu wyayixlekaka.**

### Geso galuka gomkagletachine

<sup>18</sup>Geso getna gixo yine Wale yegi. Yokanrewata wakanu yinripna. <sup>19</sup>Satu yonchikgapri gapyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, nomkagitanyi ginakakokta pyinipa.”

<sup>20</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutspanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>21</sup>Satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu, nuruchi gipnini, ga wa nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>22</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno. Petashatanna gipnachine kapnaletanna wannanunekni gipnachine.”

### Geso kochroklu tsru kannipgyalu

<sup>23</sup>Kanawa ruptekatka. Yimaklene gomkagitlu. <sup>24</sup>Waneklu tsru yowjereshpurga rixa tsru wenu. Wa kanawa tuygajetlo gishpurga. Seyni Wale gimkananumta. <sup>25</sup>Yimaklene yayegitlu. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “iGitsrukaachi, pognetkakanwu! iWamginripatka!”

<sup>26</sup>Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu pikachingi? Psotsotaji galixachingi.” Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu. Tsru mayegixgalu rixatka.

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni jejine giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachri jejnige wa tye? Wa kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu yijnakotanru.”

### Gergesa gajene kamchichachine

<sup>28</sup>Wakanu rapoka Gergesenonesreta. Yoptotapluna gepi kamchichachine, yomlechi yegi ginyachine. Kmatsurunpotni. Wane rixkalchinanna

gike gimkata giknoglegapotlu walegapo. <sup>29</sup>Wane saplewatyana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixwu wixa ga wa pixa, Geso, Goyakalu Wgene? ¿Punge gewi psaletpotutyapwu ma mapookanuwa gipapko?”

<sup>30</sup>Gowukako rawanatikna gixo kochine. Nikanatna. <sup>31</sup>Ga wa kamchine ragjiltuna. Wane chinruna, “Puknokinipwu, puchichanwu kochinemane wjiglokinripa.”

<sup>32</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gajewa.”

Wanna gishpakamtatka. Kochine yegi yatkana. Waneklu pejnurunniko gixolunni kochinni pagakaxikamtkalunenni gitawakapjita rujrukamtyanna. Tsru wenu rapokanna. Gonu rupniyanna. <sup>33</sup>Kochi kogluklurone gasukamta. Pokchi yana. Runkaklewatna pejnurpiranako kamchichachineya. <sup>34</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yayegitluna. Yoptotapluna Geso. Retluna. Ragjiltuna pnusretako yinripatka.

### Geso gituukaku giktegachri

**9** <sup>1</sup>Kanawa ruptekatka Geso, koprugatatka. Gipokchi yatka. <sup>2</sup>Waneklu satu giktegachri ranikyegitluna, gijeko giklugachri. Geso geta galixletna wanna. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi.”

<sup>3</sup>Wa pimrine yonchikgapine wane chinanshinikanutna, “Tyenwa mupashiregnuchi china.”

<sup>4</sup>Rumatanshinikanutinna Geso, wane chinna, “¿Klu chinau mugletu gyanshinikanuta gajiya? <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu ¿girni wa myapretu wane chinikolu, waka, ‘Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi,’ waka wane chinru, ‘Palnanutka. Pyanamtanutka?’ <sup>6</sup>Seyni wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijne gitaakalurno kaspukmukochirewlewata-



chripno” —giyagni wane chinru giktegachri, “Palnanutka. Pwanutkalu pujeko. Pyanutka pupji.” <sup>7</sup>Giyagni wale palnatka. Gipji yatka.

<sup>8</sup>Gixolune getanatlu. Pikna.

Rumalwutluna Goyakalu, gi rixanu renekyana yine wane rixa gitakletikolupa.

### **Matiyo tomgaka**

<sup>9</sup>Wane yiyatka Geso. Retlu satu jeji, girukotlewatachine gijgawenjetikowaka tuplanatachri. Matiyo giwakni. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.

### **Geso gimnikna gijgawenutachine**

<sup>10</sup>Wane rixa. Panchi nikjetikowaka tuplanata. Wanena gi gepika gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gapokachine. Tuplatna nikjetikowaka Gesoyma ga wa yimaklene. <sup>11</sup>Gwariseyone getinna. Wane chinkanna yimaklenni, “¿Klu chinanu gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune rumnika gyimakjeru?” <sup>12</sup>Yijnakotinitka Geso, wane china, “Wa gichkolune gi ralukluna kpinrewakleru, seyni wa yayixachinena galikaka.

<sup>13</sup>Gajewa. Gimatanutkalu klunerpiranni.

**Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.** Gi rixanu gi nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni kmukochirerune.”

### **Gepomgalu gogajirewupiranaya**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni Gwa yimaklene yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa ga wa Gwariseyone gixo kata gogajirewata; ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi gogajirewata?”

<sup>15</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Gi rumkata wamonuwnaletna wa kashimyolu getachine wannayma rawinikopshini

gnunrowatachri, wa xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. Seyni runanu pagogne wa gnumrowatachri konkoklunpatka wannayegiya. Waneklu rogakjirewatanna wanna.

### **Yaglu wa gerotu yimaklewupirana**

<sup>16</sup>“Gike gamatlu

muchkirgasamatkatuwa mkachritsole. Gi rixanu waleko ramle sama jiprojiklu mkachri. Pnute rixa giskakletanatika.

<sup>17</sup>Gi koxa wa tsrutsoleji nikchintamapa rutakgatlona winga gerotga. Wane rixkoklunu tsapkaka gipshekgata. Ga wa wingani tuyokgatana. Salewnanatika tsapni koxa. Seyni gerotmapa rutakgatlona gerotga winga. Gepiko gimretka.”

### **Gayro wgene ga wa Gesomkalu kamrukamkaptostsitachro**

<sup>18</sup>Runkakiniwana tyepirana, runyegitlu satu gitsrukaachi. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Nshichni gajerya tupnanawa. Seyni punanu. Putakamyogontapanro. Tuwekanu.” <sup>19</sup>Palnamta Geso. Romkagimtlu yimakleneyma.

<sup>20</sup>Wanero sato suxo pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachro. Gitjimne tyapamtyalu, tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu.

<sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu wane china walananuko, “Nkamrukamkatyapjeplu nutukanu.”

<sup>22</sup>Wa Geso giprotaka. Retanatlo. Wane chinro, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi. Palixle gitskalakyi.” Wanekluyakawa tutskalga suxo.

<sup>23</sup>Geso gapokatkalu gitsrukaachipji. Retna tumlejitachine ga wa gixolune sejrewnachine. <sup>24</sup>Wane china, “Gixrikanu. Wa mturo gi wa tupna, seyni tumkanata.” Ruxpiranatluna.

<sup>25</sup>Wa gixolune maleka koshaapa. Jiglokamatka. Kamrukamyotlo. Tyotunotatka mturo.

<sup>26</sup>Pogitpiranamtkatka psolchijneko walechijne.

### **Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaaka**

<sup>27</sup>Wane yiyatnaka Geso.

Romkagimtluna gepi maygalene. Saplewjenanumtina. Wane chinna, “iPetwamonutanunwu, Tawiklopisha!”

<sup>28</sup>Panchi rapokinitka, maygalene ginyegitlu. Ga wa Geso wane chinna, “¿Galixge numkata wane gixleta?”

Wane chinruna, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni kamrukaygaletatkana. Wane chinna, “Galixyawakpotuko gkamrutikotka.”

<sup>30</sup>Rumrekgatatkana. Ga wa Geso rujretpotutna. Wane chinna, “Girukotinwa gike gimatanru.” <sup>31</sup>Seyni yatkana. Poshalpiranamtluna psolchijneko walechijne.

### **Geso getwamonutna yine**

<sup>32</sup>Yinitkana, satu jeji ranikyegitluna myanumatkatu, kamchichachrina.

<sup>33</sup>Maleka ruknoklu kamchi. Wa myanumanatkatu yanumsatkatka. Gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “Gi pagogne Gisrayilichijne retika tye pixkalutu.”

<sup>34</sup>Seyni wa Gwariseyone wane china, “Kamchi gitsrukate giyakleya maleka ruknokna kamchine.”

<sup>35</sup>Papokchimmunanuka yapa Geso, tsru pokchikaka ga wa mtserutu pokchikaka. Runkaklewawaklepjidakna runkaklewananumtya. Runkakletananumtlu Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Rutuukakananumtlu pejnuruko yayixlukaka, ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi yinyegiya.

### **Gixlu jirgagalurupa**

<sup>36</sup>Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna, gi rixanu

kojwakanshinikanutnawana. Giknookalurune gowegane pixka, girukotapratachri waneyamigjene.

<sup>37</sup>Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikakni gixlu jirgagalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna.

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni gagjitanru jirgagalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune.”

### **Pamole gepi tsoमितिकोलु**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pamole gepi yimaklene tomga. Rutakna kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu maleka ruknokypna, pejnuruko yayixlukaka rutuukakinripna ga wa pejnuruko gagijewakchi

<sup>2</sup>Pamole gepi yokanatanune giwakna walenwa: muchinanu Simo wa Petro chinkaluru, ga wa repuru, Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene ga wa repuru Gwa; <sup>3</sup>Wilipi ga wa Wartolo, Tomasu ga wa Matiyo gijgawenutachri, Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Tateyo. <sup>4</sup>Simo Kanani gajeru ga wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

### **Pamole gepine kamrurepa**

<sup>5</sup>Geso yokanatatkana nyi pamole gepi. Wane china yokanretna, “Gi wa payingapoko gyanu. Gi wa Samaritane pokchiko gapokanu. <sup>6</sup>Seyni gowegane gangachine yegi galikaka gyanu, Gisrayiliklopishane yegi. <sup>7</sup>Gyiniya ginkaklewananumtanu. Wane nchinanu, ‘Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatka.’ <sup>8</sup>Gituukakananumtanna yayixachine. Gytunkakananumtanna gipnachine. Mpowratananumtanna gijjirgitutachine. Maleka giknokanna kamchine. Genekashatkaluru gyoptota. Genekashlewatanu koxa gixa. <sup>9</sup>Gi wa koriko ntapgatanu, gi wa sroschiko; gi wa sintawoko giskotatanu. <sup>10</sup>Gi tsapako yagaplu chinanu, gi gepimkaluko, gi

yoshmakjixrechishpatako, gi wa kanojerchiko. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu nikanru.

<sup>11</sup>“Girukokta pokchi gapokanu tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchi, gepomlewatanu ginaklu kiglepiranyegirupji. Wane gwanu gyinpotunanuko. <sup>12</sup>Wa panchi gapokinipa galukanna wane gajene. <sup>13</sup>Wa panchi gajene rumukane rixinrina, waneyapna gixa giglenunshinikanu. Seyni ma mumuklunu rixinrina giglenunshinikanu satokyegitangi. <sup>14</sup>Katukokta gi yoptotangi, gi yijnaktokanutangi, walepi gyinpatka ga wa wale pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi, rumatikolupna. <sup>15</sup>Galikakni wane nchingi wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne, Komorachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajenni pnute wa giklukanuwnalgognepatka.

#### **Kojwawakchikakapa**

<sup>16</sup>“Xawakni Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixkalungi kewetnanetskala. Giyagni galpokonshinikanutanu gimnune pixka, ga wa myokwirenepgi motkokone pixka.

<sup>17</sup>“Ggirukotinwa yineya. Gi rixanu samyokangina jemanshinikankakjetikowaka. Runkaklewawaklepjikkakayna kochipjetingina. <sup>18</sup>Girukotlewatachine yegi ga wa pogirchine yegi ganiiko Gita chinanupa, gipgujtawlu chinanu wanna yegi ga wa payine yegi. <sup>19</sup>Wa nsamyookoklunupa gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi nchina yanumsaletinripa. Gi rixanu waneklupapko geneeko wane nchinanrupa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa gixapni yanumsatachinepgi, seyni Giwekikaluru gixa Girunu gixa gitokote yanumsatini.

<sup>21</sup>“Molchi samyokanru gimoleko rupninripa, ga wa girchi gituru. Ga wa wgenchine kamnixanna rurunna ruylatikolupna. <sup>22</sup>Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachri yoptukyawakpotunanuko wale gognetkaako. <sup>23</sup>Tye pokchiya kojwakingina gasukanu. Papokchi gyanu. Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, gi gnikawna wane yaletanu papokchimnunanuka Gisrayilichijne nma munkanupachi Gita Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>24</sup>“Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Gi wa wayegrechriko, rutsrukate pnute. <sup>25</sup>Poyagotalu yimaklechi wa yimakjeru pixka rixinripa, ga wa wayegrechri wa rutsrukate pixka rixinripa. Welsewo chinmakluna kapjiru pnutenapna gipji gajenepni.

#### **Piikalurupa**

<sup>26</sup>“Giyagni gi mpikanna. Gi rixanu maleshlu giyogimatkaluru gi wa mupgujetkotpakni. Maleshlu pochkeruko mumatkotupa. <sup>27</sup>Wane nchinyagi Gita mapshagawakaya, pokamlawakaya wane nchininri gixa. Gijnakpotuko gyijnakotinri, panchi gayiji ginkakletinri. <sup>28</sup>Gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine seyni giweklu gi rumkata giylaletna. Seyni Wale galikaka mpikanu giweklu gimkata gamgakakletachri ga wa manchi Gigena xirnachriya. <sup>29</sup>¿Gi ge wa ganikajiproji chinanu rushankaka gepi koshichine? Ga wa gi satuna wanna chiji gijruka gixa Giru mwaknu. <sup>30</sup>Gijiwtsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixo koshichine pnute.

<sup>32</sup>“Giyagni girukokta gipgujtatanno yineyegiya, Gita koxa gipgujtatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi. <sup>33</sup>Girukokta

ginutatanno yinyegiya, Gita koxa ginutatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi.

**Gi wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, seyni yoglolewapi**

<sup>34</sup>“Gi gkagwakanru nuninri wa tyechijne nutakyaplu kiglegwashle. Gi wa nuna kiglewashle nutakinri seyni yoglolewapi. <sup>35</sup>Gi rixanu nuna nkotspalatyapna:

**Jeji wa ruru kamnixinri,  
Ga wa tshicho tunro tkamnixinri,  
Ga wa tomekanunro tgemajiro  
tkamnixinri.**

<sup>36</sup> Wa jeji kamnixjene, walepji gajeneko kamnixanru.

<sup>37</sup>“Girukta gi wa galukpotutno ruru, runro pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita. Girukta gi wa galukpotutno gituru, rushicho pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita. <sup>38</sup>Girukta gi gwanro koroshiteshkita, gi rawgajixigitanno, gi rumukluno Gita. <sup>39</sup>Girukta gikshika giwekleta, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshika giwekletanu.

**Gapnutikolkakapa**

<sup>40</sup>“Gixa yoptotachri, Gita yoptota. Wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota. <sup>41</sup>Tokanchi geneklewatachri giwakaya tokanchi geneklewatachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru tokanchi geneklewatachri gapnutikolu. Poyagakachri giwakaya poyagakachri yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru poyagakachri gapnutikolu. <sup>42</sup>Girukokta genekanru girapistonopje kachiklegalu satu mturu wanna nyi mturune nyimakleru giwakaya, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa ramga gapnutkotanu.”

**Gwa Katlewakleru yokananunne**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa. Geso rali towutletatkan pamole gepi yimaklene, wane yiyatka, papokchikaka

wannanu yimaklewatinripa ga wa runkaklewatinripa.

<sup>2</sup>Yoshmakikowaka Gwa yijnakpiranegyityalu Kristo kamrure. Giyagni yokanatna yimaklene Gesyegi.

<sup>3</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Pixaklege ginachripyi, waka wkagwakerge satu?”

<sup>4</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa

gyijnakotanrukakaya ga wa getanrukakaya. <sup>5</sup>Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka.

Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

<sup>6</sup>Giglenshinikanegyitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

**Geso gipgujatanru Gwa  
Katlewaklerupirana**

<sup>7</sup>Yanananumtinna, Geso yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru getapa yineru mwiyawakanuya? ¿Satu kapanrege kannipgyalu kowshikanuruge? <sup>8</sup>Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchimalurege gitakachri? Gike. Pogirchinepji rawna popchimkalu gitakachine. <sup>9</sup>Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane gyapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri getapinripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranegyitkaluru:

**Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru  
pixa pnute.**

**Wale galpokotanru patnugapote pixa  
pnute.**

<sup>11</sup>“Galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa rupgujewna satu suxo gishpakyachri, Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogirewatyawakaya tsruni Gwa pnute.

<sup>12</sup>Gwa Katlewaklerukluyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka muchkowsyegitka. Muchkowatachine kashichlu. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa tokanchi yokanatkaluru Gwaklupotunanuko runkakletpiranatluna. <sup>14</sup>Galuka yoptoletiniplu walenwa Giliya wa ginachripa. <sup>15</sup>Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

#### **Mturune giputu tuplanatachine**

<sup>16</sup>Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “¿Giru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekakgoggenatachine? Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine, rupxalunna tomsanatachine. <sup>17</sup>Wane chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa. Wamonuwata gixa yegi. Gi wa nchiyagjeta gixa.

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu runa Gwa. Gi wa nika. Gi wa rura. Wane chinna, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’ <sup>19</sup>Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno, nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane chinna, ‘Getanru. Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’

“Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka kamrureya.”

#### **Geso ginkakna pokchikaka gajene salewnalepapurana**

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni Geso yinuwaka chigetjeretna pokchikaka gajene. Wale chinanu chigetjetna gi rixanu wanna getanmaklu gixo potu ruyaklewle kamrujetyawaka. Ga wa retmakluna, gi waleko renshinikanutyana. Wane china chigetjeretyana, <sup>21</sup>“iGi waneni pixa Korasi pokchi! iGi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiro pokchiniya ga wa Sito pokchiniya wanepmaklu giyaklewlukaka nkamruyegityagi gixa,

wannanimka muchikawako renshinikanutannimkana. Kawshistugalu mkachrimka rutakmanetinnimkawanna ga wa chichipagimka rutakmanetinnimkawana. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa wane nchingi, Tiro ga wa Sito pnute salewnalenapgi gixapni giklukanuwnalugognepa. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa pixa Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawakapotunanuko pixka putaako. Gi rixanu wa Sotoma gajene yegi kamrutikomka giyaklewlu pixa yegi kamrutikaluru, xanigognenanumka rutukna. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa wane nchingi wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya gixa pnute wa giklukanuwnalugognepatka.”

#### **Ginanu Gita yegi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi**

<sup>25</sup>Walegogne Geso wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Gitsrukate ga wa chiji, tyepirankaka Pixa yogimatyana kgimatkalerune ga wa kanshinikanurune, ga wa mturune pekakgita. <sup>26</sup>Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu wane Pixa gigleretle getletlu.

<sup>27</sup>“Ptowruko samyokno Nuru. Gikena gimatlu Gituru, seyni Girchipje gimatlu. Gikena gimatkoxlu Girchi, seyni Giturupje ga wa girukokta raluka gekakgireta Gituru.

<sup>28</sup>“Ginanu Gita yegi, pejnurunekgi gama kamrurewletachingi, gitjitchingi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi. <sup>29</sup>Gikamrurewatinno. Gimatinno. Gi rixanu mayogotno Gita. Mtu gixnachriwano najiya. Ga wa gikshikanru gapnanunshinikanutinripa. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu myapretni gikamrurewatinipno. Ga wa nutjitanru munotni.”

#### **Gapnanutikalurugogne**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Walegognekaka sana yapanata Geso gapnanutikalurugogne. Yimaklene nachi. Yinuwaka

sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu. Nikluna. <sup>2</sup>Gwariseyone getanata. Wane chinruna, “Petanna. Gapnanutikalurugogneko ginanshichkalurni kamrutna pyimaklene.”

<sup>3</sup>Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi ge getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru? Wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune koxa. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Walenwa ginanshichkaluru wale niyaplu, ga wa waleymalune koxa. Sasertotenepje nikanruni. <sup>5</sup>¿Gi ge getyongatkoxlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa gapnanutikalurgognekaka kpashiwakapji, sasertotene gimuteru pixka gixkaklu gapnanutikalurgogne? Gi wale chinanu ruklukanuwnanna. <sup>6</sup>Gita wane china, gewlu kpashiwakapji pnute tsru. <sup>7</sup>Gimka giklukanuwnayegixanna muklukanuwnakane, gimatinmaka klunerni tyepirana: **Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.** <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gapnanutikalurugogne Gitsrukato Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### Giprigamyotachri

<sup>9</sup>Wane yiyatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepji yatka. <sup>10</sup>Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa gapnanutikalurugogne pinitikolu?” Wane chinna gepomgaletluna jigyegityapluna.

<sup>11</sup>Geso wane chinna, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, sato gowega waneyalutu? Walamka gijrukanu kapna gapnanutikalurgogneko. ¿Gi ge kashichanro ga wa koschekanro? <sup>12</sup>¿Gi ge kiglepotlu yineru gowega pnute? Giyagni munanshichkotni

gapnanutikalurugogne kigleru kamruruya.” <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyokatka. Ruglewamyotatka. Kigletkalu pasretako pixka.

<sup>14</sup>Yatkana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakyegitluna ruylatyapluna.

### Gipxaklewatachri tsoomitkaluru

<sup>15</sup>Rumatinitka Geso, wane yiyatka. Gixolune yine gomkagimtlu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka. <sup>16</sup>Rujretna ma pogijetyapluna, <sup>17</sup>poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka Gisaiya. Wane china:

<sup>18</sup>Getanru nupxakjeru Gita tsomitanru.

**Nushinikanru potu.**

**Wale gigitanshinikanutno.**

**Giwekikaluru Gitanu nutakanru payine yegi runkakletinri gitakyagoklewulpirana.**

<sup>19</sup>Gi wa yangalewatanu.

**Gi wa saplewjetanu.**

**Gike yijnaktokanutanru gatnugapoya.**

<sup>20</sup>Wa katsluksu gischokachri gi wa sustonganu.

**Wa yochpiikalurhopa gimoliinatachri**

**gi wa ruwakanu, koshpakinpoktuklu giklukanuwnayegixlu raalirewatinripa,**

<sup>21</sup>payine kagwaklewatinripa Wale giwakaya.

**Geso yapkaklu panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankachinepirana**

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni Wale yegi raniika satu kamchichachri. Walenwa maygaletu, myanumatkatu. Rutuukaklu. Giyagni wa maygaletu myanumatkatu yanumsatatka, retatka. <sup>23</sup>Pejnuruneko

gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Tawiklopishakni wa Tye?”

<sup>24</sup>Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri, wane chinna, “Wa Tye gi wa maleka giknokna kamchine, seyni Welsewoyapje chinanu, wa kamchine gitsrukate.”

<sup>25</sup>Geso gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikowaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, giknookalurupni pogirewatikowaka. Pejnuruko pokchikaka ga wa panchikaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, gi rumkata gwagognereta. <sup>26</sup>Satanasyokaklukmaka maleka giknoklu Satanasyo, walenanuko

kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa. Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka? <sup>27</sup>Ga wa Gita Welsewo chinanumka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, gwugenene ¿katu chinanu maleka ruknokna? Giyagni gwugenenepni gixa gitakyagokachinepni. <sup>28</sup>Wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu chinanu Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni gixyegitkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>29</sup>“¿Gi rixpoko satu gimkata jiglokapjiretlu gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rejnunkate, ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu? Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji gajeru.

<sup>30</sup>“Gitasreta mwakatu, walenwa nkamnixeru. Gitayma mapatjetkatu, kotspalewata. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni wane nchingi, pejnuruko mukochri ga wa mupashiregnuchi kaspuukalurupni yinyegiya. Seyni ginnakokta yine Giwekikaluru mupashichkane, gi wa kaspukikna. <sup>32</sup>Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni girukokta gapatlu Giwekikaluru

Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko, gi wa tyegogneyako, gi wa ginachripogogneko.

### Yineru gaji tsepowniyachri

<sup>33</sup>“Waka gagmuna kigleru rixa ga wa giji koxa kiglejiru, waka mugletu rixa gagmuna, ga wa giji koxa muglejitu. Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika gagmuna.

<sup>34</sup>Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Gi gixpoko gimkata yanumsaletlu kigleru, muglenekgi gixini? Gi rixanu klunerutka yineru gaji tsepowniyachri, wale yanumatya ginamaya. <sup>35</sup>Kigleru yineru, raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu koshpakya. Mugletu yineru raji gixolewniyachri mugletu, mugletkaka koshpakya. <sup>36</sup>Ga wa wane nchingi, pejnuruko tokanchi yanumsashatinrina yine, rugyegitanruna giklukanuwnalgognepa. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu ptokanu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotupyi, ga wa ptokanu chinanu koxa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurupyi.”

### Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene gajitlu getkaluru

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluka getletlu pixa kamrutanru getkaluru.”

<sup>39</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene, kgimopataklerunni ragjiltuna getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa reneekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getkalurutepeje. <sup>40</sup>Gi rixanu **tsru potu tsru wenu gajeronanwaka rawanata Gonasu mapgogne, mapyechno**, waneko pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Mapgogne, mapyechno chiji gitokote nwanatanu. <sup>41</sup>Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyma. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi

gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani geshinikanuta Gonasu ginkaklewe chinanu. Ga wa xani gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

<sup>42</sup>Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegnetesreta gajerni pogirewatachroni nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyema. Tukulukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle. Ga wa getanru. Gewru Salomo pnuterutu.

#### **Kamchi puchotlewatachri satoka**

<sup>43</sup>“Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinika, pnunnu yapanatarka, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu. <sup>44</sup>Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’ Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu malepjiuru, saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru. <sup>45</sup>Giyagni wane ya. Waleyma ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gekutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute. Waneko pixka rixanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene.”

#### **Geso ginro ga wa repurune**

<sup>46</sup>Gixolune yine runkaklewyeginatiniwa, runro ga wa repurune maleka tunwatachine, raluka giynumsaletluna. <sup>47</sup>Satu wane chinru, “Gewna punro ga wa pepurune, maleka tunwatachine. Raluka giynumsaletyina.”

<sup>48</sup>Rugitlu wane chinjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Katni wa nunro? ¿Katni wa nepurune?” <sup>49</sup>Romyokyegitna yimaklene. Wane china, “Ga ga nyinwa nunro, ga wa nepurune. <sup>50</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu tengogne Gajeru

Nuru gishinikanru, walenwa nepuru, ga wa nepuru, ga wa nunro.”

#### **Yapaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Walegogne panchi rushpakamtya Geso. Tsuru wenuwpuwnaga tuplata. <sup>2</sup>Rapatyegitluna gixolune yine. Kanawa ruptekatka. Wane tuplata. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wanga gwa. <sup>3</sup>Gi gepikapirana runkakna yapkkluya. Wane china, “Wane rixa. Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaklewapanu. <sup>4</sup>Kopalajitini pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine. Niklokajitluna. <sup>5</sup>Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mwiyawakanu potu kajpa. Waneklumka rupchekni. Mpixnuwakapotni chiji. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu rupriganatka. <sup>7</sup>Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. <sup>8</sup>Pimriji kiglewaka chiji gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Rawa satu satpachaji, satu patsruijirmoleji, satu mapmoleji. <sup>9</sup>Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

#### **Kluneru chinanni yapkklukaka**

<sup>10</sup>Runyegitluna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu yapkklu punkaklewyegityana?”

<sup>11</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi tengogne pogirewatyawakapirana, seyni wanna gi wa geneeka. <sup>12</sup>Wa waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni yapkklu nunkaklewyegityana, retinmakna ma metinitipna, yijnakotinmakna ma yijnakotinitipna, ma mumata jeminitipna. <sup>14</sup>Wane rixa poyagkakikolupa wannaya Gisayiya



tokanchi geneklewatchri ginkakle.  
Wane china:

**Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanru.**

**Getini getinmaka, gi gimatanru.**

<sup>15</sup> Gi rixanu shikowgajkaakana nyi yine.

**Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana.**

**Ga wa rushyaygaletna ma giygalna metinitipna;**

**gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna;**

**gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana; ma kashrijetikotupna, nma mutuukakyanupna.**

<sup>16</sup>“Seyni giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giygale gi rixanu geta, ga wa gijnakopna gi rixanu gyijnakota. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, wa tsru galuklu rixmamluna gixo tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa poyagkakachine. Raluka getletmamluna wa gixa getanru. Gi retluna. Raluka yijnakletmamluna wa gixa yijnakotanru. Gi wa yijnakotluna.

**Kgitaklewaklerupirana ginkakpokowakatka**

<sup>18</sup>“Giyagni gjemanru gixa kgitaklewakleru yapkalepirana. <sup>19</sup>Girukokta yijnakotlu tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana, ga wa gi rumata jemlu, runa mugletu. Kashichlu raji gitaakaluru. Walenwa gatnugapostsi gitaakaluru. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa sotlu gwiyawaka gitaakaluru, walenwa yijnakotlu tokanchi. Waneklu rumuwlepotuko yoptotlu. <sup>21</sup>Seyni gi katskiri. Pshinitsonu gwachripa. Wa runini salewakchi ga wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu, waneklu rutspekaaka. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa kona gwiyawaka gitaakaluru wale yijnakotlu tokanchi. Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya,

ga wa ponikowlu yokwire kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka. <sup>23</sup>Wa kiglewaka chiji gitaakaluru walenwa yijnakotlu. Rumatjemlu tokanchi. Jiwata: satu, satupachaji; satu, patsrujiremoleji; satu, mapmoleji.”

**Geso yapkale triko ga wa triko pixkalutu kshanapirana**

<sup>24</sup>Satu yapkaklu runkakyana. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, kiglejiru gitakachri rusanate. <sup>25</sup>Seyni rumkakopshinna yine runa kamnixjeru. Rutkaplu triko pixkalutu kshana, triko ganikajite. Yatka. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni wa gitaakaluru gipchekinitka, kaji rixinitka, waneklu koxa rupgujewna triko pixkalutu kshana.

<sup>27</sup>“Wayegrechine gapyegitlu kwangixleru. Wane chinruna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge kiglejiru putaklu wa pusanate? Giyagni ¿ginaka ruyakaty triko pixkalutu kshana?’

<sup>28</sup>“Wale wane chinna, ‘Satu jeji nkamnixjeru wane gixlu.’

“Ga wa wayegrechine wane chinruna, ‘Giyagni ¿gi ge paluklu wa woplipchetapyaplu?’

<sup>29</sup>“Wale wane china, ‘Gike. Wa goplipchetinri gma moplityakoxaplu triko. <sup>30</sup>Getasha tseruwnaletanru gepiko, jirgakoklunpotunanuko. Jirgakoklunpatka, wane nchinanna wa jirgachinepa, “Muchinangapka goplitanru triko pixkalutu kshana. Gostuptajetanru yoxikikolpatka. Ga wa triko gapatjetanu. Rumretikowakapji gitakanru.” ’”

**Yapaklu mostasajipirana**

<sup>31</sup>Satu yapkaklu runkatnakna. Wane chinna, “Tengogne pogirewatyawaka mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo.

<sup>32</sup>Walenwa galikaka ptowruko kajiruji mtserujitu potu. Seyni wa tseruwninitka walenwa tsru potu kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Gagmuna pixka rixa. Giyagni teno yapachine koshichine gina. Waleplu shalewatna.”

**Geso yapkadle gisekachripirana**

<sup>33</sup>Satu yapkaku runkakatnakna:  
“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepmole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko rusekinpotunanuko.”

**Yapkaklukakaya runkaketinri Geso**

<sup>34</sup>Pejnuruko tyekaka yapkakluya Geso ginkakna yine. Wa yapkaku migje gike runkakna, <sup>35</sup>wa poyagkakikolupa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Walenwa china:

**Nyanumatanu yapkakluya.  
Rekamrutkoklunuyakawa tye  
psolchijneko  
yogimanatkalurkaka  
nunkakletanu.**

**Geso ginkakpokowakatlu triko  
pixkalutu kshana yapkaku**

<sup>36</sup>Giyagni rungatkana gixolune. Panchi yarka Geso. Yimaklene ginyegitlu. Wane chinruna,  
“Punkakpokowakatanwu wa sana gajeru triko pixkalutu kshana yapkakupirana.”

<sup>37</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Wa kiglejiru gitakachri walekno Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>38</sup>Sanni wa tye psolu chijiko. Ga wa kiglejirni wa pogirewatyawaka gajenni. Ga wa triko pixkalutu kshana walenwa muglene. <sup>39</sup>Ga wa kamnixjeru walenwa tsru kamchi, triko pixkalutu kshana gitakachri. Wa jirgalni walenwa ralipregognepa. Ga wa jirgachinewa wannanwa Goyakalutowrerune.

<sup>40</sup>“Giyagni wa kshana triko pixkalutu wane rixa goplitkotanu. Yochpiikotanu.

Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka: <sup>41</sup>Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nyokanatanna notowrene, pogirewatyawaka rapatinrina pejnuruko gitspetkalurkaka. Ginanshichkaluru kamrutachine koxa rapatanna. <sup>42</sup>Wanna xirnachri giknooko. Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu. <sup>43</sup>Giyagni poyagkakachine gatajiwnanu, tkachi pixka, Rurna pogirewatyawakaya. Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa yijnakotanu.

**Geso ginkakna ponikowlu  
yogimatkalurupirana**

<sup>44</sup>“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka ponikowlu pixka rixa sana yogimatkaluru. Satu jeji rukshikinitkalu, yogimatatnaklu. Rumuwle chinanu rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitanru wale sana.

**Kwenuro potu perlaji**

<sup>45</sup>“Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka kmarnewakleru pixka rixa, kigle katajiroji perlaji gigjachri. <sup>46</sup>Rukshiklo sato kwenuro potu perlaji. Rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitatkalu.

**Geso yapkadle chalupirana**

<sup>47</sup>“Wanepnutetnaka tengogne pogirewatyawaka tsru chalu pixka rixa. Tsrw wenu ruknokgatka. Rawlo pnumnu gixachro shima. <sup>48</sup>Wa katsepo rixinitka chalu, wanga koshpatyatkalona. Tuplatna. Tsomitakalona kiglero. Kojita rutakna. Ga wa gektuto shima maleka ruknokanatkalona. <sup>49</sup>Wane rixanu ralipregognepa. Rushpakamtanna Goyakalutowrerune. Konanna muglene poyagkakachinetskalaya. <sup>50</sup>Towrechine xirnachri giknokanunna. Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

**Geso yapkakte ponikolewlu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkakapirana**

<sup>51</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa tye pejnurkakakopirana?”

Rugitluna, “Gigi.”

<sup>52</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Giyagni pejnuruko yonchikagapri ginkaakaluru tengogne pogirewatyawakaya, satu jeji pixka rixa kapjiru. Ponikolewle koshpakyalu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkaka.”

**Nasare myoptotikotu Geso**

<sup>53</sup>Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu tyekaka yapkaku, wane yiyatka.

<sup>54</sup>Gichijne yatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepijji runkakjetyana. Wane rixa. Wanna giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaka rawyalu tye gimatkalewlu ga wa tye giyaklukaka?” <sup>55</sup>¿Gi ge kyosokokleru wgenekni wa Tye? ¿Gi ge Mariya chinkalurokni wa runro? ¿Ga wa repurune Santiyako ga wa Gosi, ga wa Simo, ga wa Gota chinkalune? <sup>56</sup>¿Gi ge pejnuroneko repurone wixa yegi? ¿Giyagni ginaka pguta rukshikyalu pejnuruko tyekaka gimatkalewlu ga wa ruyaklewe?”

<sup>57</sup>Wale pupjetyana.

Seyni Geso wane china, “Maleshlu tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunni mkagwakpiratkotu ga wa gichijnepejya, gipjiya.”

<sup>58</sup>Gi wa gixo giyaklu kamruta waneya ma malixlena chinanna.

**Gwa katlewakleru gipnale**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Walegognekaka Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakpogiwletlu Geso. <sup>2</sup>Wane chinna wayegrene, “Walenwa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gipnachinetskala yotunomtyatka. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni.”

<sup>3-5</sup>Gi rixanu Gwa giykotlu Girore. Wane chinru, “Ginanchichkalurni pepuru gnumro pwayegitinripa.”

Wale chinanu raluka giyalaetmaklu. Seyni yine pika wale, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna. Giyagni Girore kashichjixatkalu Gwa. Rostujixlu. Yoshmakjetikowaka rutakjixatkalu Giroryana, Wilipi repuru gnumro, chinanu.

<sup>6</sup>Meyiwlu kamrutka Girore poyagkake walapute chinanu. Wanna ganikajite tansatya Giroryana nshicho. <sup>7</sup>Tmeyitlu Girore. Giyagni rupiratyalu Wale kawchinanu renekyaplo klunerukokta tagjityaplu. <sup>8</sup>Wa wala jigetkaluro tunroya. Wane china, “Penekanno gewiya satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.” <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wa pogirchi wamonuwata. Wa Wale kawchinanu chinre ga wa waleyima gwanatachine nikawakawale renekjixatkalu. <sup>10</sup>Yokanrewatatka. Rustaknoojixatkalu Gwa yoshmakjetikowakaya. <sup>11</sup>Kotajipi ranikjiwutikatka. Makloji geneekatka. Tunro yegi taniklu.

<sup>12</sup>Rapokna Gwani yimaklene. Ranikmanetatkaluna. Kapnatatkaluna. Runkakpatkaluna Geso.

**Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka**

<sup>13</sup>Geso yijnakpiranyegitanatkalu, wane kanawa yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanu yatkana wanna mkoje. Wa gixolune jeminika, pokchikaka ruyakatyatkana. Romkagitluna. Chiji yapamtna. <sup>14</sup>Ruptekinitka Geso, retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna. Rutuukakna yayixachine.

<sup>15</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani. Giyagni pyokanatanana gixolune pokchikaka yinripna, ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

<sup>16</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Gi wa magatyana wane yinripna. Genekanna nikanrupna.”

<sup>17</sup>Wane chinruna, “Maleshaywu gewi, seyini pamyó jimapropje ga wa gepi shima.”

<sup>18</sup>Wale wane china, “Ganikyegitanno gewi.”

<sup>19</sup>Peklomta gogo tuplajixatkana gixolune yine. Rawlu pamyó jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Teno yigata.

Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene. Ga wa yimaklene geneksatna gixolune yine.

<sup>20</sup>Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Koschekatkalu gixetachri psojkaka, pamole gepi kojita katsepo. <sup>21</sup>Wa nikachine pamyó waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone. Gi wa mturuneko.

#### Tsru wenumta yapamta Geso

<sup>22</sup>Waneklu kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene, wakanu kosekinripatkana, rungakopshinna yine. <sup>23</sup>Rali gingaletinitkana gixolune yine, magka kanika Walepje, ragjigognetinripa. Kayi rixinitka wane rawanatatka Walepje.

<sup>24</sup>Ganikajgatkalo kanawa. Rutwatjekakanro gishpurga, gi rixanu kannipgyalu satkakanro.

<sup>25</sup>Rumrereekastsitkani, Geso yayegitatkana. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. <sup>26</sup>Yimaklene getinri tsru wenumta yapananumtini, kojwakanshinikanutna. Wane chinna, “iPagixanutkani!” Piklena saplewatna.

<sup>27</sup>Waneklu ruynumatatkana Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

#### Gonumta yapamta Petro

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni Petro gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa pixinipa ptomganno Pixa yegi nyinripa. Gonumta nyapamtanu.”

<sup>29</sup>Wale wane china, “Punanu.”

Kanawa ruptekamtya Petro. Gonumta yapamta, Geso yegi yinripa.

<sup>30</sup>Retinitkalu gichkonnipgyalu, pikana. Yinuwaka gimxiklemtanatka.

Saplewatana. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanno.”

<sup>31</sup>Waneklu Geso gomyokyegitlu. Kashichlu. Wane chinru, “Psotsotaji galixachriyi. ¿Klu chinanu maponshinikanukletyi?”

<sup>32</sup>Kanawa ruptekinitkana, rutukannipgyamatka. <sup>33</sup>Giyagni kanawa gwanatachine yoptsojityegitluna. Wane chinna, “Galikakpotunanni Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.”

#### Genesare gajene yayixachine rutuukaka Geso

<sup>34</sup>Koprugatinitkana, Genesarechijne rapokna. <sup>35</sup>Yine gimatatkalu wane gajene. Yokanrewatna psolusretako walesreta. Yayixachine pejnuruneko ranikyegitluna. <sup>36</sup>Ragjitluna gimkaluptostsipje kamrukini ripna. Pejnuruneko kamrukjene wanna gitskalgatka.

#### Wa merkamyonkane nikachine

**15** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni Gwariseyone, yonchikgapine Gerosale giyakatyachine gapyegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, <sup>2</sup>“¿Klu chinanu pyimaklene giknoklu gitsrukaachinni giykole? Gi rixanu gi rerkamyotna wa jimapro nikinna.”

<sup>3</sup>Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu koxa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru giykole chinanu? <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china, ‘Pkgawakpiratanru puru, punro’ ga wa ‘Girukta kamakpirjetlu ruru, runro walepni gipnanuna.’ <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Girukokta wane chinru ruru ga

wa runro, “Nenekashle gixanupmaka Goyakalu nenekashatanutka, wa nenekashle gixa gixakikolupmaka.”  
 6Wane gixachri gi kagwakpiratanutkalu ruru, runro. 7Wane gixa giknoklejetlu Goyakalu yokanatanru gixa giykole chinanu. 7Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisayiya gixapirana. Wane china:

**8 Nyi yine gispuyna kagwakpiratnona seyni rajiyana wajra yanna Gitaya.**

9 Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

**Runkakletluna yokanrekakna yine wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu.”**

**Geso ginkakna wa yineru gaji gajeru puchotlewatachrikaka**

10Tomgana gixolune yine. Wane chinna, “Gyijnakotanu. Gimata jemanu. 11Gi wa ginama jiglokyachri puchotlu wa yineru. Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri, walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

12Giyagni yimaklene yayegitlu. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pumata wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri wa tye tokanchi jigekanuwatna?”

13Seyni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko gitaakaluru ma mutakanutu Nuru tengogne Gajeru goplitkalurupni.

14Getashatanna. Maygalenkakluko koseekakachinni. Wa maygaletu kosekinmaklu maygaletu kapna rumujruukakanna.”

15Petro gigita. Wane china, “Punkakpokowakanwu tye yapkaku.”

16Geso wane china, “¿Wane koxa gixge gixa mumatjemkangi? 17¿Gi ge gimata jema wa pejnuruko ginama jiglokyachri, ginanwaka ya? Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka. 18Seyni wa ginama gishpakyachri raji ruyakatya. Walenwa puchotlu yineru. 19Gi rixanu yineru gaji rushpaka mugletu shinikanchi, giylalewlu, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu,

chowguchkaka, gixasha gipgujtalewlu, mupashiregnuchi. 20Tyekakni wa puchotlu wa yineru. Ga wa meromyogkatu nikini gi wa puchotlu yineru.”

**Kanani gajero galixlewe**

21Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitosreta yatka. 22Wanero sato suxo Kanani gajero, walesreta giyakatyachro. Tsaplewjeta. Wane china, “iGitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno! Nshichni kamchichachropotuna.”

23Seyni gi satu tokanchi rugityalo. Wa yimaklene yayegitlu. Ragitluna. Wane chinruna, “Pyokanatanro, gi rixanu tsaplewjegajixiyakatwu.”

24Wale gigita. Wane china, “Gi wa nyokanatika, seyni wa gowegane chinanupje gamgachine Gisrayiliklopishane.”

25Giyagni tapoka. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pupxakanunno.”

26Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gi kigleru wa kashichikolupa yine wgenene nikanru, kewe wgenene ruknokyegitkomka.”

27Wala wane china, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni wa kewene niklu rutsrukata nikawakakwale gijrukyachripejei.”

28Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinro, “iSuxo, tsruni palixle! Wane pixikolupa palukyawaka.”

Wanekluyakawa tutukawgenetatka.

**Gixolune gituukaakalune**

29Wane yiyatka Geso. Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapa. Magka kanika. Wane tuplata. 30Rapyegitluna gixolune yine. Wannaymana myankane, maygalene, myanumatkane, mastsine, ga wa pimrine gixo. Gesojixisti

rutaakana. Wale gituukakna. <sup>31</sup>Wane rixini ruglajitna gixolune yine, reta yanumletkana myanumatkane, ga wa mastsine kigletka, myankane yanatka, ga wa maygalene getatka. Rumlwutluna Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

**Gepkoxamkoje waragkane  
geneka nikletka**

<sup>32</sup>Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapogogne Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. Gi naluka yokanretna mniikane ma mujxipakgapotinitipna.”

<sup>33</sup>Yimaklene wane chinru, “¿Ginaka gawinri wixa wane pejnu niikaluru yineru mwiyawakanuya, wunanutyapna wane pejnu gixolune yine?”

<sup>34</sup>Geso wene china, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre ga wa psotsotaji kopaji.”

<sup>35</sup>Towutna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji. <sup>36</sup>Kashichatkalu payokgipre jimapro ga wa shima. Poyagnutlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene, ga wa yimaklene genesatna gixolune yine. <sup>37</sup>Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana. Ga wa gixetachripsojkaka koshchekna payokgipre kojita katsepo. <sup>38</sup>Wane nikyachine gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone, gi wa mturuneko. <sup>39</sup>Rungatkana gixolune yine. Kanawa rupteekatka. Maktalasreta yatka.

**Klu chinanu getkalurkaka**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Gwariseyone gapyegitlu ga wa Sariseyone rumlukanutyapluna. Ragjitluna rekakgityapna getkaluru tengogne gajeru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup>Seyni Wale gititna. Wane chinna, “Wa kayi rixinitka, wane nchina gixa, ‘Kiglegogneru gi rixanu gasergogneru.’

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa goyechnokawa, ‘Xawakni ginapni,’ nchina, ‘gi rixanu gasergogneru ga wa kwamongognetaa rixa.’ Sanowashatachingi. Gimata getgogneretlu tengogne ga wa ¿gi ge gimkata gimata getletlu gipapko gimaxiklechi?

<sup>4</sup>Gimuweekakgoggenatachine muglengi, kgimopatakleruneko gagjitlu getkaluru, seyni getkaluru gi wa rekakgitkona seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatchri getikalurutepeje.”

Ruknokamtna. Yatka Geso.

**Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu ga wa  
Sariseyonenu**

<sup>5</sup>Wakanu rapokinitkana yimaklene. Ramtaka ganikletluna jimapro. <sup>6</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Xako ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”

<sup>7</sup>Wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Gi rixanu gi waniklu jimapro.”

<sup>8</sup>Geso gimata. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gishinikanuwata wa jimapro gma manikiniti chinanu? Psotsotaaji galixachingi. <sup>9</sup>¿Gi ge gimata jemawa? ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa pamyo jimapro wa pamyo waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu?

<sup>10</sup>¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa payokgipre jimpro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkane chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu? <sup>11</sup>¿Gi gixge gi gimata jema gi wa jimapropiranni wane nchinyagi? Gimretinwa gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni rumata jemluna gi wane chinna wa gisekachriya jimapro chinanu rumretinwana, seyni wa Gwariseyone ginkaklewleya ga wa Sariseyonenu.

**Petro gipgujtale**

<sup>13</sup>Susari Wiliponusreta yinitka, Geso gepomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna,

“Wa yine ðkatu wane chinna wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nixinri?”

<sup>14</sup>Wanna wane china, “Pimrine wane china, ‘Gwa Katlewakleru.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Giliya.’ Ga wa pimrine, ‘Geremiya.’ Waka satu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyayina.”

<sup>15</sup>Wale wane china, “Ga wa gixa, ðkatu wane chinno?”

<sup>16</sup>Rugita Simo Petro. Wane china, “Pixni Kristoyi. Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi Simo, Gonasu wgenyi, gi rixanu gi wa kamaneru, gi wa kagragalu gekakgityi, seyni wa Nuru tengogne Gajeru gekakgityi. <sup>18</sup>Seyni Gita koxa wane nchinyi, pixni Petroyi, ga wa tye tsru sotlu gogotemta nkamrutanru gapatjetikowaka Gitanu. Gi wa gipnachine gishyatikowaakaako gichkolu gapatjetachine pixka. <sup>19</sup>Pixa nenekanru kotpukapi tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Klunerukokta pixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko. Klunerukokta pkaspuka tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.” <sup>20</sup>Giyagni rujretna yimaklene gikena ma munkakinitipna wa Kristo rixinri.

#### Rupnale runkakagnaputa Geso

<sup>21</sup>Wanekluyakawa Geso Kristo yinuwaka gekakgiretna yimaklene, rumkata Gerosale yaletinripa. Wane gixo salewninripa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; ruylatikolupa ga wa mapgogne rixinri yotunkakikolupa.

<sup>22</sup>Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, kigle gwalepyi. Gike pixiniko wane pixanu.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni Wale giprotakyegitlu. Wane chinru Petro, “Najxigi pyanutka,

Satanasyo. Nutspekakjermakyi. Gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka.”

#### Geso Gomkagitachri gimkata kamruretanrupa

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Katukokta galuka gwa gajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno. <sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, rukshikanru ruwekinri. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu ðklu gaprini wa yineru psolu chijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ruwekinri ramginina? Ga wa ðklu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinripa? <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu nunanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno Nuru goyaknuyma, notowreruneyma. Waneklu satkaka rixpoko kamruretyawaka napnutinitkalu. <sup>28</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi getunganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano npogirewatyawakaya.”

#### Geso satuko kogetkogatka

**17** <sup>1</sup>Patsrujirgogne giknoginitka, Geso ganikna Petro ga wa Santiyako, ga wa repuru Gwa. Satu magka tenolu ranikna wannapje. <sup>2</sup>Wane wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. Yochiigojita tkachi pixka. Ga wa gimkalu klatpotlu pokamlalu pixka. <sup>3</sup>Moysisi ga wa Giliya gipgujewnayegitna ruynumsanatjene.

<sup>4</sup>Rugita Petro. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Palukiniplu, wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, ga wa Giliyanupa satu.”

<sup>5</sup>Wa yanumsanatiniwa, satu kyachgapererumko katajiru

chikletyegitna. Waneylu satu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu. Wale gigletanshinikanutno. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>6</sup>Yijnakotinitikaluna yimaklene tye tokanchi, chiji rapokgojitna. Pikpotutna. <sup>7</sup>Geso yayegitna. Kamrukna. Wane chinna, “Gyotunotanutka. Gi wa mpikanu.” <sup>8</sup>Tunogitinitkana, gike retatkana. Gesopjetkani.

### Giliya gapoklepa

<sup>9</sup>Wa magka yopikinitkana, rujretna Geso. Wane china, “Gi satuna ginkakanu wa getanruya nma yotunotkanuwa Gita Yineru Wgenno gipnachinetskalaya.”

<sup>10</sup>Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi chinkoxna wa yonchikgapine wa Giliya gingapkatanu?”

<sup>11</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Giliya galikalakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko. <sup>12</sup>Seyni wane nchingi, Giliya ginpatka. Gi rumatluna. Seyni wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna. Waneko pixka rixannona Gita Yineru Wgenno. Wannaya nsalewnanu.”

<sup>13</sup>Wa yimaklene gimata jematkalu wa Gwa Katlewaklerupirana runkakletinri.

### Geso gituukaklu mturu popukaleru

<sup>14</sup>Wa gixolune yegi rapokinitkana, runa satu jeji. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>15</sup>Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanru noturni. Gi rixanu popukalerunni. Yayixachrinni. Gixo kata xirnachri yana. Gixo kata gonu yana.

<sup>16</sup>Pyimaklencyegimka nanikniri. Gi rumkata gituukakletanruna.”

<sup>17</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane china, “iYa nyi gimuweekagognenatachine malixkane, mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta

nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.” <sup>18</sup>Geso chigetjetlu kamchi. Rushpakamtatka kamchi waleya. Ga wa mturu gitukatka wanekluayakawa.

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni yimaklene gapyegitlu Geso. Wannapje rixinrina, wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi gimkata giknokletlu maleka?”

<sup>20</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Gi rixanu psotsotaji galixa. Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasajipso pixka, wane nchinanru tye magka, ‘Wane pushpakinitka. Pnu pyanutka.’ Ga wa pnumka yanu. Gikenapmakni gma mumkatanutupmaka. <sup>21</sup>Wa tye pixkalutu gi gishpaka seyini gagjigognerupjeya ga wa gogajirewlupejeya.”

### Geso ginkakletatnaklu rupnalepapirana

<sup>22</sup>Kalile rapatanatinna, Geso wane chinna, “Samyookalurupno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, yine kashichyapno. <sup>23</sup>Ruylatannona. Mapgogne rixinri nyotunkaako.” Wanna wamonuwnapotutanna.

### Girukotlewatachine gijgawenutikolu geneeka

<sup>24</sup>Kapernawo rapokatkana. Girukotlewatachine gjigawenyegitachine ginyegitlu Petro. Wane chinruna, “¿Gyimakjeru gi ge wenutanru wa girukotlewatachine gjigawenre?”

<sup>25</sup>Petro wane china, “Gigi.” Jiglokapjimtini, Geso gapka yanumata. Wane china, “¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Simo? Tyechijne pogirene, ¿katu yoptotalona sroschi marnewlu girukotikolu chinanu, ga wa satkaka yineru chinanu? ¿Gimolenyegiyna waka pnu gajenyegiya?”

<sup>26</sup>Petro wane china, “Pnu gajenyegiya.”



Geso wane chinru, “Giyagni gimolene gishpaka. <sup>27</sup>Seyni wma jigekeyapna, tsru wenu pyanu. Pkowchontapanu. Wa muchinanu gapka pkosetanropa, wala shima pkoschekanu. Pkomchaknamatanro. Pukshikanro sroschiproji. Wala pwanu. Penekanna Gita chinanu ga wa pixa chinanu.”

#### ¿Girni wa tsru potu?

**18** <sup>1</sup>Waneklu yimaklene gapyetitlu Geso. Wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿girni wa tsru potu wa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya?”

<sup>2</sup>Tomgalu satu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. <sup>3</sup>Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gma kashrijetkoklunupa, mturune pixka gma mixkanupa, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni girukokta mturu rixnawa tye mturu pixka, walepni wa tsrupotupa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. <sup>5</sup>Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota.

#### Geso ginkakna mturune gitspeekakikolupirana

<sup>6</sup>“Girukokta gitspekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa.

#### Wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspekakinipyi

<sup>7</sup>“iGi waneni tye psolchijne gajeneko gitspekaklu chinanu! Gi rixanu galikakni waneplu gitspekaklu, seyini iGi waneni wale jeji wale chinanu runa gitspeeru! <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi mastsi ga wa yokmatachriyi puwekinri pjiglokinripa wanepnute gepimyo pixini ga wa gepjixi pixini, puknookona

xirnachri yegi gike rixini mnikawnakatu. <sup>9</sup>Wa puypgale gitspeekakinipyi pkoshpaknanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi wa puwekinri pjiglokinripa paygalepjeja wanepnute gepiygale pixini puknookona Gigena xirnachri.

#### Geso yapkake gowega gamganatachropirana

<sup>10</sup>“Xako gi geyikanru satu nyi mturune, gi rixanu wane nchingi Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wanna chinanu psollogneko retgojitluna Nuru tengogne Gajeru. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno nognetkakapyaplu gamganatachri.

<sup>12</sup>“¿Gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Waneyapmkalu satu yineru satu pacha gowegane ga wa tamganmaka sato gowega, ¿gi ge magka ruknokamtna wa mturujmole mturuji gowegane, ga wa rujgaplo wa gamgachro? <sup>13</sup>Wa rukshikinro, galikaka wane nchingi rumuwopotuta wala chinanu, wa mturujmole mturuji mamgakane pnute. <sup>14</sup>Wane rixa. Giru tengogne Gajeru gi raluklu wa satu nyi mturune gamginri.

#### Molchi mukochirewatachri

<sup>15</sup>“Giyagni wa pumole mukochirewyegitinyi, pyayegitanru. Pekakgi giklukanuwnayegletanru gixapje gixini, pixa ga wa wale. Wa yijnakotinipyi, pukshikmoletatka. <sup>16</sup>Ma yijnakotkamkayi satumka ga wa gepimka panikanu pixayma, wa gepi getachine ga wa mapa pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitko. <sup>17</sup>Wa ma yijnakotkanupna wanna, punkakanna gapatjetachine. Ga wa gapatjetachine gi yijnakotanu waneklu mjemkatu pixka ga wa gijgawenutachri pixka pixa getletanru.

<sup>18</sup>“Klunerukokta gixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko.

Klunerukokta gkaspuka tyechijneya, tengogne koxa kaspukiko.

<sup>19</sup>“Galikakni wane nchinatnakgi, wa gepi gixa wanerutu nchinanshikanutini tyechijneya, klunerukoktapirana gagjitini, Nuru tengogne Gajeru wane gixingi. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu ginakaktana gepi, mapa ngiwaka chinanu gapatachine, wanna ganikajitkoxno Gita.”

**Gkaspukini payokgipremole kata payokgipre kata**

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni Petro yayegitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi pejnu kata mukochirewyegitanno nomole, ga wa gita kaspukinri? ¿Payokgipre katpotunanrege nkaspukinri?”

<sup>22</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Gi wane nchiniyi wa payokgipre katpotunanuko, seyni payokgipremole payokgipre.

**Gepi riwiskatachine**

<sup>23</sup>“Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, pogirchi. Raluka giglepokletlu wayegreneya riwiskatna. <sup>24</sup>Yinuwaka giglepokletlu riwiskatna. Wale yegi raniika satu riwiskatachri. Gixo potu waragkaproji riwiskatachri. <sup>25</sup>Maleshaylu wenutyaplu. Giyagni gitsrukaachi yokanatlu rushagkikolupa wale, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa pejnuruko wane rixle, wenutikolupa.

<sup>26</sup>“Giyagni yoptsojityegitlu wayegrechri. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwunutanyi pejnuruko.’ <sup>27</sup>Giyagni gitsrukaachi getwamonutlu wayegrechri. Rushotatkalu. Kaspukyegitatkalu riwiskatyalu.

<sup>28</sup>“Yatka wale wayegrechri. Rukshiklu satu waleyema wayegrechri, wale riwiskatjeru, satu pachaproji

riwiskatachri. Kashiplajitanru. Kachinekanru. Wane chinru, ‘Pwunutanutkano wa priwiskatyano.’

<sup>29</sup>“Giyagni wa rixje wayegrechri gijixisti yoptsojityegitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, ‘Ma pognanutupyi gitaya. Nwunutanyi pejnuruko.’

<sup>30</sup>“Maka wale gi galuklu. Seyni wane ya. Yoshmakikowaka rutaklu wenutinpotunanuklu riwiskatyalu.

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni retinrina rixje wayegrechine, wamonuwnapotutna. Runkakapluna rutsrukata pejnuruko wane gixkalaruya.

<sup>32</sup>“Giyagni repuklu rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pejnuruko wa tye priwiskate nkaspukyegityi gi rixanu pagjitno. <sup>33</sup>¿Gi ge pumkatkoxlu pixa petwamonutyalu pixje wayegrechri, wa gita pixka wane nixa getwamonretyi pixa?’

<sup>34</sup>“Rutsrukate gimtuwnayegitlu. Saletlewatachine yegi samyoklu wenutinpotunanuklu pejnuruko riwiskanatanru.

<sup>35</sup>“Waneko pixka rixangi gixa Nuru tengogne Gajeru, gma kaspukiniplu satkaka gixa gajiya gimole mukochirewyegitingi.”

**Gorta wakanute potu romkagitluna Geso wa gixolune**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa, rali ginkakletinitka Geso tye tokanchikaka, Kalile yiyatka. Gotesreta, Gorta wakanute yatka. <sup>2</sup>Romkagitluna gixolune yine. Wane rutuukakyana.

**Geso ginkaklewe giknokagnunrowlupiranaya**

<sup>3</sup>Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Rumlukanutanruna. Wane chinruna, “¿Munanshichkotlege wa yineru ruknokagnunrotini kluneru chinanukokta?”

<sup>4</sup>Wale gigita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge getyongatlu wa kgiyaklewakleru, yinuwayawakpotunanuko jeji, **suxo kamrutna?** <sup>5</sup>Wane china, ‘**Giyagni jeji rutsपालितिनिकाना रुरु गा वा runro.**

**Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.’**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni gi gepitkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru.”

<sup>7</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Gi rixkoxge Moysisi yokanrewata **kiruka geneekaluropa ma ganunrotyanpatkalo, ruknokoyaplo?**”

<sup>8</sup>Wane chinna, “Wa nshiknu gaji chinanu Moysisi gichichgi giknokagnunrotinripa. Seyni wa yinuwayawakpotunanuko gi wane rixa.

<sup>9</sup>Gita wane china, girukokta giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya, sato ganunrotinitnaka, rumopatelewataatka. Girukokta gnumrotlo giknookaluro rumopatelewataatka.”

<sup>10</sup>Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Wane rixini jeji ganunro chinanu, gi wa kigleylu ganunrowatinri.”

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa pejnuruneko gimkata yoptoletlu tye tokanchi, seyni wannapje wa geneekalunepje. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu wanena mumkata gnumrowletkane runronanwakna rushpakinyakawna. Wanena mumkata gnumrowletkane wa yine wane gixkakanune. Wanena mganunrowashatkane tengogne pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimkata yoptoletachri yoptotanru.”

**Geso giglenshinikanyegitna mturune**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Geso yegi raniikana mturune rutakamyogogotyapna, ga wa ragjigognetinripa. Ga wa yimaklene chigetjetna.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa Geso wane china, “Getashatanna mturune

runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Wa wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>15</sup>Rutakamyogogotna. Wane yiyatka.

**Wa makluji ponikolu**

<sup>16</sup>Wane rixa. Satu ginyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu kigleru nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

<sup>17</sup>Wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu pepomgano kiglerupirana? Gi satuna waneru kigleru; satupjeru: Goyakalu. Wa paluka jiglokletinri giweklu, pkamrutanru yokanrukaka.”

<sup>18</sup>Wane chinru, “¿Girni?”

Geso wane chinru, “**Gi puylalewatanu. Gi pumopatewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu. Gi maleshawaka pupgultalewashatanu.**

<sup>19</sup>**Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro. Pushinikanru pumole pixananuko pixka.”**

<sup>20</sup>Wane chinru makluji, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa. ¿Kluneru wanepnute nmagatya?”

<sup>21</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Palukiniplu wa mmagatikatu pixinripa, pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikowle tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>22</sup>Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitka, ralimta wamonuwatachri, wa waneyanru gixo wane rixle.

**Kyowiklu ponikolewlu**

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa ponikolu kyaprepotlu tengogne pogirewatyawaka rapokinripa. <sup>24</sup>Wane nchinatnaki, myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa, wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>25</sup>Wa yimaklene yijnakotinri, ruglajpotutna. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ĩkatni gimkata gognetkaakota?”

<sup>26</sup>Yopukgatna Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa yineya mumkatkotni wa tye, seyni Goyakalu pejnuruko gimkata.”

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Wixa giknokamtatkalu pejnuruko. Womkagitatkayi. Giyagni ĩklu waneyapwu?”

<sup>28</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Galikaka wane nchina, wa ptowruko gerotewatinipa, wa noyaknu ntuplapijere ntuplatini Gita Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gixa koxa wa nomkagitjengi pamole gepi tuplapije, pguru tuplapijerkaka, ntuplatanu. Pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline gitakyagokanu gixa. <sup>29</sup>Pejnuruneko girukokta giknokamtatkalu panchi, yegwakane ga wa repurune, ga wa ruru, ga wa runro, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene, ga wa gichijne Gita giwaka chinanu, yoptotanru satu pacha kata pnute. Wanepnute yoptotanru ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>30</sup>Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutanu. Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa muchichachinepa.

### Sana gowasha kamrurewatyachine

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Gi rixanu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu yineru pixka rixa, kwangixleru. Goyechnokawpotuko yayegitna rusanate rowashate kamrurewatachinepa, kamrurewjiyapna. <sup>2</sup>Rupiratyana wale ga wa kamrurewatachineyma pamoleprojipli pagogne. Yokanatatkana rusanate rowashate.

<sup>3</sup>“Tenotkalu tkachi yatnaka. Retna pimrine giputu tunwanatachine, wa mkamrurewatkane. <sup>4</sup>Wale wane chinna, ‘Gajewa. Gixa koxa nusanate gyanu. Nenekangi poyagotyawaka.’

<sup>5</sup>“Giyagni wanna wane ya. Tumananu kwanjixleru rumepe yaletatnaka. Ga wa

kayinwaka koxa yatnaka. Waneko pixka rixatnaka. <sup>6</sup>Rumxiikastsi tkachi yatnaka. Rukshikna pimrine tunwanatachine, mkamrurewatkane. Wane chinna, ‘ĩKlu chinanu gewi psolgogneko ntunwashgoggenata?’

<sup>7</sup>“Wane chinruna, ‘Gi rixanu gi satuna kamrurewjiywu.’

“Wane chinna, ‘Gajewa gixa koxa. Nusanate gyanu.’

<sup>8</sup>“Wa kayi rixinitka kgisanateru wane chinru girukotlewjixanru, ‘Ptomganna kamrurewatachine. Pwenutanutkana kamruna wenru. Gapkatatachine pyinuwaka wenutletanu, ga wa muchichachinpotunanuko.’

<sup>9</sup>“Rapokna wa rumxiikastsitka tkachi yinuwaka kamruretachine. Pamoleproji satkaka yoptota. <sup>10</sup>Rapookoxna muchi kamrurewletachine. Kagwaka yoptoretuna wanna pnute. Ga wa wanna koxa satkaka pamoleproji yoptota. <sup>11</sup>Rawatkalona.

Kegemgayegitluna wa kgisanateru. <sup>12</sup>Wane chinna, ‘Wa nyi gapkatatachine pshinitsonu kamrurewtaapna. Ga wa wixako pixka pixna, wa gakota salewnalgoggenatachinwu ga wa gemeru.’

<sup>13</sup>“Wa wale gigita. Wane chinru satu wannate, ‘Nomole, gi wa mpoyagkaakotu nixyi. ĩGi ge pupiratyano pamoleproji chinanu? <sup>14</sup>Ga ga pixanu pwanutka. Pyanutka. Naluka genekletkoxlu wa tye gapkatatachri pixako pixka. <sup>15</sup>ĩGi ge munanshichkotni wa nkamrutanru wa nalukyawaka gita wa gitanuya? ĩWaka ksotanuygalegolyi gi rixanu kiglerno gita?’

<sup>16</sup>“Wane rixanna muchichachine. Wannapni gapkatatachinpatka. Ga wa gapkatatachine, wannapni wa muchichachinpatka. Gi rixanu gixolunni wa tomgakalune, ga wa gi gixpotna wa tsomitkalune.”

### Geso ginkakletlu rupnalepapirana

<sup>17</sup>Gerosale kanikinpatka Geso, pamole gepi yimaklene kegnetetamnugapo ranikna. Wane chinna, <sup>18</sup>“Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurpatkano tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi, ga wa yonchikgapine yegi. Ruklukanuwna-yegjixannona nupninripa. <sup>19</sup>Payineko yegi samyokannona yenityapnona, kochipjetyapnona, koroshishkita rutakyapnona. Seyni mapgogne chininri nyotunkaako.”

### Santiyako ga wa Gwa gagjire

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni tyayegitlu Sewereyo wgenene ginro twugeneneyma. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Pagixanu tagitlu.

<sup>21</sup>Wale wane chinro, “¿Klu paluka?”

Wala wane chinru, “Wane pchinanu tuplatinripna nyi gepi nwugenene satu potuklesretate ga wa satu pkegnetesretate pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>22</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

<sup>23</sup>Wane chinna, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. Seyni wa tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni Nuru chinanu.”

<sup>24</sup>Wa pamole yijnakotinri, rumtuwnana wa gepi moletkakachine chinanu. <sup>25</sup>Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune payineko yegi towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenes tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. <sup>26</sup>Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixyegkalkuko

walepni wa gipxakjerupa. <sup>27</sup>Girukokta gixyegkalkuko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni gwayegererupa.

<sup>28</sup>Gita pixka wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nupxaklewatnripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu ruspakinripna gixolune yine.”

### Gepi maygalene gimregkakaakalune

<sup>29</sup>Geriko yamtyatkana. Gixolune yine gomkagitlu. <sup>30</sup>Gepi maygalene gatnugapostsi tuplatachine, wa yijnakotinitkana wa Geso giknoginritka, wane china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>31</sup>Gixolune yine chigetjetna pochke rixinripna, seyni wanepnute saplewjetna, “Gitsrukaachi Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>32</sup>Wa Geso tunwata. Tomgana maygalene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu galukatka wa nixyapgi?”

<sup>33</sup>Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukachi, Wumregkatinripa.”

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni Geso getwamonutna. Kamrukayagaletna. Wanekluyakawa retatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

### Gerosale rapokinri gagagloklewatachri

**21** <sup>1</sup>Kayegikatkaluna Gerosale. Wetpage yana, Goliwa Magkateya. Giyagni Geso yokanatna gepi yimaklene. <sup>2</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Tujra pokchi wunaple gyanu. Wane gikshikiro mporo kwugenero tsatkaluro, twugeneyma.

Gkoshpirokanro. Ganikyegitanno.

<sup>3</sup>Girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklo?’ Wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galukna. Waneklutka satkakjixanna mporone.’”

<sup>4</sup>Ptowruko wa tye wane gixkalurni wa poyagakikolupa wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Wane china:

<sup>5</sup> Wane pchinanro Gerosale, wa Siyo  
nshicho,

**Petanru Pogire punyegitjeru.  
Mayogotu, mporotji tuplatachri,  
ga wa mporo wgenetji.**

**Walenwa prachi kgitjiklero wgene.**

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa yimaklene wane ya. Wa Geso  
china towutyawakpotukna rixna.

<sup>7</sup>Rawpatkalona wa mporo ga wa  
twugene. Sapowakatjitatkalona  
gimkaluyuma. Wanna gogo tuplamta.

<sup>8</sup>Gixolune yine potu gikwekamkata  
gatnugapoya. Pimrine gistaklu  
gagmunasurkaka. Rukwekluna  
gatnugapo <sup>9</sup>Gixolune kosekamtachine  
ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumta.

Wane chinananumtna:

**“iWuya, Tawiklopisha!**

**iGimalwutkaluru ginachri**

**Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!**

**iWuya tengognepotuya!”**

<sup>10</sup>Wa Gerosale rapokamtinitka, psolu  
pokchi gajeneko gimyeke. Wane chinna,  
“¿Katni wa tye?”

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa gixolune wane china, “Tyenwa  
Geso, Nasare Kalilesreta giyakatyachri,  
tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

**Kpashiwakapji powratkaluru**

<sup>12</sup>Geso jiglokamta kpashiwakapji  
Goyakalunu. Ruknokna pejnuruneko  
kgishanrewaklerunni gagjijetachinni  
kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo  
kwalkaka gipekoserojiprojitachinni,  
motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere  
koxa. <sup>13</sup>Wane chinna, “Yonatkalurni:

**Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji  
chinkalurupni.**

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu  
gitawakapna  
kachowgurune gwiyawakapna.”

**Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni kpashiwakapji  
runyegityaluna maygalene, ga wa

myankane. Rutuukakna. <sup>15</sup>Tsrukakalune  
sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine getlu  
giglajrukaka Wale kamrutanru. Ga wa  
mturune retna saplewjetachine  
kpashiwakapjiya, wane chinachine,  
“iWuya, Tawiklopisha!” Rumtuwnana.

<sup>16</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge pjemna  
wane chinyawakna?”

Geso wane china, “¿Gi ge  
pagogne getyongatlu: **Wa  
mturunenamaya ga wa  
gashichachinenamaya puglepotutlu  
gimalwuru?”**

<sup>17</sup>Ruknokamtna. Tsuru pokchi  
ruyakatya. Wetaniya ya. Wane  
rawamta.

**Gikermuna mwakato kamakpiratka**

<sup>18</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko tsuru pokchi  
satokatka. Nachneru. <sup>19</sup>Retlo satopje  
gikera gatnugapostsi gwachro.  
Yayegitlo. Gike rukshikyalo.  
Tosurepjeni. Wane chinro, “Gi  
pagogneko kajpatkayi.”  
Wanekluyakawa tuprigamtanatka  
gikerni.

<sup>20</sup>Yimaklene getlo. Ruglajitna. Wane  
chinna, “iGe! iWanekluyakawa  
tuprigamtanatka gikerni!”

<sup>21</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna,  
“Galikakni wane nchingi, wa kalixlegi  
gixinipa, gi wa gnutanshinikanutini, gi  
wa tyepjeni wa gikerapirana wane  
gixanu, seyni koxa wa tye magka wane  
nchininiplu gixa, ‘Puxrikanu. Tsuru wenu  
puknokinwa,’ wane rixanu. <sup>22</sup>Wa  
gagjigognetinipa pejnuruko girukokta  
gagjita galixinri, gyoptotanru.”

**Yoptopiiru Geso gitakikulupiranaya**

<sup>23</sup>Wa kpashiwakapji yinitka, wa  
runkaklewanatini, rapyegitluna  
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine  
tsrutene. Wane chinruna, “¿Katu gitakyi  
tyeya?”

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgani satu tokanchiya. Wa ginkakinipno Gita koxa ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. <sup>25</sup>Wa Gwa katlewle ėginaka giyakatyachrini? ėTengogne waka yinyegiyakla?”

Giyagni wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka: Tengogne giyakatyachrini, wane chinanunwu, ‘ėKlu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’ <sup>26</sup>Wa wane wchininipmaka: Yine yegi giyakatyachrini, gixolune yine wpikanuna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu Gwa tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunu rixinri.”

<sup>27</sup>Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wale koxa wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

#### **Geso yapkaklu gepi wugenrupirana**

<sup>28</sup>“Seyni ėgi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Gepi wgenru satu jeji. Tsuru gituru rapyegita. Wane chinru, ‘Wiwi, nusanate nowashate pyanu. Tyegogne wane pkamrurawatini.’

<sup>29</sup>“Wale gigitna. Wane china, ‘Gi jmerno.’ Seyni gowukshini renshinikanuta. Wane yatka.

<sup>30</sup>“Gapkatatachri rapyegitatnaka. Waneko pixka chinatnaklu wale. Wale gigitna. Wane china, ‘Gitapni, papa.’ Seyni gi wane ya.

<sup>31</sup>“ėGiru wa nyi gepi ruru gishinikanru kamruta?”

Wanna wane china, “Tsuru gituru.”

Geso wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi wa gijgawenutachinni, kapoklewaklerone gixa pnute jiglokanna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>32</sup>Gwa ginyegitgi poyagkaklewlugapoya. Gi wa galixlu. Ga wa gijgawenutachine ga wa kapoklewaklerone galixlu. Ga wa

gixa getinri gi wa waneklu genshinikanuta wa galixyaplu.”

#### **Geso yapkakle kamrurawaklerone muglenepirana**

<sup>33</sup>“Gyijnakotanru satu yapkaklu. Waneru satu jeji kgisateru. Wale gitaklu sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka wajra.

<sup>34</sup>Tjirgikolustsitka wayegrene yokanyegitna sana girukotachine yegi rawapyapluna sana gwiwachritka.

<sup>35</sup>“Ga wa sana girukotachine kashichna wayegrene. Satu kochipjetna, ga wa satu ruylatna, ga wa satu sotlujetna. <sup>36</sup>Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene muchichachine pnute. Waneko pixka rixkanna wannani.

<sup>37</sup>Gapkatatachri potu gituru yokanyegitna. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’ <sup>38</sup>Wa sana girukotachine retinitkaluna gituru, wane chinkakna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripa. Wuya. Wuylaganru. Waneyapwu wa yoptotaturupmaka.’

<sup>39</sup>“Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatanruna.

<sup>40</sup>“Giyagni wa kgisateru gininitka, ėgi rixanutkana wa wanna sana girukotachine?”

<sup>41</sup>Wane chinruna, “Wa gekture ruylapotutanna. Pimrine girukotachine renekamtanutnaklu sana. Wanna genakanru sana gwiwachritka topapko gapoknitka.”

<sup>42</sup>Geso wane chinna, “ėGi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya?”

#### **Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya**

**Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita. Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.**

**Rakaglajiyaletwu.**

<sup>43</sup>“Giyagni wane nchingi, wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka konkalurupni gixyegiya. Panerune reneeko wa pogirewatyawaka kamrure kamrutachinepa. <sup>44</sup>Katupnika tye sotlu gitspetanuna rumlokpotutanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukogotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

**Sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone galuka kashretyalu Geso**

<sup>45</sup>Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinitkalu yapkalkukaka Wale chinyawaka, rumatluna wannapirana china yanumsaletinri. <sup>46</sup>Rujgaluna gi rixpoko kashretyapluna, seyni gixolune yine pikna, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna.

**Kashimyolu meyiwlu**

**22** <sup>1</sup>Rugita Geso. Yapkaklu runkakyatnakna. Wane china, <sup>2</sup>“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa pogirchi. Kashimyolu kamrutyalu gituru. <sup>3</sup>Wayegrene yokanata tomgiyapna chanixkalune kashimyolu yegi. Seyni gi raluka ginretna.

<sup>4</sup>“Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine wayegrene. Wane china, ‘Ginkakapanna chanixkalune, “iGetanru xani! Ralixatka nniijitu nwakate jejine ga wa nuxowaakanane gilylatkalunetka. Pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani. Ginanu kashimyolu yegi.” ’

<sup>5</sup>“Wanna gi jemlu, seyni ralimtna. Satu rusanate ya. Ga wa satu marnewjetyawaka ya. <sup>6</sup>Pimrine kashwayegretanruna wale wayegrene. Rektutetkanna ga wa ruylatkanna. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa pogirchi yijnakotinri wa tyepirana, jigekanuwata. Yokanatna solalotene. Ruylajixanna wa nyi kgiylalewaklerunni. Yochipikpokchitanna.

<sup>8</sup>“Giyagni wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Wa kashimyolu galikaka galpokotkalurni, seyni wa chanixkalune gi wa rumuklunina. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni gajewa. Rutspalgapotyawaka gyantu. Nchanixanna ginnakokta gikshikanune, kashimyolu yegi yinripna.’ <sup>10</sup>Yatkana wanna wayegrechine. Wa gatnugapakka yana. Rapatjemtkana pejnuruneko rukshikanunna mugleneymananuko ga wa kiglerune. Ga wa kashimyolu yegi yomitna nachnewatachine.

<sup>11</sup>“Jiglokamta pogirchi retyapna wa nachnewatachine. Wane retyalu satu jeji kashimyolu getachinemkalu mutaakatu. <sup>12</sup>Wane chinru, ‘Nomole, ¿gi pixpoko jigloklemta gewi wa kashimyolu getachrimkalu mutaakaty?’

“Seyni wale pochke. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni pogirchi wane chinna wa kamrurewyegitjene, ‘Gostujixitanru, ga wa gostumyotanru. Maleka giknokaganru mapshagawaka.’ Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

<sup>14</sup>“Gi rixanu gi gepikna chanixkalune, ga wa gi gixna tsomitkalune.”

**Gepomgalu pogirchi wenutikolupiranaya**

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni wane yana Gwariseyone. Jemanshinikankakna wa kashtokanutyapluna. <sup>16</sup>Yimaklenna yokanyegitluna Giroreyoneyma. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatyi Pixni mayrokletu. Galikaka potu punkaklewata Goyakalu gatnugapoteperana. Gike pkagwakpirata, gi rixanu gi putakyagokna jejine.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni punkakanwu. ¿Gi pixka getle pixlu Pixa? ¿Wa munanshichkotnige Goteyone genekyaplu wenrukaka wa Pogirchi Susa waka gike?”

<sup>18</sup>Seyni Geso gimatlu wanna muglenu. Wane china, “Sanowashatachingi, ¿klu chinanu gimlukanutno? <sup>19</sup>Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji Susa wenutikolupa.”



Ranikyegitluna paproji. <sup>20</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katunni wa tye yaglu ga wa toyonga?”

<sup>21</sup>Wane chinruna, “Susa yagluni ga wa Susa yongani.”

Giyagni wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunu.”

<sup>22</sup>Yijnakotinitikaluna, ruglajitna. Kaspukamtatkaluna. Yatkana.

### Gepomgalu gipnachine yotunreparanaya

<sup>23</sup>Walegogne rapyegitluna Sariseyone, wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. <sup>24</sup>Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi wane china: Mwugenetniko gipninina satu, wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni, ruxolewnakakinripa giklopishapa yegwawluni chinanupa. <sup>25</sup>Wixa yegi wanena payokgiprerune moletkakashine. Muchinanu tsru gnunrowata. Waleni gipnanuna muknokawgenetkatniko. Repuru gwatnaklo. <sup>26</sup>Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachri, ga wa mapa rixinrini, ga wa payokgiprepotunanniko.

<sup>27</sup>Pejnurunniko gipnanatka. Tapkata gipukatanatka suxni. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni wa yotunruklupa ¿giru gnunropni wa payokgiprenni gnunronanni? Gi rixanu pejnurunenniko gnunronanni.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gixa pupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa tokanchi yonatkaluru gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu yotunruklupa gi wa jejineko gnunrowatanu. Gi wa suxoneko gnuruwatanu, seyni tengogne gajene Goyakalutowrerune pixka rixanutkana. <sup>31</sup>Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlu wa tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawakgi? <sup>32</sup>‘Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa

**Goyakalute.**’ Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute.”

<sup>33</sup>Wa yijnakotinitikaluna gixolune yine, ruglajitna wa runkakyana.

### Tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri Wale kochrokna Sariseyone, rapatjetna wanna mkoje. <sup>35</sup>Satu wannanyi yonchikgapine gepomgalu. Rumlukanutyaplu, repomgalu. Wane chinru, <sup>36</sup>“Yimaklewatachri, ¿girmi wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

<sup>37</sup>Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “**Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya.** <sup>38</sup>Tyenwa tsru potu ga wa muchinanu yokanru. <sup>39</sup>Ga wa gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: **Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.** <sup>40</sup>Wa tye gepi yokanru chinanni pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka.”

### Kristo, Tawiklopisha

<sup>41</sup>Rapatanatina Gwariseyone, Geso gepomganna. <sup>42</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Gi nchina gixa wa Kristoya? ¿Katuklopishni?”

Wane chinruna, “Tawinu.”

<sup>43</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Giyagni ¿gi rixa Tawi wa Giwekikaluruya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi? Wane china:

<sup>44</sup> **Gitsrukaachi wane chinru**

**Nutsrukate,**

**‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,  
wa nutakinpotukna Pixa  
kamnixjene  
puxixipta rapukote.’**

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chininri Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?” <sup>46</sup>Gi satuna gimkata

gigletokanutlu. Walegognekakayakawa gi satuna tserpiranawata gepomgaletlu waneppure.

**Geso ginkakletna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyonepirana**

**23** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni gixolune yine yanumyegita Geso, ga wa yimaklene koxa. <sup>2</sup>Wane chinna, “Moysisi tuplapijere tuplatna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni pejnuruko chinyawakgina gkamrutyaapu, wale gkamrutanu. Seyni gi wa kamrutyawakna gkamrutanu gixa. Gi rixanu wane chinna, seyni gi wane rixa kamruretuna. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu rumluluna ginolu, kyapre ganikolu. Wale rutjikaakana yine. Seyni wannako gi wa gimyojyiyakna raluka komyekletyaluna.

<sup>5</sup>“Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurna wane rixna wa retikolupa yineya. Gi rixanu tserutamtapotutlona yoptoyegitjerna yonchinta. Tserutluna gimkaluptostsimta gwachri. <sup>6</sup>Ralukluna tsrukakalune tuplapijere meyiwluya, ga wa tsrone tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapji gajerakaka. <sup>7</sup>Ralukluna giputuya ralukikolna, ga wa yine wane chinyapna, ‘Rawii, Rawii.’

<sup>8</sup>“Ga wa gixa gi wa ‘Rawi’ nchinko, gi rixanu satupjeru gyimakjeru wa Kristo ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa moletkakachingi. <sup>9</sup>Gi satuna gixa ‘nuru’ nchinanu tye chijiya, gi rixanu satupjeru Giru tengogne Gajeru. <sup>10</sup>Gi wa kgiyokolewaklerune nchinko gi rixanu satupjeru giykotjeru. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>11</sup>Wa tsru potu gixa yegi gajeru, gipxakjerupni wale. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta tsru potu gixnawa, walepni wa mturupotupa. Girukokta walenanuko mturu potu gixnawa walepni wa tsru gitaako.

“iGi waneni!”

<sup>13</sup>“iGi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone, sanowashata-

chingi! Gi rixanu gixni wa gishyatlu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka yinyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa gixako jigloka. Gi koxa gichi jiglookakletna jiglokachinmaka. <sup>14</sup>iGi waneni yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu gkonapjijetanna gipnagnurutachronni. Gixashleya gogagjirgognerkakgi. Giyagni giklukanuwnapotutanuna.

<sup>15</sup>“iGi waneni yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyone, sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu tsru wenu ga wa popriwaka chiji gyotaljeta gixa, satupje Goteyo gitaknachriwa gixkakyapa. Ga wa wane rixkoklunu, wane gixkaklu Gigena xirnachri gajeru pixkalutu gixa pnute gepi kata rixanu.

<sup>16</sup>“iGi waneni gixa! Maygalenekgi kosekachingi. Wane chinachingi, ‘Girukokta wa kphasiwakpotugruko kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni girukokta wa kphasiwaka potu gajero kori kawchinanu koschekachri walenwa giklukanuwnachrini.’

<sup>17</sup>iSeprolokachingi ga wa maygalengi! Gi rixanu ¿girmi wa tsrupotu? ¿Waka kori waka kphasiwaka potu wa kori kphashiri rixikowaka? <sup>18</sup>Ga wa, Girukokta gima wa genekashlu yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni gima girukokta wale gogo gwachri genekashlu kawchinanu koschekachri, walenwa giklukanuwnachrini.

<sup>19</sup>Maygalengi, ¿girmi wa tsru potu: genekashlu waka yochpikjetikowakakwa wa genekashlu kphashiri rixikowaka? <sup>20</sup>Wa yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gikwa kawchinanu koscheka ga wa waleymananuko pejnuruko walekwa gwachri kawchinanu. <sup>21</sup>Kphasiwakapji kawchinanu koschekachri, walepji

kawchinanu koscheka ga wa walepji Gwachri kawchinanu. <sup>22</sup>Tengogne kawchinanu koschekachri, Goyakalu tuplapijere kawchinanu koscheka ga wa wale gogo Tuplatachri kawchinanu.

<sup>23</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamotele gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa ganisiji, ga wa kominoji, ga wa gkaspuklu wa tsru potu yokanru Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi chinyawaka. Walena poyagkaklewlu, getwamonrewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. Tyekaka ginkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa gkaspuka kamruretanu.

<sup>24</sup>iMaygalenekgi kosekachingi! iYosla gixirikachine pixkagi gixa, ga wa kameyo gnikloka!

<sup>25</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi, Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi. Gi rixanu mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa kajpapago rogote, seyni gitokoya katsepoylu chowguchi ga wa makotnacinwa. <sup>26</sup>Gwariseyo maygaletyi, muchinanu gapka powratanru kolpeto gitokote ga wa kajpapago gitokote, wa rogo gajeru koxa powra rixinripa.

<sup>27</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi. Gi rixanu wane pixka gixachingi, yomechkaka galatawnachri. Maleka galikaka retika kiglepotlu. Ga wa gitoko katseplu gipnachrigapu ga wa pejnuruko kapcholu. <sup>28</sup>Waneko pixka gixa gixa koxa. Maleka galikaka yine getyawakgi poyagkakachineputgi. Seyni wa gitokoteya katsepoygi nsanowashle ga wa gmukochire.

<sup>29</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowachatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Gigletlu poyagkakachinni yomle.

<sup>30</sup>Wane chinachingi, ‘Wutsrukatenniklu

gawkamka koxa wixa, gi wa wupxakmakna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatikolu.’ <sup>31</sup>Wane gixa gipgujtaletnawa wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachineklopishangi. <sup>32</sup>Gixa koxa poyagkakanru gitsrukatenni yaglu.

<sup>33</sup>“iGimnu pixkalungi! iGi gixpoko gasukletinri Gigena xirnachri giklukanuwnayegjixikolupa? <sup>34</sup>Giyagni Gita yokanyegitgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa kgimatkalerune, ga wa yonchikgapine. Pimrine wanna giylatanu gixa. Koroshishkita gitakanna. Pimrine wanna gkochipjetanu ginkaklewawaklepjiya.

Papokchimmunanuka gkojwakinna.

<sup>35</sup>Wa gixa giklukanuwninripa pejnuruneko poyagkakachinegraga, chiji gipkaakalurugraga, wa Gawili poyagkakachrigragakluyakawa Sakariyragaklupotunanuko, Warachi wgene, wa gixa giylatanruna kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa.

<sup>36</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, wa nyi gimuweekagogenatachine giklukanuwna pejnuruko tyekakaya.

#### Geso wamonuwata Gerosaleya

<sup>37</sup>“iGerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wa pyokanyegitikolunni sotlujetachriyi. iGi pejnu katananukta naluka gapatjewgenretyi, gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wa pixa Gesosale gajengi gi galuklu. <sup>38</sup>Gwiyawakapjikaka giknokamtanuna gixapni. <sup>39</sup>Gi rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkanno wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko:

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni**

**Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”**

**Geso ginkakletagnaputlu  
kpashiwakapji gijrolekachripa**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya Geso. Yatka. Rapyegitluna yimaklene, rekakgityapluna kpashiwakapjikaka. <sup>2</sup>Geso wane chinna. “¿Getluge tyekaka? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa rutukanuna sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujroleekatunpakni.”

**Getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa  
yoptukgognetyawakapa**

<sup>3</sup>Goliwa Magkate tuplata. Yayegitluna yinaklene wanna mkoje. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa puninipa ga wa yoptukgognetyawakapa?”

<sup>4</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinachinewa, ‘Gitni wa Kristo.’ Gixopni yokwitanna. <sup>6</sup>Gyijnakotanutkalu giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana. Gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Rumkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptyawakapnichi. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu yotunyegekakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi ruylakakinripna. Ga wa pogirewatyawaka gajene yotunyegekakanna pogirewatyawaka gajene. Wanepu nachlukaka ga wa giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanukaya. <sup>8</sup>Tyekakapni pejnuruko muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

**Geso ginkakletlu yimaklene  
kojwakikolupna**

<sup>9</sup>“Wanepnute gixapni samyokalunenapgi nsaletikolupa ga wa giylatikolupa. Ga wa gayegixko payinemnunanukoya Gita giwaka

chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni gixopni gitspekaakona. Samyookakanna. Rayegixkakanna. <sup>11</sup>Rupgujewnanna wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Yokwitanunna gixoni. <sup>12</sup>Mukochri gixolewnakalu chinanupa, gixopni masata galuklewletannatka. <sup>13</sup>Seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptyawakapotunanuko wale gognetkaako. <sup>14</sup>Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Waneklupatkani yoptyawakapa.

**Gagnanutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri**

<sup>15</sup>“Giyagni getinpatkalu gagnanutkaluru gimtuklewatachri potu, Ntanyili, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri chinyawaka, kpashiwakapji rawanatini, <sup>16</sup>(Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru), waneklu Gote gwachinepni gasukanuna. Magkakaka yanna. <sup>17</sup>Panchi gogoshrichri gwanatachripa gi gijrukanuna ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. <sup>18</sup>Wa sana gwachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu. <sup>19</sup>iGi waneni wa kamshironepni wa gashichakachinepni wale gognekakpatka! <sup>20</sup>Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktalu, gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu wanepatkalu tsru salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu reyinuwakletinitkalu tye psolchijneko ga wa xanigognenanu salewakchi. Gi wane rixanu. <sup>22</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenupnikmaka gishatkapkona, seyni tsomitkalune chinanu sustaklu walegognekaka. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘Gewru Kristo,’ ga wa wane chininipgi, ‘Ga ga waneru,’ gi wa galixanu. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, ga

wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna tsru getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta. <sup>25</sup>Xani nunkakatkgi ma mapookanuwa.

<sup>26</sup>“Giygani girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘Wane rawa, yineru mwiyawakanumka,’ Gi wane gyanu. Ga wa ‘Gitokogruko rawa,’ gi galixanru. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu, wa rawrakle pixka rixanu, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta rawrakini pixka ga wa rumxityawakasretpotunanuko pokamlata, wane pixka nixa ginretanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nuninipa. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri, wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.

#### **Yineru Wgene gapoklepa**

<sup>29</sup>“Wa ruknoginitka tyegogne gajeru salewakchi, waneklu:

Ruchpokanu tkachi.

Ga wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

Ga wa tengogne tujirotini katagirkaka.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko

<sup>30</sup>“Wanepnute tengogne rupgujewnnitka Gita Yineru Wgenno yigapkakle. Giyagni kegeknanuwatanna payinerumnunanuko tye psolchijne gajeruko. Retinpatkanona **Gita Yineru Wgenno ginachripatkano. Tengogne gajeru kyachgapererumko numunanu.** Tsru nuyakle, tsru noyaknu numunanu.

<sup>31</sup>Nyokanatanna notowrene. Tsru pogimnupotuplo kowgimayma nyokanatanna. Wanna gapatjetanna ntsomitanune gepkoxamkojesretayako, yoptukyawakapotunanuko tengogne ga wa pasreta yoptukyawakapotunanuko.

#### **Gikera gipcheksuretinripirana**

<sup>32</sup>“Gimatanru yapkaku gikerapiranaya. Wa tyosnuygalejiplutinitka,

tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa walapustsitkani. <sup>33</sup>Waneko pixka gixanu gigognepirana. Getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu. Gipgyaptostsitkalu.

<sup>34</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekagognenatachinesha wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>35</sup>Wa tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

#### **Nowegognekle pixka**

<sup>36</sup>“Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko, gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towreruneko tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka gimata. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu Nowegognekle pixka nixa gapokletanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>38</sup>Gi rixanu wa gonnewlu ma mapookanuwagognekaka wane rixa nikletna, rurna, ganunrowatna, ga wa ganuruwatna wa Nowe jiglokingognepotunanuko pumlekwa. <sup>39</sup>Gi rumatna rapokinipotunanuko gonnewlu ga wa ranikanna pejnurunniko. Wane pixka rixanu napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>40</sup>Giyagni gepi jejine sana gwanatanu. Satu ganiika ga wa satupni giknokamtkona. <sup>41</sup>Gepi suxone ginripagita satu ginripiya. Sato ganiika. Satopni giknokamtkona.

<sup>42</sup>“Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimata girugogne runanu Gitsrukate.

<sup>43</sup>Ga wa gimatanru wa tye. Wa kwangixlerupji gimatkamka girpapko runinripa kachowguru, ruyokanmaka. Gi retashatanmaklu kotamgiyaplu gipji. <sup>44</sup>Giyagni galpokotinwa gixa koxa, gi rixanu gi gimata gixa girpapko nunanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.

#### **Wayegrechri maponshinikanutkatu**

<sup>45</sup>“Giyagni ÷girupni wa wayegrechri gaponshinikanutkaluru ga wa kshinikanuru? Wale rutakamta rutsrukate gipji gajene chinanu, wale

geneka nikletyapna nikjetinnapapko.

<sup>46</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wale wayegrechri wa runini rutsrukate rukshikyaplu wane gixanatachri.

<sup>47</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi pejnuruko wane rixle chinanu rutakanru. <sup>48</sup>Ga wa gektutu wayegrechri wane chinanutka rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta Nutsrukate,’

<sup>49</sup>Yinuwaka giylakletletna ruwayegretkone. Nika, ga wa rura gimetachineyama. <sup>50</sup>Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwakgognetinitogone, runanu. Ma mumatinpapko runanu.

<sup>51</sup>Kochipjepotutanru.

Sanowashatachineyama rutakanru walenupa. Wanepulu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.

#### Yapaklu pamole maklojinepirana

**25** <sup>1</sup>“Giyagni tengogne pogirewatyawaka pamole maklojine pixka rixanu. Wanna koscheklo yochpiikalurkaka wannanuko. Rushpakamtna yoptotapyapatkaluna gnumrowatachripa.

<sup>2</sup>Pamyona manshinikanurone, ga wa pamyoko koxa kanshinikanurone.

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni wa manshinikanurone koscheklo yochpikjetanrona, seyni gi ranikluna ringi. <sup>4</sup>Seyni wa kanshinikanurone ganiklu ringi pastonoya yochpikjetkaluroyama.

<sup>5</sup>Ramganatinikopshini gnumrowatachripa ruxapnewanatna, runnonatna pejnuroneko. Rumkanatna.

<sup>6</sup>“Ganikajyecho jemka saplechi wane chinachri, ‘iTyepatkani! Gnumrowatachripatkani. Gishpakanu. Gyoptotapanru.’

<sup>7</sup>“Giyagni pejnuroneko maklojine yotunota. Ruplepokotlona yochpikjetanrona. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni manshinikanurone wane chinna kanshinikanurone, ‘Psoji genekanunwu

gringite. Wa wyochpikjetanro giwniyanatkawu.’

<sup>9</sup>“Seyni wa kanshinikanurone gigitna. Wane chinna, ‘Gike. Gi getko poyagotanu wixa chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanu koxa. Seyni gagjitapangonuklu gixanupa wa ragjijetikowakaya.’

<sup>10</sup>“Ragjitapakopshinruna rapokatka gnumrowatachripa. Ga wa galpokonatachinetka jiglokamtatkaluna kashimyolu yegi. Rushyatkatka gipyapto.

<sup>11</sup>“Gowukshini pimrone gina maklojine. Wane chinna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’

<sup>12</sup>“Rugita wale. Wane china, ‘Galikaka wane nchingi, gi numatgi.’

<sup>13</sup>“Giyagni giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi gimatlu gigogne, gi wa gipapkoko.

#### Yapaklu sroschiprojkakapiranaya

<sup>14</sup>“Gi rixanu tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa wajra yachri. Tomgana wayegrene. Renekamtna wane rixle. <sup>15</sup>Satu reneka satu pacha waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji, ga wa satu gepmole waragkaproji. Satkaka rumkatyawaka reneka. Wajra yatka. <sup>16</sup>Wa satu pacha waragka yoptotachri ralimta. Marnawatatka. Walaya satu pacha waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka. <sup>17</sup>Waneko pixka rixa wa gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji waneyalutu. Gepkoxamkojemole waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa gepmole waragkaproji yoptotachri ralimta. Jitotlu chiji. Yogimatatkalona rutsrukate serojiprojite.

<sup>19</sup>“Gowukshini potu runa wanna wayegrechine gitsrukate. Ruplepokotluna kwentatna. <sup>20</sup>Rapoka satu pacha waragkaproji yoptotachri. Raniklo pimro satu pacha waragkaprojitnaka. Wane china,

‘Gitsrukaachi, satu pacha waragka penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro satu pacha waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

<sup>21</sup>“Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa poyagakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokano.’

<sup>22</sup>“Rapoka koxa gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’

<sup>23</sup>“Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa poyagakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika poyagakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka pjiglokano.’

<sup>24</sup>“Rapoka koxa gepimole waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, numaty jeji shiko gajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pjirgiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya. <sup>25</sup>Npika. Nalimta. Nyogimatlo pserojiprojite chiji gitokote, wa gepmole waragkaproji. Waneyyi wa pixanu.’

<sup>26</sup>“Rugita rutsrukate. Wane chinru, ‘Wayegrechri mugletyi ga wa ma mernuwatachriyi. ¿Pumatmakge wa nma mutaklewatyawakanu njirgiya, nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya? <sup>27</sup>Giyagni pumkata gitakletlo nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko.’

<sup>28</sup>“‘Giyagni gkonanro waleya gepimole waragkaproji. Wa satu pacha waragkaproji waneyalutu genekanro.

<sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ruxolewnayegitanru. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko.

<sup>30</sup>Ga wa wayegrechri gike gapri migje

maleka mapshagawaka giknkanru. Wanepu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.’

### Giklukanuwnalgognepotupa

<sup>31</sup>“Wa noyaknu numuninipa Gita wa Yineru Wgenno ga wa pejnuruneko notowrenema, natajiwniyawaka ntuplapijere ntuplatanu. <sup>32</sup>Gita getanu rapatjekaakona payinemnunanuka. Nkotspalatanna. Wa gowegane girukotachri pixka kotsapatna gowegane chiwo wgeneneyegiya. <sup>33</sup>Potuklesretate galikaka nutakanna gowegane. Kegnetesretate nutakanna chiwo wgenene.

<sup>34</sup>“Giyagni Gita pogirchino wane nchinanna npotuklesretate gajene, ‘Ginanu, Nuru giglenshinikanutanene. Gyoptotanru pogirewatyawaka gixa chinanupa galpokotkaluru ma mutaakonua tye psolchijneko. <sup>35</sup>Gi rixanu nachinanno. Geneka nikletno. Nonunnagatewanata. Geneka giiretno. Pnu giyakatyachrino. Gyoptotno. <sup>36</sup>Mamkatno. Gmakatno. Nyayixa. Nsalwayegitno.

Yoshmakjetikowakananno. Ginyegitno.’

<sup>37</sup>“Giyagni poyagakachine gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿giklu wetyi pnachinatini ga wa woglutyi, waka gonunnagatewachriyi ga wa weneka giiretyi? <sup>38</sup>¿Giklu wetyi pnu giyakatyachriyi ga wa wyoptoty, waka mamkatyi ga wa wmakaty? <sup>39</sup>¿Giklu wetyi pyayixanatini ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini pixa, ga wa wunygityi pixa?’

<sup>40</sup>“Wa Gita pogirchino gigitanna. Wane nchinanna, ‘Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta wa mturu potu wa nyi nomole wane gixini, wane gixno Gita.’

<sup>41</sup>“Wanepnute wane nchinankoxna wa nkegnetesreta gwachine, ‘Gixrikinno, kamakpiratkalungi. Xirnachri gyanu

gike rixiniko muwnakatu, tsru kamchi chinanu galpokotkaluru ga wa gitowrenenupa. <sup>42</sup>Gi rixanu nachi nixinina, gi geneka nikletanno. Nonunnagatewanatinina, gi geneka giiretanno. <sup>43</sup>Pnu nuyakatinina, gi wa gyoptotanno. Mamkatu nixini, gi wa gmakatanno. Nyayixinina ga wa yoshmakikowaka nwini, gi wa nsalwayegitanno.’

<sup>44</sup>“Giyagni wana koxa gigitanno. Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukachi, ¿giklu wetyi wa pnachinatini ga wa ponunnagatewatini ga wa pnu puyakatini, mamkatu, ga wa yayixachriyi ga wa yoshmakikowaka pwini, waneklu gi wa wupxakyi?’

<sup>45</sup>“Gita gigitanna. Wane nchinanunna, ‘Galikaka wane nchingi, gi rixanu gi wane gixlu satu nyi mturpotune, gi wa Gita wane gixa.’

<sup>46</sup>“Wane yanunna saletikowakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa poyagakachine wane yanna giwekikowaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

#### Tsrukakalune jemanshinikankaka kashichyapluna Geso

**26** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu Geso pejnuruko tyekakapirana, wane chinna yimaklene, <sup>2</sup>“Gixa gimatlu wa gepigogne giknoginpatka, wanepu Tsru Giknoglushogone ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyooko, koroshishkita nutakikopatka.”

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yine tsrutene gapata. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji rapatyana. Kaygwasu giwakni. <sup>4</sup>Jemanshinikankakna kashichyapluna Geso yokwireyna, ga wa ruylatyapluna. <sup>5</sup>Wane chinna, “Gi wa tsrugoneklupni. Ma mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

#### Wetani ruyokjiwutika Geso

<sup>6</sup>Wetani rawanata Geso, gijirgitutpachri Simopji. <sup>7</sup>Tapyegitlu sato suxo. Waneylo pastono klatalo, pgamlugalu yegi. Kwenuru potu. Nikawaka tuplanatini Geso, tuyokjiwutlu.

<sup>8</sup>Wale retina yimaklene. Rumtuwnana. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa salewnaleta? <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu tumkata gishankakotmaka tsru wenruya, renekikolupna kwamonurune.”

<sup>10</sup>Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu nsalewnakaklo twu suxo? Gi rixanu kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutyano.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu waneygognenanupgi wa kwamonurune gixayma, seyni Gita gi wa gimwagognenanutanutkagi. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu tuyokmanetno pgamlugalo, wa nkapnatikolupa tkamrutyano.

<sup>13</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa tkamrutanru wala wane chinkalurupa wa tushinikolupa wala.”

#### Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni satu pamole gepi rixinri, Gota Giskaryote giwakletetchri tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi ya.

<sup>15</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Klu galuka genekletno, gita samyokangi Wale?” Rupiratyaluna mapmoleproji.

<sup>16</sup>Wanekluyakawa rujgalu ruglepoktapinri samyokyaplu.

#### Tsru Giknoglushogone chinanu galpokotka

<sup>17</sup>Muchinangogne jimaprojpa gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka yimaklene ginyegitlu Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka galpoklejixwu wa Tsru Giknoglushogone pnikyawakapa?”



<sup>18</sup>Wale wane china, “Pokchi gyanu wale jeji yegi. Wane nchinanru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china, ‘Nogognestsitkani. Pixa yegi Tsrū Giknoglushgogne nkamrutinri nyimamkleneyma” ’ ’ <sup>19</sup>Ga wa yimaklene Geso chinyawakna kamrutna. Ralpokotluna Tsrū Giknoglushgogne chinanu.

**Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimakleru samyokanru**

<sup>20</sup>Kayimnu chininitka nikawaka tuplatatka pamole gepi yimakleneyma. <sup>21</sup>Wa nikanatinna, Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, satu gixate rixinri samyokanutkano.”

<sup>22</sup>Wamonuwnapotutna. Yinuwaka wane chinretna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni, Gitsrukaachi?”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni rugitna Wale. Wane chinna, “Girpaktanwa Gitayma gigakachri kolpetoya gimyoya, walepni wa samyokanno. <sup>24</sup>Galikaka Gita wa Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya. iGi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma mushpaakannimka.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni rugita Gota wa samyokjeru. Wane chinru, “¿Gitgetkoni, Rawi?” Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

**Jimapro gimnikikolu gitaakaluru**

<sup>26</sup>Nikanatinna wanna, Geso kashichlu jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Renekna yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gyooptotnanru. Gnikanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

<sup>27</sup>Kashichlo girapistono. Poyagnutyegitlo. Renekna. Wane chinna, “Giranu walaya pejnurunekgi. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa nograga wa geroto tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru,

wa mukochri kaspukikolupa. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi wa nuranutkalo twu gowajga wa walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

**Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa**

<sup>30</sup>Wa wanna shikaletinitkalu gimalwuru, rushpakamtatkana. Goliwa Magkate yana.

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Tye yecho pejnurunekgi gixapni gitspeekaakona Gita chinanu. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani:

**Nuylukanru girukotapratachri, ga wa gowegane gapatyawaka gajene kotspalkaakona.**

<sup>32</sup>Wa nyotunotinpatka, Gita gapka kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>33</sup>Petro gigita. Wane chinru, “Pejnurunekmaka gitspetanu Pixa chinanu, gike nixiniko nutspetanu gita.”

<sup>34</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane chinyi, tye yecho na yanumatkanugnapuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.”

<sup>35</sup>Petro wane chinru, “Numkata gipnaletankoxmaka Pixayma, gi nnutatanyi.” Ga wa pejnuruneko yimaklene wane china.

**Getsemani ragjigognetinri Geso**

<sup>36</sup>Giyagni sana ya Geso wannayma. Getsemani chinikowaka sana yana. Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gewi ntuplatanu, nagjigogneta pinikopshini.”

<sup>37</sup>Ranikna Petro ga wa gepi Sewereyo wgenene. Yinuwaka wamonuwnaleta. Ga wa kojwakanshinikanutka. <sup>38</sup>Giyagni wane chinna, “Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya gipukchi pixka potuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu Gitayma.”

<sup>39</sup>Wane rajrinya psotsotaaji. Yoptsojita. Yonoogjopotuta. Ragjigogneta. Wane

china, “Nuru, rumkatini wane gixletikolupa, ruknoganu tye salewakchi Gitaya, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>40</sup>Yimaklene yegi ya. Retamtina gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “Giyagni ĩgi gimkata giyokletge Gitayma pshinitsonu? <sup>41</sup>Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa. Wa jmerenshinikanurungi galikakni, seyni gimane muchkotni.”

<sup>42</sup>Rumepe wane yaletatnaka. Ragjigognetapa salewnalepirana. Wane china, “Nuru, nma murkanuwalo gi tumkata giknogletini Gitaya wa twu girapistono, wane gixkalurupni palukyawaka.”

<sup>43</sup>Rumepe yayegletatnakna. Retamtina gimkanatachine, gi rixanu ruxapnewlena chinanu gi rumkata gimrekaygaletna. <sup>44</sup>Rajrinatnaka. Ragjigognetapa mapa kata rixinri. Waneko pixka chintokanutatnaka.

<sup>45</sup>Wanepnute yimaklene yegi yatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gimkapanuchi. Gapnanutanutka. Nopapkostsitkani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookotka kmukochirerunemyoya.

<sup>46</sup>Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

#### **Geso samyookaluru. Kashichkaluru**

<sup>47</sup>Wa yanumsanatiniwa, runatka Gota satu wa pamole gepi rixinrina. Waleymana gixolune yine kyoglolewaprerune, kgagajererune. Runna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrunekoxasreta gajene. <sup>48</sup>Wa samyokjerupa genekna saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane china, “Girukta namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru.”

<sup>49</sup>Rapyegitinitkalu Geso, waneklu wane chinru, “iRawi!” Ralukatkalu ga wa ramlutlu.

<sup>50</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Nomole, ĩklu chinanu puna?”

Giyagni rapyegitluna. Geso. Kashichatkaluna. <sup>51</sup>Ga wa satu Gesoymalutu koshpaklu yoglolewapre. Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru. Yostakjepitlu.

<sup>52</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pumretanru pyoglolewapre. Rawyawaka putakanru. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yoglolewapi koschekachri, yoglolewapiko ruylatiko. <sup>53</sup>ĩWaka gkagwakluge gi numkata gagjiretlu Nuru; Walemka gitakyegitanutkano yokgipimole waragka pnute solalone gitowrene? <sup>54</sup>ĩSeyni gi rixpoko poyagkaakotanmaka Tokanchi Yonatkaluru wane chinachri rumkata wane gixleta?”

<sup>55</sup>Waneklu Geso wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “ĩGinyegitno gixa yoglolewapiyma gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge? Pagognemnunanuka gixayma ntuplanata. Nunkaklewata kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano. <sup>56</sup>Seyni pejnuruko tyekaka wane gixkaluru poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine yonga.” Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko yimaklene. Rasukatkana.

#### **Jemanshinikankajetikowaka tunwatirni Geso**

<sup>57</sup>Ga wa Geso kashichachine ganiklu. Sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu yegi ranikatkaluna, rapatyawakatkana yonchikgapine ga wa tsruna. <sup>58</sup>Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertotene gitsrukatepotupjipotunanuko romkagitlu. Gitoko jigloka. Tuplanata towrechineyma retyaplu rushinityawakapa.

<sup>59</sup>Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankajetiko-

wakaya rujgaluna gipujtawelusha galikaka migje Geso chinanu ruylajixyapluna. <sup>60</sup>Gimka gepikna gipgujtawelwashatachine gapokachine, seyni gi rukshikluna.

Gapkatamtachine gepi gapoka, <sup>61</sup>wane chinachine, “Wale wane china, ‘Numkata jijrolekletlu kphasiwaka potu Goyakalunu, ga wa mapgogne nkamrupjitanutnaklu.’”

<sup>62</sup>Palna sasertotene gitsrukate potu. Wane chinru, “¿Gike pigita? ¿Klu rupgujtatyayina wa nyi?” <sup>63</sup>Seyni Geso pochkeru.

Sasertotene gitsrukate potu wane chinru, “Goyakalu giwekachri kawchinanu nkoschekjixyi. Punkakanwu, ¿Pixlege wa Kristo, Goyakalu Wgenyi?” <sup>64</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka. Seyni wane nchinyi,

Xaniyakawa gixa getanno  
**Gita wa Yineru Wgenno**  
**tuplatyawakapa giyaklu**  
**potuklesretate,**  
**nuninkoxapa kyachgapererumkoya**  
**tengogne.”**

<sup>65</sup>Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu suskamkata. Wane china, “Mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Klu wanepnute magatyawu gipgujtawelwatachine? Getanu wa xani. Gyijnakotatkalu ma mupashiregnuya. ¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”

<sup>66</sup>Rugitna. Wane chinna, “Ruklukanuwna rupninripa.”

<sup>67</sup>Giyagni rutskagjegojitluna. Yotmutluna. Pimrine giptagoyitlu.

<sup>68</sup>Wane chinna, “Kristo, Goyakalu chinanu punkakanwu: ¿Katu giylakyi?”

#### Petro nutatlu Geso

<sup>69</sup>Malekputu tuplanata Petro. Wane tapyegityalu sato wayegrechro. Wane china, “Pixa koxa Geso Kalile gajeruymanyani.”

<sup>70</sup>Seyni pejnuruneko getanuya nutata. Wane china, “Gi numata gikta pchina.”

<sup>71</sup>Rushpaka. Maleka gajeru gipgyaptote ya. Satu getatnaklu. Wane chinna wa wane gwanatachine, “Tye koxa Geso Nasare gajeruymananu.”

<sup>72</sup>Wale kawchinanu nutatatnaka. Wane china, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

<sup>73</sup>Pshinitsonu rapyegitluna wane gwanatachine. Wane chinruna Petro, “Galikakni pixa koxa wannaymananyi. Gi rixanu ptokanu pumatika wa wane pixinri.”

<sup>74</sup>Giyagni yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta. Yinuwaka Wale kawchinanu chinreta, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”

Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka. <sup>75</sup>Rushinkaplu Petro wa Geso tokanu, wane chininri, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno,” chinyalu. Rushpakamtatka. Maleka ya. Chiyampotuta.

#### Geso Pilato yegi

**27** <sup>1</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka jiglokna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine tsrutene Geso chinanu, wa ruylatyapluna. <sup>2</sup>Rostutluna. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato girukotlewatachri yegi samyokluna.

#### Gota gipnale

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Gota wa samyokjeru retatkalu wa ruklukanuwneyegixikolotka, kashrijetanshinikanuta. Satkaklo wa mapamoleproji tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrone yegi. <sup>4</sup>Wane china, “Gita mukochirewataatka. Nsamoyoku muklukanuwnatatugraga.”

Wa wanna wane chinru, “¿Gi rixwu wixa? Petanru pixa.”

<sup>5</sup>Ruknokamtlo sroschiproji kphasiwakaya. Ralimta. Rushriknojitanatnaka.

<sup>6</sup>Tsrukaklune sasertotene gwalo sroschi. Wane chinna, “Ginanshichkalurni tuknokikolu wa kphashiri gignantakikowaka, gi rixanu granchi wenroni.” <sup>7</sup>Jemanshinikankakna. Walaya ragjiltuna kajpa kamgakleruchijne, pnu giyakatyachine kapnatikowakapa. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wane chinkaluru Granchichijne xanigognenanu. <sup>9</sup>Waneklu poyagakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri Geremiya wane chinyawaka: **Rawlona mapmoleproji sroschi wa rutakwenutikolu wenru, wa pimrine Gisrayiliklopishane gitakwenutanru.** <sup>10</sup>Reneklona kajpa kamgakleruchijne chinanu, **Gitsrukaachi chinyawakno.**

#### Pilato gepomsatlu Geso

<sup>11</sup>Girukotlewatachri getanu tunwata Geso. Ga wa girukotlewatachri gepomgalu. Wane china, “¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Geso wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.” <sup>12</sup>Wa jigyegitkoklunu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya ga wa tsruneya koxa, gike rugita. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Pilato wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pjema gi pejnupiranananukta jigyegityayina Pixa?” <sup>14</sup>Gi satuna tokanchi rugityalu. Giyagni girukotlewatachri giglajpotuta.

#### Waka Geso waka Warawasu

<sup>15</sup>Wa tsrugognekle satu yineru rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta ralukanruna. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni waneyananna gostutkaluru kpgiru, Warawasu giwakatletachri. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni rapatinitkana, Pilato wane chinna, “¿Giru galuka wa nkaspukyegityapgi? ¿Warawaslege waka Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?” <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wale gimata wa ranxalna chinanu samyokluna.

<sup>19</sup>Gitakyagoklewatikowaka tuplanatini wale, ganunro

yokantokanyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Petashatanru Wale poyagkakachri. Gi rixanu xawakni gixo nsalewna Wale chinanu nupnawleya.”

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsruna gishinikanutna gixolune yine wa Warawasu galikaka ragjitinripna, ga wa Geso ruylajixinripna.

<sup>21</sup>Rugita girukotlewatachri. Wane china, “¿Giru galuka wa nyi gepi wa nkaspukyegityapgi?”

Wanna wane china, “Warawasupni.”

<sup>22</sup>Pilato wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿gi nixyaplu Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?” Pejnuruneko wane china, “iKoroshishkita gitaakalurupa!”

<sup>23</sup>Girukotlewatachri wane china, “¿Klu gektutu kamruta?”

Wanepnute potu tsaplewatna. Wane chinna, “Koroshishkita gitaakalurupni.”

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni Pilato getinri gike rumkata, seyni wanepnute galikaka rixa gejnungima, gonu koscheka. Reromyoga gixolune yine getanu. Wane china, “Muklukanuwnakatno tyegrabaya. Gixa getanutkalu.”

<sup>25</sup>Pejnuruneko yine gigita. Wane chinna, “Wixa chinanupni gigragaya, ga wa wwugenene chinanupni.”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni kaspukyegitna Pilato Warawasu. Rali kochipjetjixletinitkalu Geso, samyokatkalu koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

#### Geso gixpiranatkaluru solaloneya

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni girukotlewatachri solalotene ganikatkalu Geso. Tsrupji Pretoryopji ranikluna. Pejnuruneko solalone gapatyegitlu. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni Waleko gimkalu komkagatkaluna. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri yoshmakatkaluna. <sup>29</sup>Kona kamgikaluru sagyeta yoshmakjiwutatkaluna. Katsluksu samyokluna, potuklemyo. Yoptosjityegitluna. Ruxpiranatluna.

Wane chinruna, “iWuya, Goteyone pogire!”<sup>30</sup> Ruts Kagjetluna. Kashichluna katsluksu. Ruylajiwutluna.<sup>31</sup> Rali gixpiranatletinaluna, komkagatkaluna mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatnamluna. Ranikatkaluna, koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

#### **Koroshishkita gitaakaluru**

<sup>32</sup>Rushpakamtinitkana. Retluna Surene gajeru, Simo giwokatletachri. Wale rutjijixlona Geso koroshishkitate.<sup>33</sup> Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka.<sup>34</sup> Reneka giiretmakluna winga shepichlega yapjetkaluro. Retungamkalo. Gi raluka giiretlo.<sup>35</sup> Koroshishkita rutakatkaluna. Kotspaltamkatluna. Gipenoklu rutakluna gimkalu.<sup>36</sup> Tuplatna. Wane retanatyalluna.<sup>37</sup> Gijiwu gogwakate rutakyaluna jigyegitokolu yonga, wane chinachri:

Tyenwa Geso Goteyone Pogire.

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni Waleyma koroshshkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegetesreta.<sup>39</sup> Wa giknogachine mupashiregnuchi chinruna. Ruwnownojiwutna.<sup>40</sup> Wane chinruna, “Pixni wa kpashiwakapji jijirolekachripiyi, mapagogne pkamrupjitanutnaklu. Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, koroshishkita pujrukini.”

<sup>41</sup>Waneko pixka china gixpiranatletluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa tsrone. Wane chinna,<sup>42</sup> “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata gognetkakletnawa. Goteyone Pogirmaka, koroshishkita rujrukini xani. Walixanmaklu.

<sup>43</sup>Raponshinikanutkamkalu Ruru Goyakalu. Rushatkapanru xani ralukiniplu. Gi rixanu wane china,

‘Goyakalu Wgenno.’”<sup>44</sup> Waneko pixka rixa yangaletluna kachowgurune Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune.

#### **Geso gipnale**

<sup>45</sup>Tumananutkani ruchpokatka tkachi psolchijnepotunanuyako. Kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko rumrekatka.

<sup>46</sup>Kayinwakapko Geso saplewata. Tsru plaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Lama sawajani?*” Walenwa, “Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?”

<sup>47</sup>Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna, “Pete. Wale tomgalu Giliya.”

<sup>48</sup>Waneklu rasukamta satu wannate. Rawlo katsopi. Kachgalu shichponkaklu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneka giiretlu.

<sup>49</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Getashatanru.

Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya rognetskakapyaplu.”

<sup>50</sup>Rumepe saplewletatnaka Geso. Tsru saple rixa. Kaspukatkalu ruwekinri.

#### **Ksolaloteru gipgujtale**

<sup>51</sup>Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpashiwaka gajeru giskakamtatka. Gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina.

<sup>52</sup>Ruyolikchijita. Sotlukaka gitspatjeta.

Rutpukamta yomlechkaka. Gi gepika kpashirinni gapnanutachinnimane yotunota.<sup>53</sup> Wa yotunotinitka Wale, waneklu yomlechi rushpakyatkana. Kpashiri pokchi yatkana. Gixolune yegi rupgujewnayegitna.

<sup>54</sup>Ga wa ksolaloteru ga wa waleymalune Geso girukotanatachine getlu wa giyolikchijru, ga wa wane gixkalurkaka. Tsru piklu rixanna. Wane chinna, “Galikakni Goyakalu Wgenni wa tye.”

#### **Koroshishkitatsi gwachine suxone**

<sup>55</sup>Wane rawanatna gixo suxone gowuka getanatyachine. Kalile

romkagityaluna Geso. Ruxkaxanat'luna.  
<sup>56</sup>Wannaymana Mariya Maktala gajero,  
 ga wa Santiyako, Gosi ginro Mariya, ga  
 wa Sewereyo wgenene ginro.

### Geso kapnatkaluru

<sup>57</sup>Kayi rixinitka runa satu jeji ponikolu,  
 Garimate gajeru. Gosi giwaxatletachri.  
 Wa Geso yimaklerkoxni wale. <sup>58</sup>Wale  
 yayegitlu Pilato. Gesnimane ragjita.  
 Giyagni Pilato genekjixmanetlu. <sup>59</sup>Gosi  
 gwamanetatkalu. Powrachat'alu  
 poyitatkalu. <sup>60</sup>Waleko giyomlepmaka  
 gerotupna rutaklu, sotlu yomlechi  
 gipgyaptote gakanokachri. Wane yiyatka.  
<sup>61</sup>Wane rawanatna Mariya Maktala  
 gajero, ga wa sato Mariya. Tuplanatna  
 yomlechi ginaple.

### Yomlechi girukotka

<sup>62</sup>Waleprikogone, walenwa  
 gapnanutikalurgogone, Pilato yegi  
 rapatyana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa  
 Gwariseyone. <sup>63</sup>Wane chinna,  
 "Gitsrukaachi, wushiniklu wa wale  
 kyokwirewaklerni wane china,  
 'Mapagogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.'  
<sup>64</sup>Giyagni pyokanrewatanu  
 girukotayomletikolupa mapgogne  
 rixinpotunanuko, ma chowgutapyapluna  
 yimaklene goyechno, ma wane  
 chinyanupna yine, 'Yotunomatka  
 gipnachinetskalaya.' Gapkatatachri  
 pupjeru muchinanu pnute ma mixinitipa."

<sup>65</sup>Pilato wane chinna, "Waneygi  
 girukowatachine. Gajewa.  
 Gignantakanru gimatyawaka." <sup>66</sup>Wane  
 yatkana. Rugnantak'luna yomlechi.  
 Rupit'luna sotlu,  
 girukowatachineymananuko.

### Yotunre

**28** <sup>1</sup>Ruknognitka  
 gapnanutikalurgogone,  
 rumrerekantinitka muchinangogne wa

simana, wane yana Mariya Maktala  
 gajero ga wa sato Mariya, yomlechi  
 retapyapna.

<sup>2</sup>Waneclu waneru tsru giyolikchijru.  
 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachitowreru gijruka  
 tengogneya. Rapoka. Rakaprurutlu sotlu  
 yomlechi gajeru. Wale gogo  
 tuplanatka. <sup>3</sup>Rawrakle pixka rixgojita.  
 Gimkalu klataa rixpotuta giwru pixka.  
<sup>4</sup>Wale piklena chinanu wa  
 girukowatachine giyipyipitana.  
 Gipnachine pixka rixanna.

<sup>5</sup>Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane  
 chinna suxone, "Gi mpikanu gixa. Gi  
 rixanu numatgi Geso gijga, wa  
 koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. <sup>6</sup>Gi wa  
 gewitkalu. Yotunomatka wa Wale  
 chinyawaka. Ginanu. Getapanru  
 rutakanatikowaka. <sup>7</sup>Gajewa.  
 Nteyakawamtanu. Ginkakapanna wa  
 yimaklene yotunomtinritka  
 gipnachinetskalaya. Kosekatkagi. Kalile  
 yatka. Wane getinitkalu.  
 Nunkakatgagi."

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni wanna yomlechi  
 teyakawamtyatkana. Pikachine ga wa  
 gimuwatachine potu. Rasukamtna  
 yimaklene runkakapyapna. <sup>9</sup>Makakta  
 Gesokni wa yoptotapna. Wane chinna,  
 "Kiglenshinikanupgi." Rapyegit'luna.  
 Kashjixit'luna. Yoptsojityegit'luna.  
<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, "Gi  
 mpikanu. Gajewa. Ginkakapanna  
 nomolene wa Kalile yinripatkana. Wane  
 retinnona."

### Girukowatachine ginkakle

<sup>11</sup>Wane yakopshinna, pimrine  
 girukowatachine pokchi yatkana.  
 Tsrukakalune sasertotene runkakapna  
 pejnuruko retanrutkana wane gixachritka.  
<sup>12</sup>Rapatjetna tsruneyma.  
 Jemanshininkanakna. Gixo sroschi  
 reneekana solalone. <sup>13</sup>Wane chinkana,  
 "Wane nchinanu, 'Yimaklene goyechno

ginapa. Chowgutpatkaluna, wumkanatni wixni.' <sup>14</sup>Wale yijnakotinipa girukotlewatachri, wixa giplepokyegitangi. Mkojwakanshinikanutkane wixkakangi.”

<sup>15</sup>Wanna yoptotlo sroschi. Wane rixna wa runkakikowakna. Giyagni poshalpiranatka Goteyone yegi xanigognenanu.

**Tsru yokanru**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni pamole satupje yimaklene Kalile yatkana, satu magka yegi wa Geso chinyawakpotukna. <sup>17</sup>Retinitkaluna

yoptsojityegitluna. Seyni pimrine nutanshinikanyegitlu. <sup>18</sup>Rapyegitinitkana Geso, ruynumsatna. Wane chinna, “Psolpotuko nutakika tengogne ga wa chiji.

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni gyanu. Gyimakanna payinemnunanuka. Gkatanna Girchi giwakaya, ga wa Gituru giwakaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giwakaya.

<sup>20</sup>Ginkakanna kamrutyapluna pejnuruko nyokanatyagi. Gjemanu: Gixayma nwanu psolgogneko yoptukgogneshatyawakpotunanuko.”

# Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

## Kpashiri Marko Yonatanru

---

### Gwa katlewakleru

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa yinuwakikolu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Geso Kristopirana Goyakalu Wgene. <sup>2</sup>Wane rixa yokanatkaluru Gisaiya Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Wane china: **Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa penute. Wale galpokotanru patnugapote.** <sup>3</sup>Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri wane china: **Galpokotanru Gitsrukachi gatnugapote.** **Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.** <sup>4</sup>Gwa katlewata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Wane runkakyana yine genshinikanutachinepa katinripna. Ga wa kaspukamukochiretikolupapirana runkakna. <sup>5</sup>Rushpakyegitluna pejnuruneko Gotesreta gajene ga wa Gerosale gajene koxa. Wanna ptowruneko katka Gorta gapgaya. Ruggujtamukochiretnawana. <sup>6</sup>Wa Gwa makatlu kameyopixi. Wa pamta gipchiji rushrika. Wale niklu tsetse ga wa wrolga gosha gajeru. <sup>7</sup>Runkaklewata. Wane china, “Runa najxigi Gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa Gita gimukluni nyomshokinri nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. <sup>8</sup>Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Wa Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.”

### Geso katka

<sup>9</sup>Wane gixlutkani walegognekaka. Nasare Kalilechijne runyatka Geso. Wane Gorta gapga Gwa katyalu Geso. <sup>10</sup>Waneklu wa gonu yotunotyatka. Retlu gitpukachri tengogne, wa Giwekikaluru motkoko pixka rixa, Wale gogwaka gijrukyachri. <sup>11</sup>Tengogne runya satu tokanchi wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno.”

### Geso yantaletka

<sup>12</sup>Waneklu wa Giwekikaluru ganiklu yineru mwiyawakanu. <sup>13</sup>Wane rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojemolgogne. Wane rumlukanutyalu Satanasyo. Wane rawanata kmaturunetskala. Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene gipxaklu.

### Geso yinuwaka kamrureta

<sup>14</sup>Waneklu kashichkoklunutka wa Gwa. Wanepnute Geso wane ya, Kalile ya. Runkaklewata Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. <sup>15</sup>Wane china, “Gigogne poyagkakatka. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu. Genshinikanutanu. Galixanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.”



### Tomgana gepkoxamkoje yimaklene

<sup>16</sup>Tsru wenustsi Kalile yapamta. Retlu Simo repuruyma Gantirishi, chalugjetachine tsru wenuya, wa kshimagaklerune. <sup>17</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanu gwagajxigitanno. Yine gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.” <sup>18</sup>Waneklutka ruknokamtatkaluna chalmena. Romkagitatkaluna. <sup>19</sup>Wane rajrinya. Retlu Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene repuruyma Gwa. Wanna koxa kanawa gwanata. Ramtatluna chalkaka. <sup>20</sup>Waneklutka tomgana Wale. Ruknokamtluna runa Sereweyo kanawaya kamrurewakleruneyma. Wane yana. Rawgajxigitluna.

### Rutuukaklu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu

<sup>21</sup>Kapernawo rapokinitkana, gapnanutikalurugognekaka jiglokjeta ginkaklewawakapji. Wane runkaklewlejetya. <sup>22</sup>Ruglajitna wa runkaklewleya. Gi rixanu runkakna tsru gitaakaluru pixkako rixa. Gi wa yonchikgapine pixka rixa. <sup>23</sup>Waneru runkaklewawaklepjiyna jeji wa kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale saplewata. <sup>24</sup>Wane china, “iYa! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu? Numatyí Kpashiryí Goyakalunu.” <sup>25</sup>Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.” <sup>26</sup>Wa kamchi puchotlewatachri shipchojtakanaru jejni. Saplewjetana tsruplaji. Rushpakamtatka wa waleya. <sup>27</sup>Pejnuruneko giglajita. Giyagni repomgakakna. Wane chinna, “¿Klunerni wa tye? ¿Klu gerotu ginkaklewlutkani wa tye? iWaleni wa tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa! Wale yokanatna kamchine

puchotlewatachine. Jemluna Wale.” <sup>28</sup>Waneklu pogiwata psolchijnepotunanuko Kalilesretaya.

### Rutuukaklo Simo gimajiro

<sup>29</sup>Wanepnute rushpakamtinitkana ginkaklewawakapjiya, wanna wane yana Simo, Gantirishipji, Santiyakoyma, Gwa koxa. <sup>30</sup>Wa Simo gimajiro gikluga. Tpachwata. Giyagni walapirana runkakluna. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni rapokinitka kosemyotlo, yotunkaklo. Tupachwalgamtatka. Wala gipxakatkana.

### Gixo gitukachine

<sup>32</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka wa rumxikinitka tkachi ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko yayixachine, kamchichachine. <sup>33</sup>Wa pejnuruneko tsru pokchi gajene gapatjeta gipgyaptoya. <sup>34</sup>Geso gituukakna gixo yayixachine pnumnunanuka gixachri yayixluya. Wale giknokna maleka gixo kamchine. Gi ruchi yanumsaletna kamchine, gi rixanu rumatluna.

### Geso gagjigognetapa

<sup>35</sup>Yotunomta goyechnokawpotuko, ma mumrerekanuwa. Rushpakamta. Wane ya yineru mwiyawakanu. Wane ragjigognetya. <sup>36</sup>Simo, waleymalune gijgalu. <sup>37</sup>Rukshikluna. Wane chinruna, “Pejnuruneko gijgayi.”

<sup>38</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Wane gayanu papokchikaka gawastsitanune yegi. Wane koxa nunkaklewatini. Wale chinanukni nuna.”

<sup>39</sup>Wane ya. Runkaklewananumta runkaklewawaklepjikakayna psoluko Kalileya. Ruknokiyana maleka kamchine.

### Geso gituukaklu gijrugitutachri

<sup>40</sup>Satu gijrugitutachri ginyegitlu. Ragjipotutlu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane

chinru, “Palukiniplu pumkata powratletno.”

<sup>41</sup>Geso getwamonutlu. Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powra pixinripa.” <sup>42</sup>Waneklutka gijirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu. Powratkalu.

<sup>43</sup>Rujretlu. Yokanatatkalu. <sup>44</sup>Wane chinru, “Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Sasertote pekakitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”

<sup>45</sup>Wa wale gishpakamatka. Yinuwaka ginkakletletlu gixo. Poshalpiranamtlu. Giyagni wa Geso gi wa ginkata gapokletlu gipgujewnaleta tsru pokchiya, seyni maleka rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Runyegitluna Wale pnununanuka gajene.

#### Geso gituukaku giktegachri

**2** <sup>1</sup>Gi gixogogne giknoginiwa, Kapernawo rapokatka. Yijnakyegitinitka panchitkalu, <sup>2</sup>rapatjekakna gixolune. Gi wa gipgyaptoko poyagotatka. Geso ginkakna wa tokanchi.

<sup>3</sup>Runna. Ranikyegitluna giktegachri. Ranikjene gepkoxamkoje. <sup>4</sup>Gi wa rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. Suswawluna wa washre Wale ginaple. Wane rixa kotpukleswatluna. Wane jirrukyaluna gijeko wa giktegachri giklugyawaka. <sup>5</sup>Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Wiwi, pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

<sup>6</sup>Wane koxa tuplanatna pimirine yonchikgapine. Wanna gishinikanuwata rajiyina. <sup>7</sup>Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane china yanumsaleta wa tye? Mupashiregnuchi china. Gike gimkata kaspukmukochirewleta. Satupjeru Goyakalupje.”

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni rumata Geso Walenanuko wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Wane

china, “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya?

<sup>9</sup>¿Girni wa myapretu potu? Wane chinikolu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka,’ ga wa wane chinikolu, ‘Pyotunotanu.

Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’ <sup>10</sup>Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijneya gitaakalurno kaspukmukochiretjerupno,” wane chinru giktegachri, <sup>11</sup>“Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu.

Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>12</sup>Yotunomtatka. Waneklutka koschekjekomtatka. Rushpakamatka pejnuruneko getanu. Giyagni pejnuruneko giglajita. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna wanna, “iGi pagogneko wane pixkalutu weta!”

#### Geso tomgalu Rewi

<sup>13</sup>Rumepe gishpakleta. Tsrú wenu yatka. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Wale ginkaklewyegitna. <sup>14</sup>Ruknogamta. Retlu Rewi Galgweyo wgene. Tuplanata girukotlewatachri wenutikowaka. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.

<sup>15</sup>Waneklu wane rawanatini Geso wa nikawakakwa Rewipji, gixna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune nikawakakwa koxa rawanata Gesoyma, yimaklene koxa. Gi rixanu gixolunni yine. Romkagitluna. <sup>16</sup>Wanena yonchikgapine. Wannanwa Gwariseyone koxa. Retanatluna nikyawaka wannayma kmukochirerune ga wa gijgawenutachine. Wane chinkanna wa yimaklenni Gwariseyoneya ga wa yonchikgapineya, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune?”

<sup>17</sup>Geso yijnakotlu. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu

kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu. Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine, seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni.”

### Gogajirewlu

<sup>18</sup>Wa Gwa yimaklene ga wa Gwariseyonenu gogajirewata. Runna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wanna Gwa yimaklene wa Gwariseyone yimaklene koxa gogajirewata, ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi wa gogajirewata?”

<sup>19</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna wanna kashimyolu getachine gnurowatachri wannaymalutuwa, Gita pixka nyimakleneymanu. Wa wannayma rawanatini gnurowatachri gi rumkata gogajirewletna, xani pixka wa Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene.

<sup>20</sup>Runinpatka pagogne wa gnurowatachri konikolgognepatka wannayegiya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.

### Yaglu gerotu yimaklewlupirana

<sup>21</sup>“Gikena gamatlu wa muchkirgakatu mkachri gitsole. Wane rixkoklunu, waleko gerotu sama suskaklu gitsole. Wanepnuteyaka rixa giskakletanatka. <sup>22</sup>Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu, tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka, winga suskakanru tsapakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tutakgata.”

### Komklaluna gitaklugwu gapnanutikalurgogne

<sup>23</sup>Wane rixa. Sana yapanata gapnanutikalurgogne. Yimaklene yanananumta. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu.

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Petanu. ¿Klu chinanu wane rixna

gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>25</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa gi rixpokota Tawi, magatini wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune? <sup>26</sup>Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu wa Goyakalupji, wa Gawiyatari walenwa sasertote gitsrukpotu. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Wa walenwa ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje niklu. Reneekoxna rumotsane.”

<sup>27</sup>Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Wa gapnanutikalurgogne yine chinanu kamrutka. Wa yine gi kamrutka gapnanutikalurgogne chinanu.

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni wa gapnanutikalurgogne koxa gitsrukakto Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### Rutuukaklu giprigamyotachri

**3** <sup>1</sup>Jiglokaknaklu ginkaklewawakapji. Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri.

<sup>2</sup>Giruktatluna Geso wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewatini wa jigyegityapluna. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu ganikajiya.”

<sup>4</sup>Wane chinatnakna Geso, “¿Girni wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa: waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkaklurge giweklu waka giylalu?” Ga wa wanna pochke.

<sup>5</sup>Reknojtayegitna. Jigekanuwata. Wamonuwna wa shikgaji rixinrina. Wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyoka. Ruglewamyotatka.

<sup>6</sup>Rushpakamtna Gwariseyone. Waneklutka Giroreyoneyma jemanshininkakyegitluna Wale ruylatyapluna.

### Romkagimtluna gixolune yine

<sup>7</sup>Geso gitspalamta. Tsrú wenu ya yimakleneyma. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine Kalile gajene Gote gajene koxa,

<sup>8</sup>Gerosale gajene, Gitome gajene, ga wa pasreta Gorta gajene, Tirostsi gwachine, Sitostsi gwachine, gixolune yine. Jemyegitluna gi pixkalutukokta kamruta. Runyegitluna Wale. <sup>9</sup>Wane chinna Geso wa yimaklene galpokjixanutkalo kanawa gixolune yine chinanu ma machpakyanuapluna. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu gi gepika rutuukaka. Giyagni rujirkojetna Wale gogo yayixachine pejnunanuka kamrukyapluna. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine getinri yoptsojityegitluna. Saplewatna. Wane chinna wanna, “Pixni wa Goyakalu Wgenyi.” <sup>12</sup>Geso gijretna gixo gi rupgujetanruna.

#### **Tsomitna Geso pamole gepi**

<sup>13</sup>Kanika magka. Tomgana Wale gishinikanune. Runyegitluna. <sup>14</sup>Geso gitakna pamole gepi Waleyma gwachinepa, wa yokanatanunepa ginkaklewatachinepa, <sup>15</sup>wa kamchine maleka ruknokypna. <sup>16</sup>Rutakna pamole gepi: Simo; wale rutakgiwakata Petro; <sup>17</sup>wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene; Gwa, wa Santiyako gepuru (Giwakatna Wowanerge; walenwa rutlogle pixkalune), <sup>18</sup>wa Gantirishi, wa Wilipi, wa Wartolo, wa Matiyo, wa Tomasu, wa Santiyako Galgweyo wgene, wa Tateyo, wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri; <sup>19</sup>wa Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

<sup>20</sup>Panchi rapokinitkana, rapatjetatnakna yine. Giyagni wa wanna gi ginkata nikletna. <sup>21</sup>Wa jempiranyegitluna wa Wale gimwanune. Runna kashichyapmakluna. Wane chinna wanna, “Sepronachrinatkani.”

#### **Mupashiregnuchi Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana**

<sup>22</sup>Gerosale yopikyana yonchikgapine. Wanna wane china wa waneylu Welsewo, wa tsru potu kamchiyma ruknokna kamchine maleka.

<sup>23</sup>Wa tomginitkana Geso, wane china yapkakluya, “¿Gi rixpoko maleka giknokletinwa Satanasyokakluko? <sup>24</sup>Wa pogirewatikowaka gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka, gi rumkata gwagogneretna wa wale pogirewatikowaka gajene. <sup>25</sup>Panchi gajene wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakmaka gi rumkata gwagognereta wa wale panchi gajene. <sup>26</sup>Wa Satanasyo yagotinmakwa walenanuko wa, kotspalanshinikanutinmakwa gi rumkata gwaleta seyni nikawnanu. <sup>27</sup>Gike gimkata jiglokletlu gipji gichkolu, chowgutyaplu rejnunkate ma mostutkanuwalu wa gichkolu. Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji gajeru. <sup>28</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, kaspuukalurupni wanna yine wgenene pejnuruneko mukochirkakna, mupashiregnuchi girukokta mupashiregnuchi yanumatini. <sup>29</sup>Seyni girukokta wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri mupashichkatu, gike rixiniko kaspukiko seyni giklukanuwnachri mukochri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.”

<sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu wanna wane china, “Waneylu kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

#### **Geso ginro, repurune**

<sup>31</sup>Tuna runro, repurune koxa. Maleka rawna. Repukmakluna. <sup>32</sup>Wa gixolune yine ruxiplatjene wane chinruna, “Petanu. Malekna punro, pepurune. Rujgayina.”

<sup>33</sup>Wa Wale gigitna. Wane china, “¿Katni wa nunro, wa nepurune?”

<sup>34</sup>Retjetna ruxiplatanune. Wane china, “Getanna nunro nepurune. <sup>35</sup>Wa girukokta kamrutlu Goyakalu galukanru, ga ga walenwa nepuru, nepuro, nunro.”

#### **Kgitaklewakleru**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Rumepe yinuwaka ginkaklewleta tsru wenustsiya. Rapatyegitluna gixo potu yine. iGi pejnunanukta!

Giyagni ratskotatka kanawa. Wane tuplatatka tsru wenuya. Pejnuruneko yine chiji gwa, tsru wenuwnaga. <sup>2</sup>Runkaklewyegitna Geso yapkakluya gi gepikapirana. Wane chinna Geso runkalewleya,

<sup>3</sup>“Gjemanu. Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta rutaklewtapanu. <sup>4</sup>Wane rixa kopalajreta. Pimriji gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Runna koshichine teno yapachine. Niklokajitluna. <sup>5</sup>Pimriji sotlu gwiyawaka gapokajita mawiyawakanu potu kajpa. Waneklu rupcheknimka gi rixanu gi wa tenru kajpa. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma matskinu chinanu rupriganatka. <sup>7</sup>Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. Gi kajinatkalu. <sup>8</sup>Pimriji kiglewaka chiji, gapokajita. Wane jiwatya. Tseruwna. Ruxolewna. Rawa satu mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>10</sup>Walepje rixini repomgaluna rawastsitanune pamole gepiyma wa yapkakupiranaya. <sup>11</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ga wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Wa maleka gajene ginkaaka yapkakupjeya pejnurukopirana.

<sup>12</sup> Retinna retanmakna, ma mumatinitipna.

**Jeminna, jemanmakna, ma mumata  
jeminitipna, ma  
kashrijetikotupna,  
ma kaspukmukochiretkanupna.”**

<sup>13</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimatlu tye yapkaku? ¿Gi gixpoko gimatletanru ptowruko yapkaku? <sup>14</sup>Wa kgitaklewakleru gitaklu tokanchi. <sup>15</sup>Ga ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine. Rutakikna tokanchi. Wa jeminitkana waneklu runa Satanasyo. Konyanna

tokanchi rajna gitaakaluru. <sup>16</sup>Waneko pixka rixna wa gitaakalurune sotlu gwiyawaka. Wa jeminitkaluna tokanchi waneklu yoptotluna rumuwleya. <sup>17</sup>Gi wa waneyna gitskina wanna. Wa pshinitsonu gwachinepa. Wa runini salewakchi, wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu waneklu rutspekaakana. <sup>18</sup>Pimrine gitaakalune wannanwa konyegirune wa tokanchi jemachine. <sup>19</sup>Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya ga wa ponikolewlu yokwire ga wa getsotanrewlu pagixankakaya jigloka. Kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka. <sup>20</sup>Wannanwa gitaakaluru kiglewaka chiji, wa jemachine tokanchi. Wanna yoptotlu. Jiwatna, satu mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji.”

#### **Yochpikjetkaluru**

<sup>21</sup>Wane koxa chinna Geso, “¿Taniikege yochpikjetkalurumpuko wa gimatumpuko ga wa shechimpuko tutakikolupa? ¿Gi ge katalo kgapiko tutakikolupni, wa tpokamlatinripa? <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mpogijetkotupni. <sup>23</sup>Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>24</sup>Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Xakoka gyijnakotanru. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetintro, walako yantatingina gixanuko. Gyognikyegitko gixapa. <sup>25</sup>Wa waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona.”

#### **Giji tseruwniyachri**

<sup>26</sup>Wane china Geso, “Wane rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa satu jeji gitaklu giji chijiya. <sup>27</sup>Rumka, yotunota, goyecho ga wa gogi. Wa kajiruji gipcheka. Tseruwna. Gi rumata gi rixpokota. <sup>28</sup>Walenanuko jiwaknawa

wa chiji. Muchinanu yosnukapcheta; wanepnute gigwutka, wanepnute giji galixachri gigwuya. <sup>29</sup>Wa raliжитинитка waneklutka gistakapi rustajikatka gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko jirgikolupa.”

### Mostasaji

<sup>30</sup>Wane china Geso, “¿Giru wutakanru wale pixkalutu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu? ¿Giru yapkaku wutakanru?

<sup>31</sup>Wa mostasaji pixka rixa. Wa chiji rutaakoklunu walenwa mtserutu ptowruko kajiruji giyagokolutu wa chijiya. <sup>32</sup>Wa rali gitakletkoklunutka. Rupcheka. Tseruwna tsru potu ptowru kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Tsruplukakni. Giyagni koshichine tengogne gajene gimkata gwaleta gichiklempuko.”

<sup>33</sup>Gixo tye pixkalutu yapkakuyla Wale ginkakna tokanchi wa rumkata jemletyawakna. <sup>34</sup>Ga wa yapkaku migje gi wa runkakna Geso, seyini Waleko yimaklene wannapje rixini runkakupokowakatna ptowruko.

### Rutuukaku kannipgyalu

<sup>35</sup>Wa walegogne wa kayi rixinitka wane chinna Geso, “Wakanu gayanu.”

<sup>36</sup>Wa yokanatkakana gixolune yine. Waneklu ranikatkaluna yimaklene kanawaya. Wane koxa yana pimro kanawakaka Waleyma. <sup>37</sup>Yopyoka tsru kannipgyalu. Tuygajetlo gishpurga kanawa. Giyagni katsepgatkalo kanawa. <sup>38</sup>Tostsi rawananumta. Rumkananumta rutspannojreya. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿gikenna rixyi wa wupninripatka?”

<sup>39</sup>Wa yotunotinitka chigetjetlu kannipgyalu. Wane chinru wa tsru wenu, “Pochke. Pushyanamatanu.” Rutuka wa kannipgyalu. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.

<sup>40</sup>Wa wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu chinanu mpikatka? ¿Klu chinanu gi galixgognenatawa?”

<sup>41</sup>Pikna tsru piklu. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Katni wa Tye? Wa kannipgyalu wa tsru wenu jemyawaklu.”

### Geso gituukaku kamchichachri

**5** <sup>1</sup>Wakanu yana tsru wenuya Gerasenonesreta. <sup>2</sup>Wa ruptekeinitka kanawaya, waneklutka yoptotaplu satu jeji yomlechi gajeru. Kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu.

<sup>3</sup>Yomlechi yegi gwachrini wale. Gikeko gimkata gosturetatalu, gi wa yowumatsayakoxapa. <sup>4</sup>Wa gi gepi kata wane rostutkamkatka supoya yowumatskoxaya. Wa yowumatsni rustonjemtana waleya. Wa supni tutskinjemtana. Gikena poyago gipuchkakletlu. <sup>5</sup>Psolyechnoko psolgogneko wane rixa saplewjenanumta magkaya yomlechkakaya. Rustajitnawa sotluya.

<sup>6</sup>Wa retinitkalu wa Geso gowukayako rasukamta. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>7</sup>Saplewata. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Kachingagjire nixyi Goyakalu kawchinanu, gi wa psaletpotutanno.”

<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu Geso wane chinatkalu, “Pushpakyegetanru tye jeji, kamchi puchotlewatachri.”

<sup>9</sup>Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwaki?” Rugitlu. Wane china, “Ngiwaka Gixoluru, wa gixolurunpotwu.” <sup>10</sup>Wa ragjitlu maleka ma yokanatyaplu tyesretaya.

<sup>11</sup>Wanenaru magkasti gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. <sup>12</sup>Ragjitluna pejnuruneko kamchine. Wane chinna, “Kochi yegi pyokanatanunwu wa wanna wjiglokyapa.” <sup>13</sup>Geso gichichna. Rushpakamatkana kamchine puchotlewatachine. Kochinni jiglokamatkana. Gixolunni kochinni

gipjita gijrukyanatka. Tsrū wenu rapokanna. Wanegetkonna gepi waragka. Tsrū wenu gagyekyachinena.

<sup>14</sup>Wanna kochi girukotachine gasukamta. Runkaklewtaḡna tsrū pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa. Runatkana retapyapluna klunerukta wane gixkaluru. <sup>15</sup>Runyegitluna Geso. Retluna wa kamchitpachri wa gixoluru gwanatanru. Tuplanatka. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna.

<sup>16</sup>Retanatjene ginkakna gikta rixpokonatka wa kamchitpachri, wa kochinepirana. <sup>17</sup>Yinuwaka gajiretluna Geso wa rushpakiripa wannasretaya.

<sup>18</sup>Ratskota kanawa. Wa kamchitpachri gajitlu wa Wale yegi rawinripatka.

<sup>19</sup>Geso gi galuka ganikleḡlu. Wane chingonuklu, “Pupji pyanutka pumwanune yegi. Puncakanna gikta rixpokotatkayi Gitsrukaachi. Wale puncakanna retwamonutyayi.”

<sup>20</sup>Ralimta. Yinuwaka ginkaklewletatka Ntekapoliya gikta rixpokotatkalu Geso. Pejnuruneko gimyeke.

#### **Gayro gajitlu rushicho chinanu**

<sup>21</sup>Koprugatatnaka Geso kanawayā. Wakanu ya. Rapatyegitluna gixo yine. Tsrū wenuwnaga rawa. <sup>22</sup>Runa satu wa tsrū gitaakalurune ginkaklewawakapji gajenyegiya, Gayro giwakatletachri. Retinitkalu yoptsojityegitlu Gesojixistsiya. <sup>23</sup>Wane chinru, “Wuya wanepnawakla nshicho wgeneji. Petapanunro. Tupnakastsinatkani. Putakamyogogotanunro tutskalginripa. Tuwekanu.”

<sup>24</sup>Geso waleymamnutka. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine. Rachpakluna.

#### **Rutuukaklo salewnanatachro**

<sup>25</sup>Sato suxo gigragalewatachro. Pamole gepi walapu

gigragalewatachro. <sup>26</sup>Gixo kpinrewaklerunyegimka tyanitka. Wanna chinanu tsalewna gixo. Tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gipxakanro. Seyni taalinanumtana.

<sup>27</sup>Tjempiranyegitinitkalu Geso, tuna Wale gajxigiya wa gixolune yine yegi. Tkamrukamkatlu. <sup>28</sup>Wa wane china wala, “Nkamrukamkashatinri nutskalganu.” <sup>29</sup>Waneḡlutka tograga gitskikatka. Tumatnawa tomaneya tuglewatinritka wa tsalewnanatinri.

<sup>30</sup>Waneḡlutka Geso gimatatka Walenanuko rushpakamtyatka giyaklu. Ruprotaka wa gixolune yine yegi. Wane china, “¿Katu kamrukamkatno?”

<sup>31</sup>Wane chinruna wa yimaklene, “Gi ge petna wa gixolune yine gachpakyawakayi. Seyni wane pchina, ‘¿Katu kamrukno?’”

<sup>32</sup>Wale geknojtata retyaplo katukta wane gixlu. <sup>33</sup>Wa suxo pika. Tutatata. Tumata wa wala gixyawaka. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu Wale. Tunkaklu ptowruko galikaka. <sup>34</sup>Wale wane chinro, “Wiwi, palixle gitskalakayi. Pyanu. Kiglenshinikanpatkayi. Kiglepatkayi wa psalewninrinanutka.”

#### **Yotunkaklo Gayro wgene gipnachro**

<sup>35</sup>Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runyana pimrine. Wane chinna, “Pshichni tupnanatka. ¿Klu chinanu pkojwakawala Yimaklewatachri?”

<sup>36</sup>Seyni Geso jemashatlu tye tokanchi wane chinkaluru. Wane chinru tsrū gitaakaluru ginkaklewawakapji gajeru, “Gi pumyekanu. Palixashatanu.”

<sup>37</sup>Gi wa ruchichlu wa satu gininripa Wale gajxigi ga wa Petro, wa Santiyako, wa Gwa, repuru wa Santiyako <sup>38</sup>Wane ya gipjiya ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Retlu sejrchi,

chiyagatachine, saplewjepotutachine.

<sup>39</sup>Jiglokamta. Wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu chinanu nsejrewna nchiyaganata? Wa mturo gi tupna seyni tumkanata.”

<sup>40</sup>Ruxpiranatluna. Wale maleka giknokna pejnuruneko. Ranikna wa mturni giru ga wa tunro, ga wa Waleymalune koxa. Jigloka mturni gwiywawaka. <sup>41</sup>Ga wa kosemyotinitkalo mturni, wane chinro, “*Talita komi.*” Walenwa yokaakaluru: “Mturo, pixa wane nchiniyi, pyotunotanu.” <sup>42</sup>Waneklutka mturo yotunotatka. Tyanatka, gi rixanu waneyatkalu pamole gepi walapu. Waneklutka ruglajitna. Tsuru giglajru rixna. <sup>43</sup>Wale gijretna gikena gimatanru. Wane china teneeko tnikanru.

#### Geso ginkaklewata Nasareya

**6** <sup>1</sup>Rushpakamta waneya. Rapoka gichijne. Romkagitluna yimaklene.

<sup>2</sup>Rapokinitka, gapnanutikalurgogne yinuwaka ginkaklewawakapjiya. Gi gepika yijnakotlu. Ruglajitna. Wanna wane china, “¿Ginaka rumatyalu Wale tyekaka? ¿Klu gimatkalewlunwa tye renekikolu wa Wale? ¿Gi pixkalutunanni ruyaklekaka kamrutkalurni gimyoaya? <sup>3</sup>¿Gi ge kyosokoklerukni tye, wa Mariya wgene, wanna Gosi, wa Gota, Simo wanna yegwaklu? ¿Gi wa gewna wixayma repurone?” Wale rutspenshinikanutyana.

<sup>4</sup>Wa Geso wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kagwakpiratkalunni, seyni gichijnepjeya, ga wa gimolenyegisretaya, ga wa gipjiya mkagwakpiratkotni.” <sup>5</sup>Gi wa rumkata kamruretlu waneya wa satu ruyakleya. Rutuukakna psotsotajiko yayixachine, walepje. Wanna gogo rutakamyota.

<sup>6</sup>Ruglajita wa ma malixleyna. Sajrukamta papokchikaka walesreta. Runkaklewata.

#### Yokanatna pamole gepi

<sup>7</sup>Tomgana Geso wa pamole gepi. Wa yinuwaka yokanretna gepkaka. Tsuru rutakna wa kamchine puchotlewatachine chinanu.

<sup>8</sup>Yokanatatkana gikena ranikanna wa gatnugapoya, satupjeru kanojerna; gi wa nikanruna, gi wa tsapako, gi wa sroschiko tsapaneyna. <sup>9</sup>Wa rutakanrona yoshmakjixrechishpatapje. Gi wa gepimkalu rutakanna. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Ginakakokta gjiglokanu satu panchi, wanepji gwanu gishpakamtinpotunanuko waneya. <sup>11</sup>Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gma jemjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa waneya giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupa wanna chinanu.”

<sup>12</sup>Rushpakamtatkana. Runkaklewatna wa yine genshinikanutanu. <sup>13</sup>Gixo kamchine maleka ruknokna. Ruyookana ringi gixo yayixachine. Rutukna.

#### Gwa katlewatachri gipnale

<sup>14</sup>Pogirchi Girore jemyegitlu. Gi rixanu rumatkatka Geso giwaka. Wane china, “Gwa wa katlewatachri yotunota gipnachineya. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni Wale.”

<sup>15</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Giliyni.” Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri pixka rixa.”

<sup>16</sup>Jeminitka Girore wane china, “Gwakni wale wa nustaknoojixanru. Yotunotatka.”

<sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawako Girore towyegitanru. Kashijixlu Gwani. Rostujixlu wa yoshmakwaka wa Giroryana chinanu repuru gnumro Wilipi. Wa wala ganunrota Girore. <sup>18</sup>Gi



rixanu wa Gwa wane chinatkalu Girore, “Ginanshichkalurni wa pepuru gnumro waneyyi pixinri.” <sup>19</sup>Giyagni Giroryana gayegixlu. Taluka giylajixletlu. Gi tumkatlu. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wa Girore piklu wa Gwa. Rumatlu wa wale jeji poyagakachrini wa kpushirni. Girukotlu. Giyagni jeminri gi rumatanshinikanuta. Yijnakotlu rumuwleya.

<sup>21</sup>Runa pagogne ruglepoktapini wa Girore wa poyagakawalaputetini. Meyiwlu nachnewlupa kamruta wa tsrukakalune, tsru gitaakalune, wa wanna potu Kalile gajene chinanu. <sup>22</sup>Tjiglokamta Giroryana nshicho. Tansata. Tmeyitlu Girore ga wa waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwa. Pogirchi wane chinro makloji, “Pagjitanro klonerukokta paluka. Gita genekanyi.”

<sup>23</sup>Wale kawchinau wane chinro, “Pagjitanru pejnunanuka nenekanyi. Ganikajiko npogirewatyawakaya nenekanyi.”

<sup>24</sup>Tushpakamta wala. Wane chinro tunro, “¿Klu nagjitanu?”

Wala wane china, “Wa Gwa katlewatachrijiwu pagjitanu.”

<sup>25</sup>Waneklutka giyampotu tjiglokyegitlu pogirchi. Tagjitlu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu xawakniko, penekyapno satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.”

<sup>26</sup>Wa pogirchi wamonuwnapotuta, seyini Wale kawchinanu chinrekaka, waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwaya chinanu, gi raluka giknokakletokanuta. <sup>27</sup>Waneklutka pogirchi yokanatlu satu girukotjeru. Yokanatlu

ranikjiwutikolupa. Wa wale wane ya. Rustaknojtitlu yoshmakawakaya. <sup>28</sup>Ranikjiwutatkalu kotajipiya. Reneklo makloji. Wa makloji geneklo tunro.

<sup>29</sup>Jeminitkana wa yimaklene, runna. Ranikluna gimane. Yomlechi rutakluna.

### Yokanatanune satoka

<sup>30</sup>Yokanatanune rapatjetna Geso yegi. Runkaklewyegitluna ptowruko klunerukta kamrutanrunapirana, wa runkaklewta pinrina. <sup>31</sup>Geso wane china, “Ginanu gixa mkoje yineru mwiyawakanuya. Gapnanutanu pshinitsonu.”

Gi rixanu gi gepikna wane ginachine yachine. Gi wa kagognena nikinripna.

<sup>32</sup>Ralimtna wanna mkoje satu kanawaya yineru mwiyawakanu. <sup>33</sup>Gixo geta yaletna. Rumatkana. Wane rasukyegitluna chijiya ptowruko tsru pokchikaka gajene. Wanna gapka gapoka. Rapatyegitluna Geso.

<sup>34</sup>Ruptekamta Geso. Retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna gi rixanu gowegane pixka rixna gi waneyna girukotjerna. Yinuwaka ginkaklewyegitna gixopirana.

### Roglutna pamyo waragkalune yine

<sup>35</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani.

<sup>36</sup>Pyokanatanu yine wa sana yinripna, wa pokchikaka tyeretaya wa ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

<sup>37</sup>Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gixa genekanna nikanropna.”

Wane chinruna, “¿Wanerge gayanu? ¿Wagjitanro jimapro gepi pachproji wenroloto, wenekyapna nikanropna?”

<sup>38</sup>Wale wane china, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi? Getapanro.”

Rumatinitkana. Wane chinna wanna, “Pamyo. Gepi shima.”

<sup>39</sup>Towutna wanna tuplatinripna pejnuruneko paptogkaka peklomta poleru. <sup>40</sup>Tuplatna paptogkaka satu pachkaka ga wa pamyomolkaka koxa.

<sup>41</sup>Geso kashichlo pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yigata.

Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu jimapro. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Raneksatkana wa pejnuruneko wa gepirotto shima koxa. <sup>42</sup>Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanutkana. <sup>43</sup>Koschekluna psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa. <sup>44</sup>Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine.

#### **Gonu gogote yanamtyawaka Geso**

<sup>45</sup>Waneklutka kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene wa Wetsayta gapka yinripna wakanu. Wane yakopshinna yokanatna gixolune yine. <sup>46</sup>Rali gingaletinitkana wane ya magka. Ragjigognetapa.

<sup>47</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka wa kanawa ganikajgatkalo tsru wenuya. Walepje chiji gwatka. <sup>48</sup>Retna kegeknanuwatna ranikgatyawakna. Wa kannipgyalu satkakanna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko Geso ginyegitna. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. Raluka giknoglemtna. <sup>49</sup>Retinitkaluna wa tsru wenumta yanamtyawaka. Kagwakluna pagixanu. Saplewatanna.

<sup>50</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko getlu. Rumyekanna. Waneklutka Geso giynumatna. Wane china, “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

<sup>51</sup>Ratskota kanawa wanna yegi. Rutukamta kannipgyalu. Ruglajpotutanna. <sup>52</sup>Gi rixanu gi rumata jemluna wa jimaprokacapirana. Shikowgajitna wane rixinrina.

#### **Rutuukaklewata Genesareya**

<sup>53</sup>Wa koprugatinitkana, wane yana Genesarchijne. Rutspakatkana.

<sup>54</sup>Ruptekinitkana wa kanawaya, waneklutka rumatkatka Geso.

<sup>55</sup>Rasuktatna psoluko walesretaya. Yinuwaka gwapletkana pnunnu gajene yayixachine gijekoyna ginakakta jemyegityawakluna. <sup>56</sup>Ginakakokta

rapoka pokchikaka, tsru pokchikaka, sana, rutaakana giputkaka yayixachine. Ragjitluna wa kamrukashatyapluna gimkaluptostsiya. Wa pejnuruneko wa kamrukachine wanna gitskalgatka.

#### **Puchotlewatachrikaka**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Rapatyegitluna Gwariseyone, pimrine koxa yonchikgapine wa Gerosale giyakatyachine. <sup>2</sup>Wanna getinna wa pimrine Wale yimaklene nikiyawakna gimyoyna gimuteru, walenwa merkakotu yangakanna. <sup>3</sup>(Wa Gwariseyone, pejnuruneko Gote gajene waneyna giykolu rutsrukateynina wa gixo kata ma meromyogkanna ma merkakanotkanna gi wa nikanna. <sup>4</sup>Giputu ruyakatyana ma powratkannuwana gi nikanna. Gixo pimripirana wa yoptotanruna kamrutanruna, wa gerkikaluro wa girapkaka, gashgajkaka, yowumaswagkaka.)

<sup>5</sup>Repomgaluna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine, “¿Klu chinanu wa pyimaklene gi wa wane rixna wa gitsrukaachinni giykole, seyni nikna wa gimyoyna gimuteru?”

<sup>6</sup>Geso wane china, “Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisaiya gixapirana. Wane rixa yonatkaluru:

**Nyi yine gispunya kagwakpiratno seyni rajiyina wajra yanna Gitaya.**

<sup>7</sup>Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.

**Runkaklewata wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu**

**wa yokanrekakna wa yine.**

<sup>8</sup>Wa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanananru tokanchi. Waneygi wa yine giykole.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Kigle giknokle gixlu wa Goyakalu yokanananru tokanchi wa gomkagityaplu wa gixako giykole. <sup>10</sup>Wa

Moysisi wane china, ‘**Pkagwakpiratanru puru punro.**’ Wane koxa china, ‘**Girukta gogintukaklu ruru, runro walepni wa gipnanu.**’ <sup>11</sup>Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Wa satu jeji wane chininri wa ruru ga wa runro, “Ptowruko gitanu wa wale gipxakyapmakyi, korwani” ’ (Walenwa genekashlu Goyakalunupa). <sup>12</sup>Gixa gi gichichanutkalu pagixanu kamrutinripa ruru, runro chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Gixa kaspuklu wa Goyakalu tokanu wa giykole chinanu wa gixako genekanru. Gixo wale pixkalutu gkamruta.”

<sup>14</sup>Wa tomgatnakna gixolune yine. Wane chinna Geso, “Gyijnakotanno pejnurunekgi. Gimata jemanu. <sup>15</sup>Gike wane wa yineru malekate wa jiglokinripa rumkata puchotletyaplu, seyni wa yineruyako gishpakyachri walenwa puchotlu wa yineru. <sup>16</sup>Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

<sup>17</sup>Rutspalamtinitka wa gixolune yine yegi, jiglokinitka panchi, repomgaluna yimaklene wa yapkakupiranaya.

<sup>18</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gixa koxa wane gixa mumatjemkangi? ¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa pejnuruko maleka gwachri wa jigloklu yineru gi rumkata puchotletlu? <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa jigloklu wa raji seyni ginanwakapje. Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka.” Wale powratlu ptowruko niikaluru.

<sup>20</sup>Wane china, “Wa yineruya gishpakyachri, ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru. <sup>21</sup>Wa gitoko rajiyina yine rushpakya gektutu shinikanchi, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu, giylalewlu, <sup>22</sup>chowguchkaka, gimkapnuglu, muglenchi, yokwikaklu, mpogijpatnuchi, sotanugnuchiyygale, mupashiregnuchi, tserpiranawlu walenanuko, sepronchi. <sup>23</sup>Ptowruko wa tye muglenchi gishpaka gitokoya. Ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

<sup>24</sup>Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitoya yatka. Jiglokamta panchi. Wale galuklu gike ma mumatyanupa, seyni gi rumkata yogimleta.

### Suxo Sirogwenisanemole

<sup>25</sup>Seyni waneklutka tjemyegitlu sato suxo. Tshicho wgenejni waneyanro kamchi puchotlewatachri. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu gijixisti. <sup>26</sup>Wa suxni Kriyko, Sirogwenisanemole. Tagjitlu ruknokiyaplu maleka kamchi tshichoya.

<sup>27</sup>Geso wane chinro, “Petashgapkatanna jinanu rixinripna yine wgenene. Gi kigleru kashichikolupa wa nikanruna wgenchine, ruknokikolupa kewene yegi.”

<sup>28</sup>Tugitlu wala. Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi, seyni wa wanna keweneko nikawakakwa rapukete nikyaluna wa mturune gipopejre.”

<sup>29</sup>Wale wane chinro, “Tye tokanchi chinanu pyanutka. Wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo wa pshicho.”

<sup>30</sup>Talimta topji. Tetamtatkalo tshicho tukluganatatka tojeko, wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo.

### Rutuukaklu majnakotu myanumatkatu

<sup>31</sup>Wane yiyatnaka wa Tirosretaya. Sito yapamta. Tsruru wenu Kalile ya, Ntekapoli ganikajite. <sup>32</sup>Ranikyegitluna satu majnakotu, myanumatkatu. Ragjitluna rutakamyogogotyaplu.

<sup>33</sup>Geso ganiklu yine mwiyawakanu Walepje. Yoshmakamyojita gjinakopnakakaya. Rutskagata. Kamrukannutlu. <sup>34</sup>Tengogne yigata. Kosennipgyapotuta. Wane chinru, “Gegwata.” (Walenwa: Putpukanu.) <sup>35</sup>Rutpukajnakopnatatka. Waneklutka rushpirokata wa kashinatjeru wa ginnu. Yanumpotutatka.

<sup>36</sup>Yokanatatkana Geso gikena runkakanna, seyni gixkatmaka wane

china wanepnuteko runkaklewamtna. <sup>37</sup>Tsru giglajru rixna. Wane chinna wanna, “Kiglepotlu ptowruko kamruta. Jemkakna majnakone. Wa myanumatkane yanumkaka.”

#### Roglutna gepkoxamkoje waragkane yine

**8** <sup>1</sup>Wa walegognekaka wanetnakna gixolune yine. Gi wa waneyanna nikanruna. Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna, <sup>2</sup>“Netwamonutna gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. <sup>3</sup>Wa nyokanatinatkana ma niikanna wa gipjina, rujxipakgapotanunna. Wa pimrinni gowuka giyakatyana.”

<sup>4</sup>Rugitluna yimaklene, “¿Ginaka giyakatyachro jimapro wa satu gimkata ginanuwkakletanunna gewi yineru mwiyawakanuya?”

<sup>5</sup>Geso gepomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi pejnu jimapro waneygi?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre.”

<sup>6</sup>Yokanatna wa gixolune yine tuplatinripna chiji. Kashichlu wa payokgiprerutu jimapro. Poyagnutatka. Jiknajrotlu. Wa renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Reneksatna gixolune yine. <sup>7</sup>Waneyna psotsotaji shima wgenkaka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlo. Wa yokanatna rutspamtinripna. Rutspamtina gixolune yine yegi.

<sup>8</sup>Nikatkana. Jinanna. Koschekluna wa gixetachri psojkaka payokgipre kojitaya. <sup>9</sup>Waneketkone gepkoxamkoje waragka yine. Yokanatkana. <sup>10</sup>Waneklutka ratskota wa kanawa yimakleneyma. Wane ya Talmanutasreta.

#### Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu

<sup>11</sup>Runna Gwariseyone. Yinuwaka yoptopiiretluna. Rujgaluna Waleya getkaluru tengogne gajeru. Yantaletluna. <sup>12</sup>Wamonuwnalenshini-

kanuya kosennipgyapotuta. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu rujgaluna getkaluru tye gimuweekakgoggenatachine? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa renekona getkaluru tye gimuweekakgoggenatachine.”

<sup>13</sup>Kaspukatkana. Kanawa ratskotatnaka. Wakanu ya.

<sup>14</sup>Ramtaka gwalemtluna nikanruna. Maleshayna. Satupje jimapro waneyna wa kanawa. <sup>15</sup>Yokanatna Geso. Wane china, “Xako. Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachriya wa Gwariseyonenu, wa gisekachri koxa Girorenenu.”

<sup>16</sup>Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinkakna, “Jimapro maleshaywu.”

<sup>17</sup>Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakya wa maleshaygi jimapro? ¿Gi ge gishinikanuwatawa? ¿Gi ge gimata jemanatawa? ¿Waneygi shikolu gaji? <sup>18</sup>Kaygalmakgi ¿gi ge geta? Kajnakmakgi ¿gi ge gjema? ¿Gi ge gishinika? Wa njiknajrotinikalu pamyo jimapro wa pamyo waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

<sup>19</sup>Wanna wane chinru, “Pamole gepi kojita.”

<sup>20</sup>“Wa payokgipre jimapro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”

Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre kojita.”

<sup>21</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemawalu?”

#### Retkaklu maygaletu Wetsaytaya

<sup>22</sup>Rapokna Wetsayta. Rawapluna Wale yegi satu maygaletu. Ragjitluna kamrukyaplu. <sup>23</sup>Geso kanjimtlu wa maygaletu. Raniklu pokchi kegeteya. Gitskaga sagaygaletlu. Rogwaka rutakamyoyegitlu. Repomgalu, “¿Gi ge petlu pa gixanu?”

<sup>24</sup>Rumregata. Wane china, “Netna yine, wa yanachine wa gagmuna pixka gixachine neta.”

<sup>25</sup>Rumepe gitakamyoyegletatnaklu wa giygale. Waneklu retatka. Ruglewataatka. Retashpotutatka gowuka ptowrupotuko.

<sup>26</sup>Geso yokanatatkalu gipji. Wane chinru, “Gi wa pokchiko pyanu.”

#### **Petro gigujetlu**

<sup>27</sup>Yatkana Geso wa yimakleneyma. Pokchikaka ya Susari Wiliponu yegi. Wa gatnugapoya repomgiyna wa yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa yine ikatu wane chinna Gita nixinri?”

<sup>28</sup>Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinruna, “‘Gwa Ktlewakerlu;’ pimrine, ‘Giliya;’ pimrine, ‘Satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.’”

<sup>29</sup>Wa Wale gepomgana, “ikGa wa gixa katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Pixni Kristoyi.”

<sup>30</sup>Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena.

#### **Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupniripa**

<sup>31</sup>Yinuwaka ginkakletna wa Yineru Wgene salewninripa gixo, ma yoptotikotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya. Ruylatikolupa. Yotunotanu mapogone chininri. Wane chinru tye tokanchi gipgujetkaluru. <sup>32</sup>Wa Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. <sup>33</sup>Geso giprotakye gitna. Retjetna yimaklene. Chigetjetlu Petro. Wane chinru, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka pushinika.”

<sup>34</sup>Tomgana Geso wa gixolune yine yimakleneyma. Wane china, “Katukokta galuka gwagaxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate.

Romkagitanno. <sup>35</sup>Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rushatkapanru ruwekinri. <sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu iklu kigleyanaplu wa yinerupni psolchijnekmaka waneyapmaklu wane rixle, seyni ruwekinri ramgapotutinina?

<sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu iklu rupekotanu yineru ruwekinripa? <sup>38</sup>Katukokta

gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa wa nyi gimuweekakoggenatachine yegi, kgimopataklerune ga wa kmukochirerunni, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno koxa gipatewatanru wale, wa nuninipa Nuru goyaknuya, wanna kpashirine Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene numuninipa.”

**9** <sup>1</sup>Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getumganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka ginachripa giyakluyma.”

#### **Satuko kogetkogatka**

<sup>2</sup>Patsurjirgogne rixinri, Geso ganikna Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Ranikna wannapje satu magka tenolu. Wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gimkalu yochigatatka klatpotlu. Wa giwru pixka rixa. Giyagni gi satuna kgerkakleru tye chiji gwachri gimkata klataa gixkakletlu tye pixka. <sup>4</sup>Wanna yegi rupgujewniyna Giliya ga wa Moysisi, Geso giynumsatachine.

<sup>5</sup>Petro, wane chinru Geso, “Yimaklewatachri, poyagnu gewi gawinri. Gewi wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.” <sup>6</sup>Gi rumata yanumatana, ga wa pikanna.

<sup>7</sup>Runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Waneylu tokanchi

kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>8</sup>Pshinitsonu potu retanatinna, gikena retatkana wannayma. Gesopjetkani.

<sup>9</sup>Magka yopikyatkana. Yokanatna Geso gike runkakinripna wa retanruna, ma yotunotkanuwa wa Yineru Wgene gipnachineya. <sup>10</sup>Rushinikluna wa tokanu. Rugjekakna wannakakluko, “¿Klunerni wa tye, wa gipnachinyegiya yotunotini?”

<sup>11</sup>Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klunerni wa yonchikgapine chinanru wa Giliya gapkamka ginanu?”

<sup>12</sup>Rugitna Wale. Wane china, “Giliya galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu ptowruko. ¿Gi chinpiranata koxa wa yonchi wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gixo nsalewninripa, ga wa gi nkagwakpiratko? <sup>13</sup>Seyni wane nchingi Giliya ginpatka. Wane rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna chinyawaka yonchi walepirana.”

#### **Ruknookamchitetlu mturu**

<sup>14</sup>Runinitkana wa yimaklene yegi. Retna gixolune yine wanna yegi. Wa yonchikgapine yoptopiratna wanna. <sup>15</sup>Waneklutka pejnuruneko gixolune yine getlu. Ruglajitna. Rasukyegitluna. Ralukluna.

<sup>16</sup>Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopiratyana wanna?”

<sup>17</sup>Gixolune satute gigitlu. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nanikyegityi noturu. Waneyanru kamchi myanumatkatu rixkakjeru. <sup>18</sup>Ginakakokta kashichyanru shipchojtakakjetanru. Soliwanamjetana. Raskereygitana. Ruprigananumtana. Wane nchinna pyimaklene ruknokyaapluna maleka, seyni gi rumkatluna.”

<sup>19</sup>Rugita. Wane chinna Wale, “iYa nyi gimuweekakgogenenatachine malixkane!

¿Gi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.”

<sup>20</sup>Ranikyegitluna. Retinitkalu waneklutka wa kamchi shipchojtakakpotutanru mturni. Chiji rapokamtana. Ruprurutana. Rushpaksolnamatana.

<sup>21</sup>Geso gepomgalu ruru, “¿Gipshini wane gixlenatkalu?”

Wale wane china, “Mturuyakawa rixini. <sup>22</sup>Gixo kata ruknoklu xirnachri, wa gonga koxa ruylatyapmaklu, seyni pumkatiniplu pupxakanunwu. Petwamonutanunwu.”

<sup>23</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Pumkata galixletinipa, ptowruko gimkata gixkota wa galixachri chinanu.”

<sup>24</sup>Waneklutka mturu giru saplewata. Wane china, “Nalixa. Pupxakanno nma malixlenuya.”

<sup>25</sup>Geso getna gixolune yine. Rasukamtana. Potowurutna. Chigetjetlu kamchi. Wane chinru, “Kamchi myanumatkatu majnakotu, Gita yokanatyti pushpakyegitanru wale. Gi wanepnuteko pjiglokanutkalu.”

<sup>26</sup>Saplewatana. Shipchojtakakpotutanru mturni. Rushpakamtatka. Walenitka gipnachri pixka rixanatka. Giyagni gixo wane china, “Rupnangatka.” <sup>27</sup>Seyni Geso kosemyotlu. Tunwakaklu. Yotunota.

<sup>28</sup>Wa jiglokinitka wa panchi yimaklene gepomgalu wannapje rixini, “¿Klu chinanu wixa gi wumkata giknokletlu maleka?”

<sup>29</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Wa tye pixkalutu gi gimkata gishpakleta seyni gagjigognerupjeya.”

#### **Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa**

<sup>30</sup>Wa rushpakinitkana waneya, Kalile yapamtana. Gi raluka gimatkota. <sup>31</sup>Wa

runkaklewyegitna Geso yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yinemyoya. Ruylatannona. Nupnanu. Nyotunotanu mapgogne rixinri.” <sup>32</sup>Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu wa tokanu. Pika gepomgaletluna.

#### **Yoptopirkakna katni wa tsru potu**

<sup>33</sup>Rapokna Kapernawo. Panchi rawinitka, Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu gyoptopirkakananumtya gatnugapoya?”

<sup>34</sup>Wa pochkena. Wannakakluko yoptopirkakananumtna wa gatnugapoya katni wa tsru potu.

<sup>35</sup>Tuplata Geso. Tomgana pamole gepi. Wane chinna Wale, “Girukokta galuka muchinanu gixleta, walepni wa gapkatpotutachri pejnuruneyapa. Pejnuruneko gipxakjetachrinapni.”

<sup>36</sup>Koscheklu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. Kampuklu. Wane chinna Wale, <sup>37</sup>“Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno, gi Gita yoptota seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikaka.”

#### **Geso gijretlu Gwa kamrutanru**

<sup>38</sup>Wane chinru Gwa, “Yimaklewatachri, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokiyana maleka kamchine. Wale gi gomkagitwu. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu.”

<sup>39</sup>Geso wane china, “Gi wa gijretanru. Wa gikena wane gixa giyakleta ngiwakaya wa rumkata pshinitsonu gektuchinretno. <sup>40</sup>Wa wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale. <sup>41</sup>Girukokta genekangi sato girapistonoya gonu ngiwakaya gi rixanu Kristonungi, galikaka wane nchingi gi ramgini wenutikolupa.

#### **Gitspeekaklu**

<sup>42</sup>“Girukokta gitspeekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita,

kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa. <sup>43</sup>Wa pumyo gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri masti, wanepnute gepimyoyi pixinipa wane pyanuna Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa. <sup>44</sup>Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu. <sup>45</sup>Wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi, pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri yokmatachriyi, wanepnute gepijixyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena wa xirnachri muwnakatupa. <sup>46</sup>Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu. <sup>47</sup>Wa puygale gitspeekakinipyi, puknookanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka paygalepjeja wanepnute gepiygaleyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena. <sup>48</sup>Wanna tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini ruwnanu.

<sup>49</sup>“Wa pejnuruneko tuwutkalurupa xirnachriya. <sup>50</sup>Kiglerni wa tuwu, seyni wa tuwu mushi rixinitka ¿klu gmorotanu? Waneyapgi gixnanuko tuwu. Kigle gimwakaklepi.”

#### **Giknokagnunrolu**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Wane yiyatka. Gotesreta ya, Gorta wakanute. Rapatyegitatnakluna gixolune yine. Rumepe ginkaklewyegitatnakna wa rixjetyawaka.

<sup>2</sup>Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone. Repomgaluna wa muklukanutlege giknokagnunrolu wa gnurchi. Rumlukanatluna. <sup>3</sup>Wale gigitna. Wane china, “¿Klu yokanyegitgi Moysisi?”

<sup>4</sup>Wane chinruna, “Moysisi gichichlu kiruka yonatyapa ma ganunrotyanpatkalo. Ruknokanrotka.”

<sup>5</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Nshiknu gaji chinanu yonyegitgi wa tye Tokanchi

Yokanatkaluru. <sup>6</sup>Seyni yinuwayawaka giyaklewlu, jeji, **suxo kamrutna Goyakalu.** <sup>7</sup>Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. **Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro.** <sup>8</sup>Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana. Giyagni gi gepimanetkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru.”

<sup>10</sup>Wa panchiya repomgatnakluna yimaklene walekotnaka. <sup>11</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Girukokta giknoklo wa ganunro, sato ganunrotinitnaka rumopatlewata wala chinanu. <sup>12</sup>Wa **suxo giknokinri tganuru wa satu tganurutini, tumopatlewata.”**

#### **Ruglenshinikanyegitna mturune**

<sup>13</sup>Ranikyegitluna mturune wa kamrukyapna. Wa yimaklene chigetjetna wa ranikjerna. <sup>14</sup>Retinri Geso jigekanuwata. Wane chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>15</sup>Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka mturu pixka gi wa jiglokanruna.” <sup>16</sup>Kampukna. Wanna gogo rutakamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

#### **Gitsrukaachi makluji ponikolu**

<sup>17</sup>Gatnugapo yapananumtini, runyegitlu satu gasukamtachri. Yoptsojityegitlu. Repomgalu, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru ðKlu nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

<sup>18</sup>Geso wane chinru, “ðKlu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje. <sup>19</sup>Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru pumata: **Gi pumopatle-watanu. Gi pylalawatanu. Gi pchowgwatanu. Gi wa maleshawaka**

**puggujtalewashatanu. Gi pyokwirewatanu. Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro.”**

<sup>20</sup>Rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa.”

<sup>21</sup>Geso yopukgatlu. Raluklu. Wane chinru, “Satupje pmagatya. Pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikolewlu tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno. Panikanru pkoroshishkitate.”

<sup>22</sup>Seyni wale yanshinikanpotutana tye tokanchiya. Ralimta wamonuwatachri gi rixanu waneyanru ponikowle gixo wane rixle.

<sup>23</sup>Geso geknokyegitna. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, “Kyaprepotlu jiglokinripna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa ponikolune.”

<sup>24</sup>Wa yimaklene giglajita wa tokanuya, seyni Geso gigitatnaka. Wane chinna Wale, “Wiwine, igi payaprenanutkalu wa jiglokyapluna wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wanna serojiproji gaponshinikanutachine! <sup>25</sup>Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>26</sup>Wanna giglajpotuta. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “ðKatu gimkata gognetkaakotanu?”

<sup>27</sup>Geso yopukgatna. Wane china, “Wa yineru mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu. Wa ptowruko rumkata Goyakalu.”

<sup>28</sup>Petro yinuwaka wane chinretlu, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu ptowruko. Womkagitatkayi.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni Geso wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, wa ruru, runro, wugenene, wa rusanatkaka



giknokachri Gita chinanu, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, <sup>30</sup>wale geneeko satu pacha kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, panchikaka, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, runrone, wugenene, rusanatkaka, kojwawakchi koxa. Pagognesha ginachripa reneeko ruwekinri mnikawnakatupa. <sup>31</sup>Seyni gixo muchichachine gapkatpotutanu. Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa muchichachinpatka.”

**Geso ginkakna ma  
mapookanuwa rupninripa**

<sup>32</sup>Wanena gatnugapo. Gerosale kanikna. Kosekamtna Geso. Ruglajitna. Romkagitluna pikachineko. Ranikatnakna wa pamole gepine. Yinuwaka Wale wane chinretna wane rixikolpatka: <sup>33</sup>“Xani Gerosale wkanika. Wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookotka wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikapine yegi. Ruklukanuwnayegjixannona nupninripa. Samyokannona payinyegiko. <sup>34</sup>Rapnokatannona. Kochipjetannona. Rutskgajetannona. Ruylatannona. Wa mapgogne giknuginpatka nyotunotanu.”

**Santiyako, Gwa gagjitanru**

<sup>35</sup>Wa Santiyako Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, rapyegitluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, waluku klunerukotka wagjityayi wane pixonwu.”

<sup>36</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “¿Kluneru galuka wa nixyapgi?”

<sup>37</sup>Wanna wane chinru, “Penekanwu Pixa wuxiplatanyi poyaknu yegi, satu potuklesretate, satu pkegnetesretate.”

<sup>38</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo wa girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?”

<sup>39</sup>Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa girapistono nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. <sup>40</sup>Seyni tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni galpokyegitkalunepni.”

<sup>41</sup>Wa jeminitkaluna, wa pamole yinuwaka gimtuwnaleta Santiyakoya ga wa Gwaya <sup>42</sup>Geso tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata wa tsrukakalune kagwakikalune payinetskalaya towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatenes tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. <sup>43</sup>Seyni gi wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka tsru gixletnachriwa gixayegkakluko walepni wa gixpaxkerupa. <sup>44</sup>Girukokta gixayegkakluko galuka muchinanu gixletnawa, walepni pejnurune wayegeru. <sup>45</sup>Gi rixanu Gita wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni nuna nupxaklewatinripa, nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu rushpakirinripa gixolune yine.”

**Retkaku Wartimeyo maygaletu**

<sup>46</sup>Geriko yana. Geriko yiyatka Wale, ga wa yimaklene, ga wa gixolune yine. Wartimeyo wa maygaletu, Timeyo wgene, tuplanata wa gatnugapostsi, ragjigognenatlo sroschi. <sup>47</sup>Jemyegitlu Walenwa Geso Nasare gajeru. Yinuwaka saplewleta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>48</sup>Gixolune yine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa, seyni wanepnuteyaka saplewjeta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno.”

<sup>49</sup>Geso tunwata. Wane china, “Ntomganru.”

Tomgaluna wa maygaletu. Wane chinruna, “Kiglenshinikanupyi. Palnanu. Tomgayi.” <sup>50</sup>Ruknoksapowlechratamta. Rupteka palnaleta. Yayegitatkalu Geso.

<sup>51</sup>Geso gepomgalu. Wane chinru,  
“¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Maygaletu wane chinru,  
“Yimaklewatachri, netinripa.”

<sup>52</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Palixle  
gitskalakayi.” Waneklutka retatka.  
Romkagitatkalu Geso wa gatnugapoya.

### Jigloka Gerosale

**11** <sup>1</sup>Goliwa Magkatetkana. Gi  
gowukatkana Gerosalesti, ga  
wa Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Wane  
yokanatyana gepi yimaklene. <sup>2</sup>Wane  
chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi gixa  
ginaple gajeru. Pokchipotuko  
gapokinpatka wane gikshikinri mporo  
wgene tsatkaluru, gi satuna yineru  
mtuplatjitanutuwa. Gkoshrikanru.  
Ganikanru. <sup>3</sup>Girukokta wane chininipgi,  
‘¿Klu chinanugkoshpiroklu?’ wane  
nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu.  
Waneklutka yokanatanutnaklu gewi.’”

<sup>4</sup>Wane yana. Rukshikluna mporo  
wgene tsatkaluru gipgyapto maleka  
rutspalgapotyawaka. Koshpirokluna.  
<sup>5</sup>Pimrine wane gwanatachine wane  
chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpirjetlu  
mporo wgene?”

<sup>6</sup>Wanna wane china Geso  
chinyawakna. Retashatkatkana.  
<sup>7</sup>Ranikatkaluna mporo wgene Geso yegi.  
Gimkalna sapwaktatjtluna. Wale gogo  
tuplamatka Geso. <sup>8</sup>Gi gepikna  
gikwekamkatachine gatnugapo. Pimrine  
gagmunasurkaka gistakamta.  
Rukwekamtluna gatnugapo.  
<sup>9</sup>Kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine  
saplewjanumtna. Wane china  
sapletna:

**iWuya! i Gimalwutkaluru  
ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!**

<sup>10</sup> iGimalwutkaluru wutsrukatni  
Tawi pogirewtpyawayakni!  
Waneplu pogirewatyawaka.  
**iWuya tengognepotuya!**

<sup>11</sup>Geso gapokamtatkalu Gerosale.  
Kpashiwakapi ya. Retjetinitkalu  
ptowrunanuka, kayi rixinitka rushpaka.  
Wa Wetani ya wa pamole  
gepiymananuko.

### Wa gikera masagito

<sup>12</sup>Waleprika Wetani yamtyatkana.  
Nachlu. <sup>13</sup>Retlu gowukaya gikera kasureru.  
Yayegimtlu, wane getko rukshikinri  
pagixanu. Rapyegitinri gike rukshika.  
Gisurepjeni. Gi gipapkoni wa sagiwatinri  
wa gikera. <sup>14</sup>Geso wane chinanru gikerni,  
“Gikena niksagitanutkayi gike pixiniko.”  
Jemluna yimaklene.

### Geso powratlu kpashiwakapi

<sup>15</sup>Wane yana Gerosale. Jiglokamta  
kpashiwakapi. Yinuwaka maleka  
giknokletna kgishanrewaklerunni ga wa  
gagijjetachinni wa kpashiwakapiya.  
Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka  
gipekoserojiprojitchineni, motkoko  
gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa. <sup>16</sup>Gi  
ruchichna Wale wa satuna ganikyalo  
kastonolo wa kpashiwakapi.  
<sup>17</sup>Runkaklewyegetna. Wane chinna  
Wale, “¿Gi ge yonatkaluru:

### Wa nopji gagjigognewakapi chinkalurupni

**ptowruko payinerumnunanuko yegi?**  
Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu  
gitawakapna kachowgurune  
gwiyawaka pixka.”

<sup>18</sup>Yijnakotluna wa tsrukakalune  
sasertotene wa yonchikgapine.  
Rujgaluna gi rixpoko giylaletanruna gi  
rixanu pikluna. Wa ptowruko yine  
gigljaita runkaklewleya.

<sup>19</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka tsru pokchiya  
yiyatka Geso.

### Wa gikera giprigatka

<sup>20</sup>Ruknoginna goyechnokawa, retluna  
gikera rupriganatka gitskiymananuko.

<sup>21</sup>Petro gishinkapatka. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, petanru gikera pkamakpiratanruna rupriganatka.”

<sup>22</sup>Geso, wane chinna, “Galixanru Goyakalu. <sup>23</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, katukokta wane chinru tye magka, ‘Puxrikanu. Wa tsru wenu puknokinwa.’ Gi wa shikpokwakgajitachriko, seyini ralixa wane rixanu chinyawaka, wanepotuko rixanu wale chinanupa. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wane nchingi, ptowruko girukokta gagjitanu gagjigognetini, galixinri gyoptotanru, waneyapgi gixinripa. <sup>25</sup>Wa ntunwa gagjigogneretini, gkaspukinri wa waneygi gixinipa pnu gixjeru, wa gixa Giru tengogne gajeru koxa kaspukmukochiretyapgi wa gmukochirkaka. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa gixa gma kaspukinri, wa Giru koxa tengogne gajeru gi wa kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

#### **Goteyone gepomgalu Geso klu rutakika**

<sup>27</sup>Satokna Gerosale. Yotaljeta kphasiwakapjiya. Runyegitluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa yonchikgapine, wa tsrone. <sup>28</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Klu putakika pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri? ¿Katu gitakyi tyekaka pkamrutinri?”

<sup>29</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Nepomgangi gixa satu tokanchi. Gigitano. Wanepnute nunkakyapatkagi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. <sup>30</sup>Wa Gwa katlewele, ¿tengogne giyakatyachrirge? ¿waka yinenukla? Gigitano.”

<sup>31</sup>Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka tengogne giyakatyachrinini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’ <sup>32</sup>Ga wa wane wchiniplu, ‘Yinenni’”—wanna pikna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu wa Gwa walenwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri.

<sup>33</sup>Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi wumata.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gita koxa gi ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

#### **Gowasha ga wa girukotachine**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Yinuwaka Geso yanumsayegletna yapkkluya: “Satu jeji gitaklu sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtna sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Wajra ya. <sup>2</sup>Talixinipapko yokanatlu wayegrechri sana girukotachine yegi rawapyaplo wa sana girukotachinyegiya wa gwachrotka gowashaya. <sup>3</sup>Kashichluna. Kochipjetluna. Yokanatanruna maleshalni. <sup>4</sup>Rumepe yokanreyegitna satu wayegrechri. Ruylajiwutanruna. Rektutetluna. <sup>5</sup>Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu. Waleni ruylatna. Pimrinnikoxni gixni. Kochipjetkanna pimrinni. Ruylatkanna pimrinni.

<sup>6</sup>“Waneyawalu satu gituru ralukanru potu. Yokanyegitna waleni koxa gapkatpotutachritka. Wane china, ‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’

<sup>7</sup>“Wa sana girukotachine wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotanrupmaka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>8</sup>Kashichluna. Ruylatluna. Ruknokluna maleka gowashaya.

<sup>9</sup>“¿Gi rixpokotanu wa kgowashateru? Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa sana girukotachinepni. Renekanna gowasha pimrine. <sup>10</sup>¿Gi ge tye yonchiga getyongata?

#### **Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,**

#### **Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.**

<sup>11</sup>Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa tye.

**Rakaglajiyaletwu.”**

<sup>12</sup>Raluka kashretluna. Wanna tsrukakalune pikna gixolune yine. Rumata jempluna wa wannapirana wa yapkaku. Kaspukluna. Yatkana.

### Wenutikolu Susa

<sup>13</sup>Yokanyegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone ga wa Giroreyone wa kashtokanutyapluna. <sup>14</sup>Runna wanna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumaty Pixni mayrokletyi. Gike pkagwakpirata. Gi petlu wa yinermanewle giglenu, seyni galikaka potu punkakwu Goyakalu gatnugapotepirana ¿Wa munanshichkotnige renekikolupa wenrukaka wa Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekergerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”

<sup>15</sup>Wa Wale gimatlu rixashleya. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Klu chinanu gimlukanutno? Ganikinno sroschiproji netyaplo.”

<sup>16</sup>Wanna ganikyegitlu. Wane chinna Wale, “¿Katu yaglundwa tye, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Susanni.”

<sup>17</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Genekanru Susa wa Susanuko, ga wa Goyakalu genekanru wa Goyakalunu.”

Ruglajitna Waleya.

### Gepomgalu yotunruya gipnaluya

<sup>18</sup>Runyegitluna Sariseyone. Wanna wane china maleshaplu gipnachine yotunre. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, <sup>19</sup>“Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi yonyegitwu wa satu yegwakluko gipnini, ruknokagnunrotana, gi ruknokawgenetana wa repuru gwanro wale gnumronanni, ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanu. <sup>20</sup>Wanenannina payokgiprerune moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru gnumrowata. Rupnana. Gi ruknokawgenetana. <sup>21</sup>Gapkatatachri

gwatnaklo. Rupnana koxa waleni. Gi waleniko giknokawgenetana. Mapa rixinrini waneko pixka rixana.

<sup>22</sup>Payokgipre gwalo. Gi wannaniko giknokawgenetana. Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka. <sup>23</sup>Yotunrukplupa yotunotinipna, ¿katu gnumropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnumronitka wa wala.”

<sup>24</sup>Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge mpupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, gi wa Goyakalu giyaklewleko? <sup>25</sup>Wa yotunotinipna wa gipnachineya gi ganunrowatanutkana, gi kashimyokaakotkana, seyni wa Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wannako pixka rixanutkana. <sup>26</sup>Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlo wa Moysisi kirukate, wa Goyakalu giynumatyawaklu kawshipiriya? Wane china: **Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutno.** <sup>27</sup>Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute. Giyagni gixni gamtakanshinikanpotutana.”

### Muchinanu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi

<sup>28</sup>Rapoka satu yonchikgapri koxa. Yijnakotna rugjekakyawakna. Rumata kigle gigne Geso gixna. Repomgalu, “¿Girni wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”

<sup>29</sup>Geso gigitlu, “Wa muchinanu walenwa: **Pjemanu, Gisrayili. Wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute, wa Gitsrukaachi satupjeru.** <sup>30</sup>Pushinikanru **Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya.** Ga ga walenwa muchinanu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi. <sup>31</sup>Gepi chininri tye pixka rixa: **Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.** Maleshlu satu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi tye kaka pnute tsru.”

<sup>32</sup>Wa yonchikgapri wane chinru, “Kigleru, Yimaklewatachri. Galikaka wane pchina, **Satupjeru Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. Walepjeni.**

<sup>33</sup>Wushinikanru psolpotuyako wajiya, **psolpotuyako wunshinikanuya, psolpotuyako wmuchkonuya. Wushinikanru wumole wixnanuko pixka,** tyekaka ptowruko genekashlu yoxiikalurupa wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa pnute tsru.”

<sup>34</sup>Geso getinri wa yonchikgapri gigitlu rumatleya, wane chinru, “Gi wa gowukyi pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu.”

Gi satuna  
tserpiranawanshinikanyegitlu  
repomgiyatkalu.

#### **Gepomgalu Tawi Wgenepirana**

<sup>35</sup>Kpashiwakapji runkalewatya. Geso wane china, “¿Gi chinna wa yonchikgapine wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo? <sup>36</sup>Wa waleko Tawi wane china wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya:

**Gitsrukaachi wane chinru**

**Nutsrukate,**

**Ptuplatanu npotukdesretate,**

**Wa nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene  
pujixipta rapukote.**

<sup>37</sup>Waleko Tawi wane chinru Gitsrukaachi. ¿Gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?”

Gixolune yine rumuwleya  
yijnakotluna.

#### **Yopnuglu yonchikgapineya**

<sup>38</sup>Wane china Geso wa runkalewleya, “Ggirukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya, galuka yanretachine gowuukalkaka gimkaluyna. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuya. <sup>39</sup>Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkalewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya. <sup>40</sup>Konapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya

gogagjirgognerkakna. Tsru potu ruklukanuwnayegixikolupna.”

#### **Gipnagnurutachro genekashle**

<sup>41</sup>Tuplanata Geso tugnantakikowaka genekashlukaka ginaple. Retjetna yine gi rixpoko gitakletyaplona sroschi gignantakikowaka. Gixna ponikolune gitaklo gixo. <sup>42</sup>Tuna sato suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturumchataaji. Walanwa satopje sintawo. <sup>43</sup>Tomgana Geso wa yimaklene. Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu suxo gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro wala gitaklo pejnurune pnute gitakachine gignantakikowaka. <sup>44</sup>Pejnuruneko gitaklo ruxetanrona. Wa twu suxo twamonnupoga tutaklo pejnuroko walanu, pejnuroko tuwekinripa.”

#### **Getkalurkaka ma mapookanuwa Geso**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Wa rushpakamtini kpashiwakapjiya, satu yimakleru wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, ipetanru gi pixka sotlerutkakananni, ga wa gi pixkapjirutunanni!”

<sup>2</sup>Geso wane chinru, “¿Petlu tyekaka tsru panchikaka? Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni.”

<sup>3</sup>Tuplatini wa Goliwa Magkateya kpashiwakapji ginaple, repomgaluna wanna mkoje rixinna, Petro, Santiyako, Gwa, Gantirishi, <sup>4</sup>“Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tye pejnuroko wa poyagkakinpatka?”

<sup>5</sup>Yinuwaka Geso wane chinretna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu runanna gixo ngiwakaya, wane chinachinepa, ‘Gitni wa Kristono.’ Yokwitanunna gixopni.

<sup>7</sup>“Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha

giylalupirana, gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Rumkata wane gixleta, seyini gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu ruylakakanna pachijne gajene ga wa pachijne gajeneyma, ga wa pogirewatyawaka giylakakanu pogirewatyawakayma. Waneplu giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanakaya. Waneplu nachlukaka. Tyekakapni muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

<sup>9</sup>“Gixako getinwa gixnanuko. Wa samyokangina jemanshinikankakyawakapna. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya gkochipjetiko. Gitsrukaachine, pogirchine getanu gixapni tunwatanuna Gita chinanupa gipgujtawewlu waneyapna. <sup>10</sup>Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>11</sup>Wa ganiikoklunpatka gixa wa nsamyookoklunupa gma mapookanupachi gi gkojwakinwa wa gixa chinyawakapa. Gi waleko gyanshinikanutanu, seyini wa genekikolupa gixa walepapkopa, wane nchinyawakapa. Gi wa gixni yanumsatachinepgi seyini Giwekikaluru Kpashiripni.

<sup>12</sup>“Gimole samyokanru rupninripa gimoleko ga wa ruru samyokanru gituru rupninripa. Wa wugenenna gimtuwnayegitanuna rurunepnina. Ruylajixanunna rurunepni. <sup>13</sup>Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu, seyini wa kashnantakanashinikanutachripa yoptukyawakpotunanukopa walepni wa gognetkaako.

<sup>14</sup>“Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru: Wa getiniplu gaganutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri wane rawinri mawiyawakanupmaka, waneklu Gote gwachine gasakanu. Magkakaka yanna.

<sup>15</sup>Panchi gogo gwanatachri wa rujrukanmaka, gi jiglokapjitanu ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. <sup>16</sup>Wa sana gwanatachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu. <sup>17</sup>iGi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakpatka! <sup>18</sup>Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktatinripa. <sup>19</sup>Wa walegognekakapa waneplu salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu wa muchi giyakletinitikalu wa Goyakalu giyakle, ga wa xanigognenanu. Gi wane rixanu. <sup>20</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenapnikmaka gognetkaakona seyini tsomitkalune chinanu wa Wale tsomitanune sustaklu walegognekaka. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘iGewru Kristo!’ ga wa wane chiningi, ‘iGetanru. Waneru!’ gi wa galixanu. <sup>22</sup>Rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa, yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane gixleta. <sup>23</sup>Xako gixa. Nunkakatkgi psoluko ma mapookanuwa.

#### Geso ginkakna runinripapirana

<sup>24</sup>“Seyini walegognekakpatka ruknoginpatka wale salewakchi, wa tkachi gichpokanu.

Wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.

<sup>25</sup> Wa katagirkaka gijirotanu tengogneyapa.

Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko.

<sup>26</sup>Wanepnute retannona **Gita wa Yineru Wgenno kyachgapererumkoya ginachripno.** Tsru nuyakle ga wa noyaknu numunanu. <sup>27</sup>Waneklu nyokanatanna notowrene tengogne gajene rapatjetikolupna ntsomitanune. Wa gepkoxamkojesretkakayako

yoptukyawakpotuko chiji,  
yoptukyawakpotuko tengogne  
rapatjerewatinna.

<sup>28</sup>“Gimatanru yapkaku  
gikerapiranaya. Wa  
tyosnuygalejiplutinika,  
tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa  
walapustsitkani. <sup>29</sup>Waneko pixka gixa  
getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka,  
gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu.  
Gipgyaptostsitkalu. <sup>30</sup>Galikaka wane  
nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye  
gimuweekakgogenatachinesha wa  
ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>31</sup>Wa  
tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni  
wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

<sup>32</sup>“Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko  
gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu  
towerruneko tengogne gajene, gi wa  
Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka  
gimata. <sup>33</sup>Giyagni giyokanu.  
Gagjigognetanu. Gi gimatlu  
giklupaktani gipapkopa. <sup>34</sup>Waneko  
pixka rixa wa jeji wajra yachri.  
Ruknokamtlu gipji. Rutakamtna  
wayegrene. Satkaka renekamta  
kamrure. Gipgyapto gwachri towutamta  
ruyokinripa.

<sup>35</sup>“Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi  
gimata giklu runanu wa kwangixlerupji,  
patako kayi, patako ganikajyechno,  
patako gaxawripa yanumatini, patako  
goyechnokawpotuko. <sup>36</sup>Wa rawraka  
ginretinipa ma mukshiikyanupgi  
gimkanatachingi. <sup>37</sup>Wa gixa nchinyagi  
wane koxa nchinna pejnuruneko:  
Giyokanu.”

#### **Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Geso ruylatyapluna**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Gepigogne magatiniwa Tsru  
Giknoglushgogne wa Tsrugogne  
jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu,  
rujgaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga  
wa yonchikgapine gi rixpoko

kashichyapluna gayroklewluwa  
ruylatyapluna. <sup>2</sup>Wane chinna wanna,  
“Gi wa tsrugogne wkashichanru, ma  
mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

#### **Geso giyokjiwutka**

<sup>3</sup>Wetani rawanata Geso Simopji  
gijiritutpachri. Tuplanata  
nikjetikowakaya. Tuna sato suxo.  
Waneylo pastono pgamlugalo nartogapje  
kwenuru potu. Tupokastonlotlo.  
Tuyokjiwutlu. <sup>4</sup>Wanena pimrine  
gimtuwnachine wannananuko. Wane  
chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa  
saletletatkalu pgamlugalo? <sup>5</sup>Wa tumkata  
gishankotmaka wa twu pgamlugalo,  
wa mapa pachaproji pnute. Walamka  
kwamonurunni geneeko.” <sup>6</sup>Geso wane  
china, “Getashatanro. ¿Klu chinanu  
nsalewnaklo? Kigleru kamrurchi  
tkamrutano. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu  
waneygognenangi wa kwamonurune  
gixayma. Wa galukiniplu gimkata kigleru  
kamruegletna, seyni gi  
waneygognenanupgi Gita. <sup>8</sup>Wa wala  
kamrutlu tumkatyawaka.  
Tuyokagnaputlo pgamlugalo nomane wa  
nkapnatikolupa. <sup>9</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi,  
ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerpotunanu  
Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa  
tkamrutanru wala wane chinkaluruwa wa  
tushinikikolupa wala.”

#### **Gota samyoklu Geso**

<sup>10</sup>Gota Giskaryote satu pamole gepi  
rixinri yayegitna tsrukakalune  
sasertotene samyokya plu Geso wanna  
yegi. <sup>11</sup>Wanna jeminitkalu, rumuwatna.  
Rupiratyapluna renekyapluna  
sroschiproji. Rujgaluna ruglepoktapinri  
gi rixpoko samyokletyapluna.

#### **Tsru Giknoglushgogne**

<sup>12</sup>Muchinangogne jimapro gisekachri  
myapjetkotu wa renekashatinrina

giylatkalurupa wa Tsru  
Giknoglushgogne chinanu, yimaklene  
wane chinru, “¿Ginaka paluka  
yokanretwu wa walpokotyaplu wa  
pnikanrupa Tsru Giknoglushgogne  
chinanupa?”

<sup>13</sup>Yokanatna gepi yimaklene. Wane  
chinna Wale, “Tsru pokchi gyanu. Wane  
yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu  
gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru.

<sup>14</sup>Ginakakta jigloka wane nchinanru wa  
kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china,  
“¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukowakle wa  
nnikyawakapa Tsru Giknoglushgogne  
nyimakleneyma?” china.’ <sup>15</sup>Wale  
gekakgitangi satu teno gajeru tsrugruko  
gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane  
galpokotinri wixanupa.”

<sup>16</sup>Wane yatkana yimaklene. Tsru  
pokchi yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale  
chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru  
Giknoglushgognenupa.

<sup>17</sup>Wa kayi chininitka wane ya wa  
pamole gepiyima. <sup>18</sup>Wa tuplatinitkana  
nikawakakwa, nikna. Wane china Geso,  
“Galikaka wane nchingi, wa satu gixate  
numnikjeru, wale samyokanno.”

<sup>19</sup>Wa wanna yinuwaka wamonuwleta.  
Wane chinna wanna satkaka,  
“¿Gitgetkopni?”

Satu koxa, “¿Gitgetkopni?”

<sup>20</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Wa satu  
pamole gepi rixinri, wa gigakachri  
Gitayma kolpetoya. <sup>21</sup>Galikaka Gita wa  
Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu  
chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya.  
iGi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu  
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!  
Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma  
mushpaakanmaka.”

<sup>22</sup>Wa nikanatinna wanna, Wale  
kashichlu jimapro.  
Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Wane  
gixachri renekna. Wane china,  
“Gyoptotanru. Tyenwa nomane.”

<sup>23</sup>Wale kashichlo girapistono.  
Poyagnutatkalalo. Renekna. Rurna walaya  
pejnuruneko.

<sup>24</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Tyenwa  
nograga wa gerotu tokanchi  
gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru  
chinanu giyookaluru. <sup>25</sup>Galikaka wane  
nchingi, gi wa nuranutkalo gowajiga wa  
walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa  
Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>26</sup>Wa wanna shikaletlu gimalwuru.  
Rali shikaletinitkaluna, Goliwa Magkate  
yana.

<sup>27</sup>Wane chinna Geso,  
“Pejnurunepnikgi gixapni  
gitspeekaakona. Yonatkalurutkani:

**Nuyulkanru wa girukotapratlachri.**

**Rupalatanna wa gowegane.**

<sup>28</sup>Nyotunotanu. Nali  
yotunkakletkoklunpatka, Gita gapka  
kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”

<sup>29</sup>Petro wane chinru, “Wa  
pejnurunekmaka gitspeekaako, ga wa  
gita gike.”

<sup>30</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane  
nchinyi, wa pixa xani tye yechno ma  
yanumatkanu gnapu wa gaxawripa gepi  
kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”

<sup>31</sup>Seyni wale psolmuchkonuko  
tokanuwna. Wane china, “Wa  
nupnanmaka koxa Pixayma, gi wa  
nmutatanyi.”

Pejnuruneko waneko pixka china.

### Getsemani

<sup>32</sup>Wane yana Getsemani  
giwakatletyawa. Wane chinna Wale  
wa yimaklene, “Ntuplatanu gewi.  
Nagjigognetkakopshini.”

<sup>33</sup>Ranikna Waleyma Petro, Santiyako,  
Gwa. Yinuwaka giglajreta,  
wamonuwnaleta. <sup>34</sup>Wane chinna Wale,  
“Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya  
gipukchi pixkapotuko. Gkagwakanu  
gewi. Giyokanu.”



<sup>35</sup>Psotsotaaji wajrayaka ya. Wane yoptsojita chijiya. Ragjigogneta wa rumkata wane gixletikolupmaka, ruknoganu Waleya wale salewakchi. <sup>36</sup>Wane china, “Gagwa, Nuru, ptooru gimkatachriyi Pixa. Pkoshripatinno twu girapistono, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>37</sup>Runa. Retamtna gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro, “¿Simo, pumkanatge? ¿Gi ge pumkata giyokleta pshinitsonu? <sup>38</sup>Giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu gma jiglokinitipa yantaletikowakapa. Wa ginshinikanu galikakni jmererni, seyni manchi muchkotni.”

<sup>39</sup>Rumepe yaletinitnaka ragjigognetyawaka, waneko pixka chintokanutatnaka. <sup>40</sup>Satokatnaka. Retamtatnakna gimkanatachine. Ruxapnewatna. Gi rumata gignetluna.

<sup>41</sup>Runa mapa kata rixinritka. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimkanotka. Gapnanutanu. Wanekotka. Nopapko gapokatka. Xani Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyookatka kmukochirerunemyoya.

<sup>42</sup>Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

### Geso kashichka

<sup>43</sup>Waneklutka yanumsanatiniwa Geso, runatka Gota. Walenwa pamole gepi rixinri. Waleymana gixolune yine kyogolewaperune, kgagajerune. Wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene gayinerutene, yonchikgapineyegirune koxa, tsrunyegirune koxa. Gotaymamnutkana.

<sup>44</sup>Wa samyokjeru genekagnaputatkana saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane chinna wale, “Girukta namlutanu gita, Walepakni. Gkashichanru. Ganikanru. Ggirukotpotumtanru.”

<sup>45</sup>Runinitka, waneklutka runyegitlu. Wane chinru, “iYimaklewatachri! iYimaklewatachri!” Ramlutlu.

<sup>46</sup>Romyokyegimtluna. Kashichluna. <sup>47</sup>Wa satu wane gwanatachri koshpakyogolewapreta. Rustaklu wa sasertote gitsrukate potu wayegeru. Yostakjepitlu.

<sup>48</sup>Geso wane china, “¿Gishpakamta gixa yogolewapiyma gagajeyma, kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge? <sup>49</sup>Pagognemnunanuka gixayma nwanata, nunkaklewanata wa kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane gkashichyano, seyni wa poyagakikolupa wa yonatkalurkaka, wane gixyatcano.”

<sup>50</sup>Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko. Rasukatkana.

<sup>51</sup>Satu jeji gomkagitlu sapwakmanetachri gichrataya. Jeyne kashichlu. <sup>52</sup>Wa wale ruknokachratamtlu. Rasukyana mamkatni.

### Geso sasertote gitsrukate potu yegi

<sup>53</sup>Ranikluna Geso sasertotene gitsrukate potu yegi. Rapatna Walyegiya pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene, tsruno, yonchikgapine. <sup>54</sup>Wa Petro gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertote gitsrukatepotupjipotunanuko romkagitlu. Tuplanata towrechineyma. Rolkanata chichpawa.

<sup>55</sup>Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, pejnuruneko jemanshinikankaketikowakaya rujgaluna gipgujtalewlumka Gesoya rupninripa, seyni gi rukshikluna. <sup>56</sup>Gi rixanu gixo gipgujtatlu maleshawaka, seyni wa rupgujtalewluna gi wa pixkakakluni. <sup>57</sup>Pimrine gapoka. Rupgujtatluna maleshawaka. Wane chinna wanna, <sup>58</sup>“Wixa jemlu wane chininri, ‘Gita yotkakanunru wa tye

kpashiwakapi myochi kamrutikaluru.  
Wa mapagogne chininri satu  
nkamrutanu myochi  
mkamrutikotpatka.”

<sup>59</sup>Seyni rupgujtalna wanna koxa gi  
pixkakakluni.

<sup>60</sup>Wa sasertote gitsrukate potu tunwata  
ganikajitskalaya. Repomgalu wa Geso.  
Wane chinru, “¿Gikeko pugityano? ¿Klu  
rupgujtayayina wanna nyi Pixaya?”

<sup>61</sup>Seyni Wale pochkeru. Gike rugita.  
Sasertote gitsrukate potu rumepe  
gepomgaletatnaklu. Wane chinru,  
“¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi Gimalwutkaluru  
Wgenyi?”

<sup>62</sup>Geso wane china, “Gitakni.

**Gixa getanno Gita, Yineru Wgenno,  
tuplatyawakapa potuklesreta ruyakle  
Goyakalu, nuninkoxapa  
kyachgapererumkoya  
tengogneya.”**

<sup>63</sup>Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu  
susakamkata. Wane china, “¿Klu  
wanepnute magatyawu  
gipgujtalewatachine? <sup>64</sup>Gjematkalu wa  
mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Gi pixka getle  
gixlu?”

Wa wanna pejnuruneko wane  
chinyegitluna wa Wale giklukanuwna  
rupninripa.

<sup>65</sup>Pimrine yinuwaka gitskagjeretanru,  
rushyagojitanruna, yotmutanruna.  
Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu  
peneklewatxoxewa.” Towrechine  
giptagojitlu.

#### **Petro nutatlu Geso**

<sup>66</sup>Rapuko rawanata Petro panchiya.  
Tuna sato rupxakjero wa sasertote  
gitsrukate potu. <sup>67</sup>Wa tetinri wa Petro  
rolkanatini, tyopukgatlu. Wane china,  
“Pixni Waleymalutyi, Geso Nasare  
gajeru.”

<sup>68</sup>Seyni wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi  
numatlu. Gi koxa numatjemlu wa

pchinyawaka.” Rushpaka. Maleka ya.  
Yanumatatka gaxawripa.

<sup>69</sup>Wa gipxaklewatachro getinri,  
tyinuwaka wane chinretatnakna wane  
gwanatachine, “Tyenwa satu wannate.”

<sup>70</sup>Seyni wale nutatatnaka. Gowukshini  
wane gwanatachine wane chinruna  
Petro, “Galikakni pixni satu wannatyi.  
Gi rixanu Kalile gajeryi.”

<sup>71</sup>Yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta, wane  
chinreta Wale kawchinanu, “Gi  
numatpotunatlu wa tye jeji wa  
Walepirana gyanumsatinri.”

<sup>72</sup>Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka  
gepi kata chininri. Petro gishiniklu wa  
tokanu Geso chinyawaklu, “Ma  
yanumatkanugnapu gaxawripa gepi  
kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”  
Yanshinikanunatlu wa wale,  
chiyagatatka.

#### **Ranikluna Geso Pilato yegi**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Waneklutka wa goyechnokawa  
jemanshinikankakatkana wa  
tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa tsruneyma,  
wa yonchikgapineyema, wa ptowruneko  
jemanshinikankakachineyema.

Rostutluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato  
samyokatkaluna. <sup>2</sup>Pilato gepomgalu,  
“¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu. Wane china, “Pixa  
chinyawaka.”

<sup>3</sup>Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene  
jigyegitlu gixo. <sup>4</sup>Repomgatnaklu Pilato.  
Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pugita? Petanu.  
iGi pajigeyeglenanukta rixyegityina!”

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa Geso gi wa waleko rugitya.  
Giyagni ruglajita Pilato.

<sup>6</sup>Wa tsrugogneklu rushyegjetna  
gostutkaluru girukokta ragjitna. <sup>7</sup>Wane  
rawanata satu Warawasu  
giwakatletachri gostutkaluru  
yagotkakachineyema, giylalewatachine  
yagotkakluya. <sup>8</sup>Runna gixolune yine.  
Yinuwaka gajiretluna rixjetyawakna.

<sup>9</sup>Pilato gigitna. Wane china, “¿Gi ge galuklu gita gishyegityapgi wa Pogirna Goteyone?” <sup>10</sup>Rumata ranxalna chinanu samyokluna tsrukakalune sasertotene.

<sup>11</sup>Seyni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene komyekanshinikanutna gixolune yine rushyegityapna Warawasu galikakapni.

<sup>12</sup>Rugitatnakna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu nixyalu galuka wa gixa giwakatyalu Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>13</sup>Wanna saplewatatnaka, “iKoroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>14</sup>Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Klu gekutu kamruta?”

Wanna saplewopotuta, “iKoroshishkita putakjixaganru!”

<sup>15</sup>Pilato galuka giglenshinikanretna yine. Giyagni rushyegitna Warawasu. Kochipjetka Geso. Rali kochipjeretkohlunutka, samyoklu koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

#### Solalone gapnokatu Geso

<sup>16</sup>Wa solalone ganiklu wa tsru panchi gitokote. Walenwa Pretoryo. Tomgana ptowruneko wa solalone.

<sup>17</sup>Yoshmakluna pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Yoshmakluna sagyeta kona kamgikolu. <sup>18</sup>Yinuwaka galukletluna, “iWuya, Goteyone Pogire!”

<sup>19</sup>Ruylakjiwutluna katsluksuya. Rutskagjetluna. Yonogyegitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna. <sup>20</sup>Wa rali gapnokatletinitikaluna, komkagatkaluna wa pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri. Waleko gimkalu yoshmakatkaluna. Ranikatkaluna koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

<sup>21</sup>Rutjikakluna satu giknogamtachri, Simo, Surene gajeru, Galegantro, Rogwo giru, wa sana ginyachri wa ranikyaplo wa Geso koroshishkitate.

<sup>22</sup>Kolkota chinikowaka ranikatkaluna. Walenwa yokaakaluru, Jiwchiswaga

yegi. <sup>23</sup>Renekluna winga smurna yapjetkalurga, seyni gi wa yoptotlo.

#### Koroshishkita rutaaka Geso

<sup>24</sup>Koroshishkita rutakluna.

Kotspaltamkatluna.

Rutakluna rupenookaklena ranikyapluna satkaka.

<sup>25</sup>Wa goyechnokawasreta koroshishkita rutakatkaluna. <sup>26</sup>Wa tokanu rogwaka gwachri yonatkaluru wa jigyegitikolu, wane china, “Wa Goteyone Pogire.”

<sup>27</sup>Waleyma koroshishkita rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta, satu kegnetesreta. <sup>28</sup>Poyagkaakatka Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, wane chinachri: Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa.

<sup>29</sup>Mupashiregnuchi chinruna giknogachine. Ruwnownojiwutna. Wane chinna, “iGaga! Wa Pixni wa kpashiwakapji yotkakachripiyi, mapgogne chininri pkamrupjitanru. <sup>30</sup>Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Pujrukanu wa koroshishkitaya.”

<sup>31</sup>Waneko pixka rixna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gapnokatletlu. Wane chinkakna yonchikgapineyema, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata gognetkakletnawa. <sup>32</sup>Kristo, Gisrayiline Pogire gijrukanu wa xani wa koroshishkitaya. Wetyaplu. Walixyaplu.” Wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune koxa yangalu.

<sup>33</sup>Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko.

<sup>34</sup>Kayinwakapko Geso saplewata. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, “*Geloyi, Geloyi, ¿Glama sawajtani?*” Walenwa yokaakaluru: “*Noyakalute, Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?*”

<sup>35</sup>Jeminrina pimrine wane gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna, “Gjemanru. Tomgalu Giliya.”

<sup>36</sup>Rasukamta satu. Katsopi kotsgatapyaluna kachgalu. Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneklu rurannya. Wane china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya koshpakapyaplu.”

<sup>37</sup>Geso tsruplaji rixa. Rupnanatka.

<sup>38</sup>Waneklutka mkachrichrata gimaletanatachri kpashiwaka potu gajeru giskakamatka gepichratatkalu. Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina. <sup>39</sup>Wale ginaple tunwanata satu ksolaloteru. Retanata wane rixa gipnaletinri. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni Goyakalu Wgenni.”

<sup>40</sup>Wane koxa tunwanatna suxone.

Retanatna gowukayako. Wa wannatskala rawanatna Mariya Maktala gajero, Mariya Santiyako mturu wa Gosi ginro, ga wa Salome koxa. <sup>41</sup>Wa wanna Kaliile rawanatinawa romkagjenatluna. Rupxakjenatluna. Wa pimrone gixo waneklu koxa, Waleyma kanikachine wa Gerosale.

#### Kapnatluna Geso

<sup>42</sup>Wa kayi rixinitka wa galpokotikolgogne, walenwa gapananutikalurgognesti. <sup>43</sup>Gosi Garimate gajeru, jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru kagwakpiratkaluru. Wale koxa kagwaklu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu. Wane ya. Mpiikatu jiglokyegitlu Pilato. Ragjitlu Gesnimane. <sup>44</sup>Wa Pilato giglajita wa rupninrinatka. Repuklu ksolaloteru. Repomgalu wa muchikawako rupninrinatka. <sup>45</sup>Runkaklu wa ksolaloteru. Reneklu gimanetka Gosi. <sup>46</sup>Wale gagjitlu mkachrichrata. Jijrukatkalu. Poyitakalu mkachrichrata. Rutaklu yomlechi wa sotlu jitotikalurupna. Rakaprurjixlu sotlu wa giyomle gipgyaptote. <sup>47</sup>Wa Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Gosi

ginro, getanatna ginakakta rutakanunruna.

#### Yotunru gipnaluya

**16** <sup>1</sup>Wa ruknoginitka wa gapananutikalurgogne, Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, wa Salome, ragjitlona pgamlugalo wa ruyogatyapluna. <sup>2</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Tkachi gishpakatka. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinkakananumtna wannakakluko, “¿Katmakla gakaprurutyawure sotlu yomlechi gipgyaptote gajeru?”

<sup>4</sup>Wa retinitkaluna, retluna wa sotlu gajritkalurutka. Gi rixanu tsrupotunanu sotlu. <sup>5</sup>Jiglokatkana yomlechi. Retluna jeji tuplanatachri potuklesreta, gimkalu gowukalu gitakachri klatalu. Ruglajpotutna.

<sup>6</sup>Wane chinna wale, “Gi wa giglajitanu. Gijgalu Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. Yotunomatka. Gi gewitkalu. Getanru rutakikowaka. <sup>7</sup>Seyni gyanutka. Ginkakanna wa yimaklene, Petro koxa, Wale gapka wane kosekingi. Kaliile yanu. Wane getinitkalu chinyawakpotukgi.”

<sup>8</sup>Wane yiyatkana. Rasukamtna yomlechiya. Wa rutatatna. Ruglajitna. Giketstaji runkakna, piklena chinanu.

<sup>9</sup>Wa yotunotinitka wa goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne wa simanatka, rupgujewnayegitlo muchinanu wa Mariya Maktala gajero. Walanwa ruknokakamchitanro payokgipre kamchine. <sup>10</sup>Tyinitka wala. Tunkakna wa Waleyamalunenanu, wa wamonuwnanatachine, chiyaganatachine. <sup>11</sup>Wa wanna jemyegitinitkalu ruwekinritka, wa retikolutka walaya, gi ralixna.

<sup>12</sup>Wanepnute gepi wa wanna yanananumta sana yachine. Geso wane

gipgujewnayegitna. Satuko kogetkogatka. <sup>13</sup>Wane yiyatkana. Runkakna pimrine. Gi wannako ralixna.

<sup>14</sup>Ralipretka rupgujewnayegitna Geso pamole satupjene wa tuplanatinna nikawakakwaya. Chigetjetanna wa ma malixleya shikowgajitinriyana, gi rixanu gi ralixkana retjene yotunomtinritka.

<sup>15</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Psolchijneko gyanu. Ginkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pejnurunenanuko giyakotkalune yegi. <sup>16</sup>Wa galixachripa katko wale gognetkaako, seyni wa malixakletu giklukanuwnayegjixko.

<sup>17</sup>Tyekaka getkalurkaka kamrujetanna wa galixachine. Gita giwakaya

ruknoKinrina kamchine. Gerotu patokanchikaka yanumatinna.

<sup>18</sup>Koschekanruna gimnukaka. Rurirrina kamakalu gi wa rumtukanna. Wa yayixachine gogo rutakamyotanna. Ruglewatanna.”

<sup>19</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi gali yanumsayegletinitkana, tengogne yoptotikatka. Tuplatatka Goyakalu potuklesretate. <sup>20</sup>Wanna gishpakamtatka. Runkaklewatna pasretamnunanukaya. Wa Gitsrukaachi gikamrurewatna. Wannaya Goyakalu kamrujetlu getkalurkaka. Gitsrukaachi poyegitlu tokanu wa getkalurkakayma. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

### Kpashiri Lokasu Yonatanru

---

#### Teyogwilo chinanupni

**1** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa. Gi gepika yagota yonrethlu wixa yegi kamrutikalurutkapirana. Yagota ginkakpokwakletluna. <sup>2</sup>Waneko pixka rixna reyinuwaklewayakawa getachine. Wannanwa tokanchi kamruklerune. Ga wa wanna samyokwu tyekakapirana. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni kigle getle nixlu gita koxa nyonyegityi, kshinikanuru potu Teyogwilo. Rixpokotyawaka nunkakyi. Gi rixanu reyinuwakayakawa nomkaginshinikanpiranpotutlu, <sup>4</sup>pumatpotutyaplu koxa pixa poyegitkalurni wa tokanchi punkakikolu.

#### Gwa Katlewakleru girune

<sup>5</sup>Gotechijne pogire Giroreklunanu, wanneru satu sasertote, Sakariya giwaktatletachri, Gawiyaklopishaneyma gitaakaluru. Ganunronwa Gaaroklopisha. Gilisawetinwa tgiwaka. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa gepiko poyagkakachinni Goyakalu getanuya. Muklukanuwnakane. Romkagitluna pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru, Wale gitakanru. <sup>7</sup>Gi kwugenna gi rixanu migatni Gilisaweti, ga wa gepiko gi gepika walapu waneyanatkana.

#### Gwa gishpakle ginkakagnaputka

<sup>8</sup>Wa gipapko gapokinpatka sasertote kamrure kamrutinri Goyakalu getanu,

wane rixa. <sup>9</sup>Sasertotene gixjetyawaka, wale gitaaka yochpikyaplu pgamlupagiri. Kpashiwaka potu Gitsrukaachinu jigloka. <sup>10</sup>Pejnuruneko gixolune yine maleka gagjigognenaty a yochpiiakopshini pgamlupagiri.

<sup>11</sup>Gitsrukaachitowreru gigpujewnayegitlu. Pgamlupagiri yochpikjetikowakakwa potuklesretate tunwata. <sup>12</sup>Wa retinitkalu Sakariya, kojwakanshinikanutnanwa. Tsruru piklu rixa. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, “Sakariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu pagjigognere jemka. Ga wa pganunro Gilisaweti gishpaakananru puturu. Gwa pgiwakatanru. <sup>14</sup>Pumuwatanu. Pumjikanu. Gixo yine gimuwatanu rushpakinri chinanupa. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu tsrupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi wa wingako rururu. Gi wa kapsagaluko rururu. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu rixanu, runronanwakyakawa. <sup>16</sup>Gixo Gisarayiliklopishane satkakanu puturupa Gitsrukaachi Royakalutna yegi. <sup>17</sup>Giwekikaluruya, Giliya pixka, ga wa ruyakleya runanu. Ma mapookanuwa Gitsrukaachi, wale gapka kosekanu. Wale satkakangajinshinikanutanna girchine wugenenna yegi; ga wa kaalirerune satkakyapa kanshinikanurune rixinripna poyagkakachine pixka. Yine

galpokotachripni Gitsrukaachi chinanu giplepokotkalunepa.”

<sup>18</sup>Sakariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi nixpoko gimatletanru? Gi rixanu tsrutsolejinatkano. Ga wa nganunro koxa gi gepika walapu waneyatkalo.”

<sup>19</sup>Goyakalutowreru gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitni Kawrilno. Goyakalustsi tunwatachrino. Gitni yokanatkaluerno nuynumsatyapyi, ga wa nunkakyapyi tye kiglerupirana. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa xani myanumatkatupyi. Gi pumkata yanumletannuna wale wane gixkoklugognepotunanukopa, pma malixtokanutkalchinanno. Gigogne poyagkaakalurupni ntokanu.”

<sup>21</sup>Ga wa yine kagwakanatlu Sakariya. Ruglajitna wa kphashiwaka ramginritka chinanu. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa rushpakamtinitka, gi rumkata yanumletanatka. Rumatna wa pagixanu retinrinatka getkaluru kphashiwakaya. Rutsejrigyeyegishatatkana. Myanumatkatunannatkani.

<sup>23</sup>Wane rixa. Poyagkaklu wa sasertote kamrure. Rali poyagkakletinitkalu, gipji yatka. <sup>24</sup>Ruknoginitka walegognekaka, kamshirotkani ganunro Gilisaweti. Pamyo ksuru tyogimatnawa. Wane china, <sup>25</sup>“Giyagni wane rixno Gitsrukaachi, wa walegogne retyano konpatetyapatkano yine getanuya.”

#### **Geso gishpakle ginkakagnaputka**

<sup>26</sup>Patsrujire ksuru chininri Goyakalu yokanatlu gitowreru Kawrili. Satu pokchi Nasare giwakatletachri, Kalilesreta, yokanatlu. <sup>27</sup>Makloji jeji metkatowa yegi yokanatlu. Satu jeji gipiratanrotka, Gosi giwakatletachri, Tawiklopisha. Wala makloji giwaka Mariyni.

<sup>28</sup>Wala yegi jigloka Goyakalutowreru. Wane china, “Mariya, gimutkalurpotyi. Pixaymalu Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>29</sup>Tkojwakanshinikanutnanwa wale tokanu chinanu. Tnutanshinikanuta gi pixkalutuknige wa tye galuklewlw.

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinro, “Mariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutat kayi. <sup>31</sup>Xani pmushiwatanu. Pushpaakananru puturu. Pgiwakatanru Geso. <sup>32</sup>Tyepni wa tsru. Teno potu Gajeru Wgene chinko. Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu genekanru rutsrukatni Tawi pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>33</sup>Gakowniklopishane yegi pogirewgoggenatini. Pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko nikawnanu.”

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni Mariya wane chinru Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa tye? Gi rixanu gi jeji numatawa.”

<sup>35</sup>Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane chinro, “Giwekikaluru Kphashiri ginyegitanyi. Teno potu Gajeru giyakle chikleyegitanyi. Giyagkoxni kphashiripni gishpakachripa wane chinko Goyakalu Wgene. <sup>36</sup>Ga wa petanro. Pumole koxa Gilisaweti wala koxa tutsroginiko tmushiwata. Toturupni. Patsrujire ksuruyegitkalo wa migato chinkaluronanu. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi satuna ma mumkatanutni.”

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni Mariya wane china, “Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno. Wane nixikolupa pixa chinyawakpotuko.”

Wala yegi yiyatka Goyakalutowreru.

#### **Mariya salwayegitlo Gilisaweti**

<sup>39</sup>Walegognekaka tpalnamta Mariya. Kmagkatewaka tya. Teyakawamta. Gotechijne gajeru pokchi tya.

<sup>40</sup>Sakariyapji tjiglokamta. Taluklo Gilisaweti. <sup>41</sup>Wane tixatka. Wa Gilisaweti yijnaka galukletinitkalo wa Mariya, wa mturu tonanwaka gajeru ruptekapa. Wa Gilisaweti Giwekikaluru Kphashiri gwagajitanro potu gixachrotkani. <sup>42</sup>Tsru saple tixa. Wane china sapleta,

“Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi pixje  
suxonyegiya. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru  
punanwaka gishpakyachripa. <sup>43</sup>¿Gi  
nixge gita wa tye giknogyapno, wa  
Nutsrukate ginro ginyegityawakno? <sup>44</sup>Gi  
rixanu neyijnako galukletiniyakawayi,  
wa mturu nonanwaka gajeru ruptekepa  
rumuwle chinanu.

<sup>45</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkaluro galixachro,  
gi rixanu poyagakakikolupa wa  
tunkakikolupirana, wa Gitsrukaachi  
ginkakjixyalo.”

<sup>46</sup>Mariya wane china,  
Numalwutlu Gitsrukaachi  
nonshinikanuya.

<sup>47</sup>Ga wa numuwyegitlu Goyakalu,  
Nognetkakjeru.

<sup>48</sup>Gi rixanu mpogireto retyano  
wayegrerno.

Xaniyakawa  
giglenshinikanyegitkalurno  
Wane chinannona pejnurune  
gimuweekakoggenatachinepa  
gapkatatachineshaklumnunanu-  
kapa.

<sup>49</sup>Gi rixanu wa Kgiyaklewakleru  
tsrupirana kamruyegitno.  
Kpashiri giwakni.

<sup>50</sup>Retwamonunanumtna  
pagwashlukaka  
gimuweekakoggenatachinmnu-  
nanuka wa pikjene.

<sup>51</sup>Muchkowamyota.  
Galixkotnachinewa rajiyina  
ga wa ginshinikanuyna kopalatna.

<sup>52</sup>Pogirewatyawakna tsrukakalune  
ruknohya.

Mpogirene tsrune rutaka.

<sup>53</sup>Kiglerkakaya jinanu rixkakna  
nachichachine.

Ga wa ponikolune maleshayalune  
yokanatna.

<sup>54</sup>Rupxaklu wayegreru Gisrayili,  
gi rixanu rushiniklu  
retwamonrewle,

<sup>55</sup>Chinyawakpotukna  
wutsrukatenni,  
Gawra ga wa giklopishane  
rushinityawakpotuko.

<sup>56</sup>Mapa ksuru Gilisawetiyma wane  
twa Mariya. Wanepnute topji  
tsatokatnaka.

#### Gwa Katlewakleru gishpakle

<sup>57</sup>Ga wa Gilisaweti poyagakatkalu  
togogne tushpakawgenetinripatka,  
rushpakatka toturu. <sup>58</sup>Yijnakotinitkana  
tumwastsitanune ga wa tomolene wa  
tsru getwamonre rixyalo Gitsrukaachi,  
rumuwatna walayma.

<sup>59</sup>Wane rixatka. Yokgipgogne chininri  
runna wa sajruka gistakletyapatkaluna  
wa mturu. Ruru giwaknaka rutakluna,  
Sakariya. <sup>60</sup>Tugita runro. Wane china,  
“Gike. Seyni Gwa giwakatko.”

<sup>61</sup>Wane chinrona, “Gi satuna pumole  
wane tye giwaka giwakatletachri.”

<sup>62</sup>Rutsejrigrigeyegitluna ruru klu giwaka  
ralukyalu wale. <sup>63</sup>Ragjitlu pamta.  
Yonatlu. Wane china, “Gwanwa  
giwaka.”

Pejnuruneko giglajita.

<sup>64</sup>Waneklu Sakariya kotpuknamatka  
ga wa ginnu. Yanumatatka. Rumalwutlu  
Goyakalu. <sup>65</sup>Tsru piklu rixanna

pejnuruneko rumwastsitanune. Ga wa  
psoluko Gotechijne gajeru  
kmagkatewaka pogiwatya pejnuruko  
tyepirankaka. <sup>66</sup>Pejnuruneko  
yijnakotachine gimretpiranatlu rajiyina.  
Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrini: xani tye  
mturu? Gi rixanu waleymalu  
Goyakalu.”

#### Tokanchi reneklewatyawaka Sakariya

<sup>67</sup>Ga wa Sakariyni ruru, Giwekikaluru  
Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu. Goyakalu  
tokanu reneklewata. Wane china:

<sup>68</sup>Gimalwutkalurni Gitsrukaachi,  
Gisrayiline Goyakalute.



- Salwayegitna rayinerutene  
koshpakapna.
- 69 Wixa yegi rupgujewnakakyalu  
Gognetkaklewatachri potu,  
satu wayegrerni Tawniklopisha.
- 70 Reyinuwakleyakawa wane  
chinjetyawakpotuko  
pejnurunniko kphashirinni  
tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,
- 71 Gognewatikalurupapirana,  
wkamnixjeneyegiya,  
ga wa pejnuruneko  
wayegixjeneyegiya.
- 72 Gi rixanu retwamonutna  
wutsrukateni  
ga wa rushiniklu kphashiri tokanu  
rupiratanru. 73 Wutsrukateni  
Gawrani rupiratya Wale  
kawchinanu  
renekyapwu
- 74 Mpiikonepwu wushatkapko  
wkamnixjeneyegiya,  
Wale yegi wkamrurewatinripa,
- 75 Kphashirinepwu,  
poyagkakachinepwu  
Goyakalu getanu psolgogneko  
wugogne.
- 76 Ga wa pixa, mturu,  
teno potu Gajeru tokanu  
geneklewatachri pchinko  
Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi  
kosekachripyi  
palpokgapotyaplu.
- 77 Rayinerutene pumatkakanu  
gognewatikalurupirana  
kaspukmukochiretikolupna,
- 78 Woyakalute gishiniklewle ga wa  
retwamonrewle chinanu,  
Wa wale chinanu salwayegitwu  
pokamlatachri tengogne potu  
gishpakyachri.
- 79 Wane rixa pokamlatyegityapna  
mapshagwaka gwachine,  
ga wa gipnalchikle  
tuplanatachinena,

wkosekikolupa,  
giglewanshinikanrugapo  
gayinripa.

<sup>80</sup>Ga wa mturu tseruwna.  
Muchkowata Giwekikaluruya. Yineru  
mwiyawakanu rawanata  
walegognepotunanuko wa Gisrayiline  
yegi rupgujewnini.

### Geso gishpakle

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka walegognekaka.  
Susa Gakosto yokanrewata  
psolchijne gajeneko  
gitakgiwakatikolupa. Walepirana  
pogiwata. <sup>2</sup>Tye muchinanu gapka  
gitakgiwakatikolu wane gixka wa  
Surchijne girukotlewatyachri rixini  
Surino. <sup>3</sup>Satkaka waleko gipokchi ya,  
rutakgiwakatikolupna pejnuruneko.  
<sup>4</sup>Giyagni Kalilchijne gajeru pokchi  
Nasare yiyatka Gosi. Gotchijne kanika.  
Tawi pokchi ya Wele chinikowaka.  
Tawiklopishni wale. Tawineru. <sup>5</sup>Wa  
rutakgiwakatikolupa Mariyayma  
rupiratanro. Kamshirni wala. <sup>6</sup>Wane  
rixatka. Wane rawanatinna  
tpoyagkakatkalu togogne  
tushpakawgenetinripatka.  
<sup>7</sup>Tushpaakakatkalu muchinanu toturu.  
Mkachrichrata tpoyitatkalu. Prachine  
wakane nikjetyawaka tuklukakatkalu, gi  
rixanu maleshayna pagruko pnu  
giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka.

### Goyakalutowreru ginkakapna girukotapratachine

<sup>8</sup>Walesretako wanena  
girukotapratachine, maleka gwachine,  
girukotaprayechnotachine.  
<sup>9</sup>Goyakalutowreru gapyegitna wanna.  
Gitsrukaachi gatajiwnale yochigyegitna.  
Pikpotutna. Tsuru piklu rixna.  
<sup>10</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane  
chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gi rixanu kigleru  
tokanchi nunkakapgi, tsru

gimuwlpurana, pejnuruneko yinenupni.  
<sup>11</sup>Tawi pokchi rushpakya xani gixa chinanu Gognetkalewatachri. Walenwa Kristo Gitsrukaachi. <sup>12</sup>Waleko rumatikolupa: Gikshikanru mturu mkachrichrata poyitkaluru; prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachri.”

<sup>13</sup>Walegnapananu Goyakalutowreruymatkana gixolune solalune tengogne gajene. Goyakalu gimalwutachine. Wane chinachine:

<sup>14</sup>Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru teno potu Gajeru.

Ga wa tyechijne gajene yinenupa giglewanshinikanrewlu, wa giglenshinikanutachinenupa.

**Girukotapratachine salwayentaplu prachinepjiya**

<sup>15</sup>Wane rixatka. Wanna yegi yiyatkana Goyakalutowrerune. Tengogne yatkana. Ga wa girukotapratachine wane chinkakna, “Wele gayanu xani. Wetapanru tyeperana wa giknogachri wa Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyawu.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyampotu wane yatkana. Rukshiklona Mariya, ga wa Gosi, ga wa mturu prachine nikjetyawaka giklugachritka. <sup>17</sup>Wa retinitkaluna, pogitatkaluna wa mturupirana, wa chinikowakna. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko yijnakotachine giglajita wa girukotapratachine chinyawakna. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa Mariya pejnuruko tyekakapirana tumreta tajiya. Tyanshinikanpiranatu. <sup>20</sup>Satokatkana girukotapratachine. Ralixkotluna Goyakalu ga wa rumalwutluna pejnurukopiranaya, wa yijnakotanruna ga wa retanruna, wa chinikowakpotukna.

**Sajruka gistakletikolu Geso**

<sup>21</sup>Yokgipgogne chininitka wa sajruka gistakletikolopatka wa mturu, giwaktatka

Geso, wa Goyakalutowreru giwaktatyawaklu, ma nanwakchi mawakanuwa giwaktatlu.

**Goyakalu yegi raniika Geso**

<sup>22</sup>Wa poyagkakgognetkatka powralu rutakikolupna, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko, Gerosale ranikatkaluna, wa Gitsrukaachi renekyapatkaluna. <sup>23</sup>Wa rixyongatyawaka Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru: **Pejnuruneko jejine kotpukawugenewlemapatini kpashirine chinkalunepni Gitsrukaachi chinanupa.**

<sup>24</sup>Wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa renekanna wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka: **Gepirine kamowane, waka gepi motkoko wgenene.**

<sup>25</sup>Gerosale waneru satu jeji, Simo giwaktatletachri. Walenwa jeji poyagkakachri ga wa kgipashiregolu. Wale kagwaklu rumnanukikolupna Gisrayiline. Waleymalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>26</sup>Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya runkaaka gichi rupnanu ma metkanuwalu Gitsrukaachi Kristote. <sup>27</sup>Giwekikaluruya kpashiwakapji yatka. Wa kpashiwakapji ranikinitkaluna rurune wa mturu Geso, wane rixyapatkaluna wa rixjetyawakna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni wale kampukatkalu.

Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china:

<sup>29</sup>“Xani, Gitsrukaachi, petasha yaletanutkalu pwayegeru giglewanshinikanutachri pchintokanutyawaka.

<sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu noygalpotuko nyetatkalu gognewatikaluru Pixanu,

<sup>31</sup>Wa pejnuruneko yine getanu palpokotanru.

<sup>32</sup>Pokamlatachripni payinyegiya gipgujewnakachripa.

Ga wa payinerutene Gisrayiline yochigyegitachripni.”

**Simo giglenshinikanyegitna ruru, runro**

<sup>33</sup>Ga wa ruru, runro giglajita wa wale wane chinikowaka. <sup>34</sup>Simo giglenshinikanyegitna. Wane chinro runro Mariya, “Pjemanu. Wa Tye gitaaka rujrukinripna, ga wa yotunomtinripna gixolune Gisrayiline. Rutaaka rumatikolupa rixinripa. Gapatkalurupni Wale, <sup>35</sup>rupgujewninripa gixolunenshinikangaji. Ga wa yoglolewapi yoglonshinikanutanyi pixako.”

**Gana ginkakletpiranyegitlu Geso**

<sup>36</sup>Wane koxa twanata Gana, tokanchi geneklewatachro, Panwuri nshicho. Gaseriklopishni. Gixo potu walapu waneyatkalo. Talixinitka, payokgipre walapu tganuru yegi twanata. <sup>37</sup>Gipnagnurutachrotkani, ga wa yokgipimole gepkoxamkoje walapu waneyatkalo. Goyechno ga wa gogi gi tushpaka kphashiwakapjiya. Togajirewatini ga wa tagjigognetinri Gitsrukaachi yegi tkamrurewatya. <sup>38</sup>Walepapko tapoka. Wala koxa gippujtatlu Goyakalu. Walepirana tunkakleta pejnuruneko kagwakachinyegiya, gognewatikaluru Gerosale chinanu kagwakachine.

**Satokatkana; Nasare yana.**

<sup>39</sup>Wa poyagkakinitkaluna wa pejnurkakakopirana wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, satokatkana. Kalilechijne gajeru pokchi, Nasare, yatkana. <sup>40</sup>Ga wa mturu tseruwna. Ga wa muchkowanunumta. Kgimatkaluru potu rixinri. Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewe waneylutni.

**Kgimatkalerunye glu Geso**

<sup>41</sup>Pawalapakka Gerosale yana rurune, wa meyiwlw yegi, Tsru

Giknoglushgogne. <sup>42</sup>Wa pamole gepi walapu chininitka, Gerosale kanikna meyiwlwugogneklw, rixjetyawakna. <sup>43</sup>Nikawnagognetinitka, satokatkana. Ga wa mturu Geso Gerosale rutukatka. Gi rumatna rurune rutukinritka. <sup>44</sup>Kagwawluna rumotsananumtjene yegi rawamtinri. Pagogne yanru yinitkana, rujgatkaluna gimolenna yegi ga wa rumatanunna yegi. <sup>45</sup>Wa ma mukshiikanutkaluna, Gerosale satokna. Rujgananutmluna. <sup>46</sup>Wane rixatka. Maggogne giknoginitka, kphashiwakapji rukshiyatkaluna. Kgimatkalerune ganikajite tuplanata. Jemanatna, ga wa repomgana. <sup>47</sup>Pejnuruneko wa yijnakotjene giglajita rushinikanuwleya ga wa Wale gigityawakna.

<sup>48</sup>Wa retinitkaluna, ruglajitna. Runro wane chinru, “Noturu, ðklu chinanu wane pixwu? Gi rixanu, gita ga wa puru gijgayi. Kachingajpotwu.”

<sup>49</sup>Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “ðKlu chinanu gijgano? ðGi ge gimata wa Nuru kamrure numkata kamruretatka?”

<sup>50</sup>Gi rumata jemluna wale tokanu wa chinyawakna.

<sup>51</sup>Wannayma yopikatka. Nasare yatka. Yijnakotna. Runro taji gimretpiranatlu pejnuruko tyijnakotanru ga wa tetanrupirana. <sup>52</sup>Ga wa Geso tseruwnagimatkalawleta. Ya tseruwnaleta. Pnuteyaka Goyakalu gigeretyawaka kamruta, ga wa yine gigeretyawaka koxa.

**Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewe**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pamole pamyo walapu girukotlewwatinitka Tiweryo Susa, Ponsyo Pilato girukotlewata Gotesretaya. Ga wa Girore girukotlewata Kalilesretaya. Ga wa repuru Wilipi girukotlewata Gitorisretaya ga wa Trakonitesretaya. Ga wa Lisani girukotlewata

Gawilinisretaya. <sup>2</sup>Sasertotene gitsrukatenene potu rixanatinna Ganasu ga wa Kaygwasu, Goyakalu tokanu ginyegitlu Gwa, Sakariya wgene, yineru mwiyawakanuya. <sup>3</sup>Soluko Gorta Gapgasretchijne yanta. Runkakletananumtlu katlupirana renshinikanutinripna yine, ga wa kaspukmukochiretikolupna. <sup>4</sup>Wane rixa chinyongatyawaka Gisayiya tokanchi genelewatachri kirukate:

**Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri tokanu:**

**Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote.**

**Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.**

<sup>5</sup> **Pejnuruko magkachpalkaka tsepotkalurupni.**

**Pejnuruko magkamriji ga wa mturu magka**

**patenkaklutkalurupni.**

**Ga wa katpagapkakalu**

**potukatgapotkalurupni.**

**Ga wa kamlojgapolu pgayamta rixgapotko.**

<sup>6</sup> **Ga wa pejnuruko yineru getanru gognawatikaluru Goyakalunu.**

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa Gwa wane chinna gixolune yine gishpakamtachine wale katyapna, “Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Katu ginkakgi gasukyegityawaklu Goyakalu jgekanupa? <sup>8</sup>Giyagni gkamrutanru genshinikanrewlu gimuknu kamrure. Gi wa gynu waka wane chinkakletanu, ‘Waneywu wutsrukadni Gawrani.’ Gi rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka sotlukakaya. <sup>9</sup>Xani koxa gagmunasko rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurni. Xirnachri ruknookona. Waneko pixka rixko yineru kigleru kamrurchi ma kamrutkanupa.”

### **¿Klu wkamrutanu?**

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa gixolune yine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>11</sup>Rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Wa gepi mkachri waneyalutu, renekanru waneyamigjetu. Ga wa nikchi waneyalutu waneko pixka rixanu.”

<sup>12</sup>Runkoxna gijgawenutachine katikolupna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, ¿klu wkamrutanu?”

<sup>13</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa gitaakaluru pnute gijganu.”

<sup>14</sup>Solalone koxa gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “¿Ga wa wixa klu wkamrutanu?”

Wane chinna wanna, “Gi satuna mpiikakanu sroschi gijginriya. Gi koxa gapatlewatanu. Mpyoagnutanru gwenutikolu.”

### **Gwa pnute muchkonurutu**

<sup>15</sup>Kagwakanatna yine. Pejnuruneko rajiyina gishinikanuwyegitlu Gwa, gikta Kristoni. <sup>16</sup>Pejnuruneko rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Ga wa runa gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita gimuluni nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa xirnachriya. <sup>17</sup>Ruplokapre gimyo gwa. Triko powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniywaka gike rixiniko muwnakatupa. Waneko pixka rixanunna yinepni. Genshinikanutachine rumretanu, ga wa menshinikanutkane xirnachri ruknokanu.” <sup>18</sup>Giyagni gixo giykolu ga wa pimripirana giykolu kigleru galikakni runkakletna yine.

### **Yoshmaakaluru Gwa**

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni Gwa gijretlu Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri wa Giroryana repuru

Wilipi gnumro chinanu, ga wa pejnuruko mugletu kamrutanru Girore chinanu.

<sup>20</sup>Pejnuruko tyekaka pnute potu rixyatka. Yoshmakikowaka rushyayegitlu Gwa.

### Geso katka

<sup>21</sup>Ma yoshmaakonuwa Gwa wane rixatka. Pejnuruneko yine katkatka, ga wa Geso koxa katkatka. Ga wa ragjigognetini tengogne kotpuuka. <sup>22</sup>Wale yegi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijrukata, kamanemnuru. Motkoko pixka rixmanemta. Waneylu tokanchi tengogneya wane chinachri, “Pixni Noturyi nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno.”

<sup>23</sup>Waleko Geso mapamole walapustsitka. Gosi wgene kagwakikaluru.

### Geso gitsrukateni giwaakaka

<sup>24</sup>Ga wa Gosni wa Gili wgene.

Walenwa Mata wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene. Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Ganasu wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.

<sup>25</sup>Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Gamo wgene.

Walenwa Nawomo wgene. Walenwa Gesli wgene.

Walenwa Naaka wgene.

<sup>26</sup>Walenwa Mati wgene.

Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa Simi wgene.

Walenwa Gosi wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.

<sup>27</sup>Walenwa Gowana wgene. Walenwa Resa wgene.

Walenwa Sorowawil wgene.

Walenwa Salatili wgene.

Walenwa Neri wgene.

<sup>28</sup>Walenwa Melchi wgene.

Walenwa Gawti wgene. Walenwa Kosami wgene.

Walenwa Gelmotami wgene.

Walenwa Geri wgene.

<sup>29</sup>Walenwa Geso wgene. Walenwa Giliyase wgene.

Walenwa Goreyi wgene. Walenwa Matati wgene.

Walenwa Rewi wgene.

<sup>30</sup>Walenwa Simo wgene.

Walenwa Gota wgene. Walenwa Gosi wgene.

Walenwa Gonani wgene. Walenwa Giliyachi wgene.

<sup>31</sup>Walenwa Meleya wgene. Walenwa Maynani wgene.

Walenwa Nata wgene. Walenwa Tawi wgene.

<sup>32</sup>Walenwa Gesi wgene. Walenwa Gowe wgene.

Walenwa Poosi wgene. Walenwa Salmo wgene.

Walenwa Naasoni wgene.

<sup>33</sup>Walenwa Gaminata wgene.

Walenwa Gatni wgene.

Walenwa Pare wgene. Walenwa Gota wgene.

<sup>34</sup>Walenwa Gakowo wgene.

Walenwa Gisaaka wgene. Walenwa Gawra wgene.

Walenwa Tara wgene. Walenwa Nachori wgene.

<sup>35</sup>Walenwa Sarochi wgene. Walenwa Rakawo wgene.

Walenwa Paleka wgene. Walenwa Gewre wgene.

Walenwa Sala wgene.

<sup>36</sup>Walenwa Kaanani wgene.

Walenwa Garpaksa wgene.

Walenwa Seme wgene.

Walenwa Nowe wgene. Walenwa Lamechi wgene.

<sup>37</sup>Walenwa Matosala wgene.

Walenwa Genochi wgene.

Walenwa Gare wgene.

Walenwa Malereri wgene.

Walenwa Kaanani wgene.

<sup>38</sup>Walenwa Genoso wgene.

Walenwa Seti wgene.

Walenwa Gata wgene.  
Walenwa Goyakalu wgene.

### Geso yantaletka

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa Geso Gorta satokyatka.  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri  
gwagajitanrupotni. Yineru mwiyawakanu  
raniika Giwekikaluru chinanu.

<sup>2</sup>Gepkoxamkojmolgogne tsru kamchi  
yantaletlu. Gike nika walegognekaka.  
Ruknoogognetinika, nachneru.

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni tsru kamchi wane chinru,  
“Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane  
pchinanru tye sotlu jimapro rixinwa.”

<sup>4</sup>Geso gigitlu, “Wane  
chinyongayegitkalurutkani: **Gi wa  
niikalurupje ruwekyia yineru.**”

<sup>5</sup>Tenolu potu magka raniklu.  
Pshinitsonuji rekagigitlu pejnuruko  
pogirewatyawaakaka psolchijiko. <sup>6</sup>Tsru  
kamchi wane chinru, “Nutakanyi tye  
ptowruko chinanu. Ptowruko pogirewle  
nenekanyi. Gi rixanu gita  
samyookalurni, ga wa katukta naluka  
nenekanru. <sup>7</sup>Wa pyoptsojityegitinipno  
pejnuruko pixonpatkani.”

<sup>8</sup>Geso gigitlu, wane chinru,  
“Yonatkalurutkani:

**Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute  
pyoptsojityegitanu.**

**Walepje pkamrurewyegitanu.”**

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni Gerosale raniklu.  
Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu  
rutaklu. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Wgene  
pchininipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. <sup>10</sup>Gi  
rixanu wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani:

**Gitowrene towutyegitanyi wanna  
girukotyapyi.**

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa:

**Kashichanyina gimyoyna,  
gi pagogneko sotlu  
putspejixitinripa.”**

<sup>12</sup>Geso gigita. Wane chinru,  
“Kampiranalutkani: **Gi pyantaletanru  
Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute.**”

<sup>13</sup>Rali yantaletletinitkalu pejnuruko  
yantaletlewuya, Wale yegi yiyatka tsru  
kamchi. Wanepshini retashatlu.

### Geso yinuwaka kamrurewleta

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru giyakleyma  
satokatka Geso. Kalile yatka. Psolchijiko  
walesreta pogiwapiranatyatka. <sup>15</sup>Wanna  
ginkaklewawaklepjika runkaklewatya.  
Gimalwutkalurni pejnuruneyako.

### Nasare ginkokikaluru Geso

<sup>16</sup>Nasare yatka, wa tseruwakikwaka.  
Rixjetyawaka gapnanutikalurgogne  
jiglokjetlu ginkaklewawakapji. Palna.  
Retyongata. <sup>17</sup>Tokanchi  
geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate  
reneeka. Koprakatkalo kiruka.  
Rukshiklu wane china yongatyawaka:

<sup>18</sup> **Gita rawa Gitsrukaachinu  
Giwekikaluru.**

**Gi rixanu Wale tsomitno  
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi  
nenekyapna  
kwamonurune.**

**Wale yokanatno kashikanotkalune  
yegi  
nunkakletyaplu  
gishpakikolupirana.**

**Ga wa maygalene yegi,  
gimrekgalupirana.  
Nkoshpakyapna kapsakletkalune.**

<sup>19</sup> **Nunkakletyaplu Gitsrukaachi  
gimutlewe walapute.**

<sup>20</sup>Saprurutatkalo kiruka.  
Kamrurewatachri renekatkalo.  
Tuplatatka. Pejnuruneko  
ginkaklewawakapji gwanatachine  
yopukgapotutlu. <sup>21</sup>Yinuwaka wane  
chinretna, “Xawakni poyagkaakatka tye  
Tokanchi Yonatkaluru gixa jemanu.”

<sup>22</sup>Pejnuruneko pogitlu.  
Ruglajyegitluna rumutlewe tokanuya,  
wa yanumatnri. Wanna wane china,  
“¿Gi ge Gosi wgenekni wa Tye?”

<sup>23</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunekgi gixa tye yapkaku nchinanno, ‘Kpinrewakleru, putuukakinwa pixnanuko. Klunerukta wyijnakpiranyegitanru Kapernawo kamrutikaluruya, gewi koxa puchijneya pkamrutinri.’”

<sup>24</sup>Wane china, “Galikakni wane nchingi, gi satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri galuukalurni gichijneya. <sup>25</sup>Galikakni wane nchingi, Gilyaklunanu tengogne gishyatkalurunanni. Mapa walapu ga wa patsrujire ksuru rushyanatka, ga wa tsru nachinanni psolchijneko. Waleklu gi gepikananna gipnagnurutachrone Gisrayilichijneya. <sup>26</sup>Seyni gi satona wanna yegi yokanatka Giliya, seyni Sarepta Pokchi, Sitosreta yokanatka, sato suxo gipnagnurutachro yegi.

<sup>27</sup>Giliseyo tokanchi geneklewatachriklunanu gi gepikananna gjirgitutachine Gisrayilichijne gwachine. Seyni gi satuna wa nyi powratka. Ga wa Naama galikakni Suri gajeru powratka.”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwachine ramewnapotutna, tyepirana yijnakotinna. <sup>29</sup>Palnamtna. Pokchi malekate ranikluna. Pokchi magkatetajgapotuko ranikluna, yotkakyapmakluna gitskata. <sup>30</sup>Seyni Wale wanna ganikajite yapamta. Yatka.

#### **Jeji kamchi waneyalutu**

<sup>31</sup>Yopikamatka. Kapernawo yatka, Kalilesreta gajeru pokchi. Gapnanutikalurgognekaka runkakaklewjeta. <sup>32</sup>Runkaklewle koglajejetna, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru tokanni.

<sup>33</sup>Ginkaklewawakapji waneru satu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale tsru saple gixa. <sup>34</sup>Wane china, “iYa! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare

gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu? Numaty katyi Pixa Kpashiryi Goyakalunu.”

<sup>35</sup>Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china, “Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.” Giyagni wa kamchi ganikajitskalaya yawnakaklu. Wale rushpakamtyatka. Gi wa rumtukamtlu.

<sup>36</sup>Tsru giglajru rixna pejnuruneko. Wannakakluko giynumsakaka. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klu tokanchinwa tye, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru ga wa kgiyaklewaklerni rixa yokanretna kamchine puchotlewatachine? Rushpakamtna.” <sup>37</sup>Pogita piranamtkatka psoluko walesreta sajrukleya.

#### **Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro**

<sup>38</sup>Palnamta Geso. Ginkaklewawakapji yiyatka. Simopji jigloka. Simo gimajirni tsru pachwalu kashichanro. Wala chinanu ragijtluna. <sup>39</sup>Walastsi tunwata. Chigetjetlu pachwalu. Kaspukatkalu pachwalu. Waneklu tpalnamtatka. Tupxakatkana.

#### **Rumxikinitka tkachi, gixolune gituukaaka**

<sup>40</sup>Wa rumxikinitka tkachi, pejnuruneko yayixmoletachine ga wa pimrine yayixachine waneyalune, satumnunanuka gagijewnalkakaya ranikyegitluna. Satkaka rutakamyogogota. Rutuukakna.

<sup>41</sup>Kamchi gishpakyegitna gi gepiko koxa. Saplewamtachine wane china saplemtna, “Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi.” Seyni rujretna. Gi retasha yanumsaletanna tyepirankakaya, gi rixanu rumatluna Walenwa Kristo.

#### **Runkaklewananumtya Geso**

<sup>42</sup>Gogi rixinitka rushpakamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Ga wa gixolune yine gijgalu. Yayegitluna. Chipetmakluna wa wanna yegi ma yinitipachi. <sup>43</sup>Seyni

Wale wane chinna, “Numkata papokchikaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkaklewletya, Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Gi rixanu wale chinanukni nyokanatka.”

<sup>44</sup>Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya runkaklewananumtya Gotechijneya.

#### Gixo potu shimni sajiika ruyakleya

**5**<sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka. Genesare Powgawnaga rawanata. Gixolune yine gachpaklu, Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotinripna. <sup>2</sup>Retlo gepi kanawa, gipowgawnaga gwanatachro. Chalugjetachine gitspakamtanrotka. Rerkachalnetna. <sup>3</sup>Sato kanawa rupteka, Simo kanawate. Simo ragjita ganikajgayaka ranikyaplu. Kanawa tuplata. Runkaklewye gitna gixolune yine.

<sup>4</sup>Rutuka ginkaklewletinitka, wane chinru Simo, “Tengawaka gyanu. Giknokchalnetanu shima gkashichinripa.”

<sup>5</sup>Simo gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, psolyechnoko wkamrurewpotuta. Giketsoataji wkashichana. Seyni Pixa tokanu chinanu, wuknokanru chalu.”

<sup>6</sup>Wane rixinitkana gixo potu shimni sajikna. Ruskatana chaltenina. <sup>7</sup>Rupxaalunna repnomyoyegitna wa sato kanawa gwanatachine wa rupxakapyapna. Runna. Gepi kanawa tsepotna. Wane tixa gimxiklepotutana kanawni. <sup>8</sup>Wa Simo Petro getinitkalu, Gesosoji rapokamta Petro. Wane china, “Puxrikyegitanu, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gitni jejno kmukochirerno.”

<sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu ruglajpotutana ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune gixoluro shima chinanu wa kashichanrona. <sup>10</sup>Waneko pixka rixna Gakowo ga wa Gwa, Sewereyo wgenene, wa Simo gipxaalune.

Ga wa Geso wane chinru Simo, “Gi pikanu. Xaniyakawa kyinegaklerpatkayi.”

<sup>11</sup>Chiji kosepowamtatkalona kanawkaka. Pejnuruko ruknokamtatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

#### Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri

<sup>12</sup>Wane rixatka. Satu pokchi rawanatini, waneru satu jeji gijirgitutachri potuna. Geso reta. Yoptsojityegitlu. Chiji yonogita. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powrapatkayi.” Wanekluyakawa gijirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu wale.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa Geso gijretatkalu gi satuna runkakinripa, seyni, “Pyanu,” chinru. “Sasertote pekaggitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanananru. Walepni nupgjutatjeru wanna chinanu.”

<sup>15</sup>Seyni pnute pogitka Walepirana. Giyagni gixolune yine gapatyegitlu wa yijnakotyapluna, wa rutuukakikolupna yayixleyana. <sup>16</sup>Seyni Wale gixrikamta. Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Wane ragjigogneya.

#### Geso gituukaklu giktegachri

<sup>17</sup>Pagogne wane rixatka. Wale ginkaklewanata. Wane tuplanatna Gwariseyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachine. Wanna papokchimmunanuka ruyakatyana, Kalilesreta, Gotesreta, ga wa Gerosale koxa. Waneru Gitsrukaachi giyakle rutuukakyapna. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni pimrine jejine ganiklu satu jeji gijekoya. Walenwa giktegachri. Rujgaluna wa gitoko yoshmakletanruna, Gesostsi rutakyapluna. <sup>19</sup>Gi rukshikluna gi rixpoko yoshmakletluna gixolune yine chinanu. Panchi gogo ratskotatkana. Washreswa jiruukyaluna gijekoya. Ganikaji Gesostsi rutakluna. <sup>20</sup>Geso



getlu wanna galixle. Wane china, “Jeji, pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkayi.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka yanshinikanretna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrinwa Tye wa mupashiregnuchi china yanumsaleta? ¿Katu gimkata kaspukmukochiirewleta? Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni Geso gimata wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Rugita. Wane chinna, <sup>23</sup>“¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya? ¿Girni wa myapretpotu, wane chinyalu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkayi,’ ga wa wane chinyalu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pyanutka?’ <sup>24</sup>Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gitaakalurno tye chijiya kaspukmukochiirewletachripa,” wane chinru giktegachri, “Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”

<sup>25</sup>Waneklu yotunomtatka wa pejnurune wanna getanu. Koscheklu rukluganatyawakamta. Gipji yatka. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>26</sup>Pejnurunniko giglajitana, ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Tsrú piklu rixna. Wane chinna, “Koglajlewatachri weta xawakni.”

### Rewi tomgaka

<sup>27</sup>Wanepnute rushpakamta. Retlu satu gijgawenutachri. Rewi giwokatletachri, gijgawenutikwaka tuplanatachri. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>28</sup>Ruknokamtlu pejnurkakako. Palnamta. Romkagitatkalu.

### Gijgawenutachine rumnika Geso

<sup>29</sup>Rewi tsru nachnewlu kamruta gipjiya. Gi gepikna wane gijgawenutachine ga wa pimrine koxa wannayma tuplanatachine nikirowakaya. <sup>30</sup>Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgaprenna kegemgana Geso yimaklenyegiya. Wane

chinna, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine, wanna kmukochirerune?”

<sup>31</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu. <sup>32</sup>Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni renshinikanutinripna.”

### Gogajirewupirana repomgana

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gwa yimaklene gogajirewata gixo kata ga wa ragjigognetkoxna. Waneko pixka rixna wa Gwariseyone yimaklene. Ga wa Pixa yimaklene nikna ga wa rurna.”

<sup>34</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna kashimyolu getachine, wanna yegi rawinikopshini gnumrowatachri, xani pixka Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. <sup>35</sup>Runinpatka pagogne wa gnumrowatachri konikolgognepatka wannaya. Waneklugogne rogajirewatanna wanna.”

<sup>36</sup>Yapkaku koxa runkakna. Wane china, “Gikena gamatlu gerotsama wa mkachritsole. Wane rixkoklunu wa gerotsama suskaktsoletu. Gi koxa pixkakakluni gitsole ga wa gerotsamayma. <sup>37</sup>Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka winga gerotu susakanru tsapkakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. <sup>38</sup>Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tuyokgatka. <sup>39</sup>Gi satuna kapokotga girachri galuklu gerotga. Gi rixanu wane china, ‘Kapokotga galikaka kiglepotlu.’”

### Gapnanutikalurgogne yimaklene sustakagwumtlu gitaklugwu

**6** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka. Sana yapanatna Gesoyma gapnanutikalurgogne. Ga wa yimaklene sustakagwumtlna gitaklugwu. Gimyoyna jipekamtluna. Nikamtluna. <sup>2</sup>Pimrine Gwariseyone

wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”

<sup>3</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune koxa? <sup>4</sup>Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Jimaprokaka gekakgitkalurkaka koscheka. Niklu. Ga wa waleymalune koxa reneka. Walenwa ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepe nikanruni.”

<sup>5</sup>Wane chinna, “Gapnanutikalurgogne koxa Gitsrukato Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

### **Jeji giprigamyotachri**

<sup>6</sup>Wane rixa koxa satu gapnanutikalurgogne. Ginkaklewakapji jigloka. Wane runkaklewatya. Wane rawanata satu jeji potuklemyo giprigamyotachri. <sup>7</sup>Giruktatuna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone, wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewjetinri. Rujagaluna wa jigyegyapluna. <sup>8</sup>Seyni Wale gimatlu yanshinikanutanruna. Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu. Ganikaji ptunwatanu.”

Giyagni yotunomtatka. Ganikaji tunwata. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Nepomgangi, ¿girmi wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa, waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkallurge giweklu waka giylalu?”

<sup>10</sup>Geso geknokye gitna pejnuruneko. Wane chinru, “Pomyokanu.” Wane rixa. Ruglewamyotatka.

<sup>11</sup>Seprolokpotutatkana. Yanumsayegkakna wannakakluko gi rixpokotanruna Geso.

### **Wa pamole gepi tsoमितka**

<sup>12</sup>Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Magka ya. Ragjigognetapa. Psolu

yechnoko ruynumatlu Goyakalu. <sup>13</sup>Gogi rixinitka, tomgana yimaklene. Tsoमितna pamole gepi wanna. Yokanatanune chinkoxna. <sup>14</sup>Wa Simo. Wale rutakgiwakata Petro. Ga wa repuru Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Wartolo. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa Matiyo, ga wa Tomasu, ga wa Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo wa Muchkopiranawatachri chinkaluru. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa Gota, Santiyako wgene. Ga wa Gota Giskaryote. Walenwa samyokjerupa.

### **Gimta chiji runkaklewatya**

<sup>17</sup>Wannayma yopikatka. Wa gimta chiji rawna ga wa gixolune yimaklene ga wa gixolune potu yine, psoluko Gotesreta gajene, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa tsru wenusti Tiro ga wa Sitosreta gajene. <sup>18</sup>Runna yijnakotyapluna, ga wa ragijewnalna rutuukakikulupna. Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine kojwakanunena gituukaakalunetkani. <sup>19</sup>Pejnuruneko gixolune yine galuka kamrukletlu Geso, gi rixanu Waleya rushpaka giyaklu. Pejnuruneko rutuukaka.

### **Giglenshinikanyegitikolu ga wa “igi waneni!” chinnyegitikolu**

<sup>20</sup>Tunogyegitna yimaklene. Wane china:

Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi kwamonurungi, gi rixanu gixanni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>21</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi xani nachichachingi, gi rixanu jinanurunepgi. Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi chiyagatachidingi xani, gi rixanu gitsolguwatachinepgi.

<sup>22</sup>“Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa yine gayegixinipgi, ga wa

ruxrikyegitinipgina, ga wa yanginipgina, ga wa ma maluka yijnaklegiwakatiniipgina wa mugletu pixka, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno chinanupa.

<sup>23</sup>“Walgogne gimuwatachinepgi. Giptetanu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu tsrupotni gapnutikolupa tengogneya. Gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

<sup>24</sup> Seyni igi wanengi gixa ponikolungi!  
gi rixanu waneyatkagi psoluko  
gimnanukikolu.

<sup>25</sup> iGi wanengi gixa jinanurungi xani!  
gi rixanu nachichachinepgi.  
iGi wanengi gixa xawakni  
gitsolguwatachingi!  
gi rixanu wamonuwatachinepgi,  
chiyagatachinepgi.

<sup>26</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa wa pejnuruneko yine kiglerune chinanungi! gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine migjene wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

**“Gishinikanna gkamnixjene,” china Geso**

<sup>27</sup>“Seyni wane nchingi gixa, yijnakotachingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna gayegixjene. <sup>28</sup>Gagjitanru Goyakalu ruglenshinikanyegitanna gkamakpiratjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna gektutetjene. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa puptagojitjeru pasretgoji koxa penekanru. Ga wa pkonpatatjeru gi wa pumkalu koxa pchipetinri. <sup>30</sup>Katukta gagjitinipyi, penekanru. Ga wa wane pixle konachripa, gi wa psatkakjixanru. <sup>31</sup>Gikta gixpoko galuka gixkota gixa wa yineya, waneko pixka pixanna wanna.

<sup>32</sup>“Gi rixanu wa gishinikjane gishinikinipa, ðkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune koxa gishinikna wa rushinikjenna. <sup>33</sup>Ga wa kigle getle gixinipna wa kigle getle gixjene,

ðkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu kmukochirewaklerune waneko pixka gixa. <sup>34</sup>Wa nserojiprojite genekinna wa gkagwaka nsatkakletjenepa wane pejnuopotuko, ðkluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Wa kmukochirewaklerune koxa sroschi genekjetna wa wane pejnu kagwaka satkakjenepa. <sup>35</sup>Seyni gishinikanna gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna. Nserojiprojite genekanu mkagwaka satkakletkoto. Tsuru potu gapnutikolupa. Teno potu Gajeru wgenenepgi. Gi rixanu retwamonutna wa poyagru mchinkane ga wa muglene. <sup>36</sup>Kgetwamonuklerunepgi, Giru pixka kgetwamonuklerni Wale.

**Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu**

<sup>37</sup>“Gi gitakyagoklewatanu, gma mutakyagokikotkoxapgi gixa. Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu, wa gixa koxa kgiklukanurune gma chinikotkoxapa gixa. Gkaspukinna pimrine, gixa koxa kaspukikalunepgi. <sup>38</sup>Geneklewashatanu, ga wa gixa koxa genekashatko. Yagotkaluru pnute, salyatkaluru, yoshkishkitkaluru, yomitachrinatka yine genekangi. Wa yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.”

<sup>39</sup>Satu yapkaklu runkakna. “ðRumkatge maygaletu kosekletlu maygaletu? ðGi ge kapna rumujruukakanna? <sup>40</sup>Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Seyni galpokotkaluru yimakjeruko pixka rixanu.

<sup>41</sup>“ðKlu chinanu petlu kapopejiru pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa puygaleko gwachri kaknalu gi peta? <sup>42</sup>ðGi pchinru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi puygale gajeru kapopejiru?’ Gi petlu wa puygale gwaknatachri. Sanowashatachriyi. Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi

kanvalu puygale gajeru. Waneklu petpotutanutkalu puknokiyaplu pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

#### Gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna

<sup>43</sup>“Gi rixanu maleshlu kigleru gagmuna muglejiwletu. Maleshkoxlu mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleru. <sup>44</sup>Gi rixanu gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna. Gi rixanu gi wa kawshipiri tjirgika gikersagi. Gi koxa kawshiri tjirgika gowaji. <sup>45</sup>Kigleru yineru raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu koshpakya. Mugletu yineru ponikowle mugletu mugletkaka koshpakya. Gi rixanu gixo potu rajgajeru yanumsatya ginamaya.

#### Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachri

<sup>46</sup>“¿Klu chinanu wane nchinno, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi,’ Ga wa gi wa nchinyawakgi gkamruta? <sup>47</sup>Girukokta nunyegitjeru, wa ntokanu yijnakotachri ga wa wane rixlu, nekakitangi giru pixka rixa. <sup>48</sup>Jeji pixkalutni kamrupjitachri. Wale jitotlu. Teno rixlu. Sotlumta gogo ruglepokotlu. Rapompotutini wenu, yoshkigamtlu walepji. Gi rumkata kowjewjeretlu, gi rixanu giplepokotikwaka rutaaka. <sup>49</sup>Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu gi wane rixa, jeji pixkalutu kamrupjitachri. Mshikowakanu chiji rutaklu muglepokotikowakanu chiji. Yoshkigamtlu gonu. Waneklu yawnamtanatka. Tsrú yawnalú rixana walepji.”

#### Geso gituukaklu satu ksolaloteru wayegereru

**7** <sup>1</sup>Wa rali ginkakletinitka pejnuruko tokanu ga wa yine yijnakotlu. Giyagni Kapernawo yatka. <sup>2</sup>Satu ksolaloteru wayegereru ralukanru potu yayixyana. Rupnakastsinatkani.

<sup>3</sup>Yijnakpiranyegitlu Geso. Goteyone tsrutene yokanata Wale yegi. Ragjijixlu rutskalatyaplu wayegereru.

<sup>4</sup>Rapyegitinitkaluna Geso, ragjipotutluna. Wane chinruna, “Rumukluni wale wane rixikolupa. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu rushinikanerutwu. Wale kamrupjijixlu wunkaklewawaklepji.” <sup>6</sup>Geso wannayma wane ya. Seyni gi gowukatkalu gipji, ksolaloteru yokanyegitlu rumatletanune. Wane chinruna, “Gi pkojwakinwa, Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gi numukluyi wa nopji washrempuko pjiglokinripa. <sup>7</sup>Tye chinanu koxa gi wa numukluyi netyayi wa nyayegityapyi. Seyni wane pchintokanushatanu. Nwayegereru gitukanutka. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino. Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane nchinru wa tye, ‘Pyanutka.’ Yatka. Satu wane nchina, ‘Punanu,’ Runa. Wane nchinru nwayegereru, ‘Pkamrutanru wa tye,’ Kamrutlu.”

<sup>9</sup>Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita waleyá. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna gixolune yine romkagitjene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu.”

<sup>10</sup>Panchi satokinitkana wa yokanatkalune, retatkaluna wayegrechri gitukachritka.

#### Nayi gajero gipnagnurutachro wgene ruweekaka Geso

<sup>11</sup>Wanepnute wane rixatka. Pokchi yatka Nayi chinikowaka. Waleyamnuna yimaklene ga wa gixolune yine. <sup>12</sup>Pokchi gipgyaptotesti rapokinitkana, maleka koshpaka satu gipnachri satupjerutu toturu runro. Gipnagnurutachroni wala. Gixolune yine pokchi gajene gimotsatlo. <sup>13</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi getinro, retwamonutlo. Wane chinro, “Gi pchiyaganu.”

<sup>14</sup>Kayegiklu. Kamruklu rukluyawakamta. Ranikjene tunwata. Wane china, “Makluji, pixa wane nchina, pyotunotanu.” <sup>15</sup>Giyagni tuplata wa gipnapachritka. Yinuwaka yanumsaleta. Giyagni runro renekatalu.

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko pikana. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna, “Tsruru tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunu gipgujewnayegitwu. Goyakalu salwayegitna rayinerutene.” <sup>17</sup>Pogiwata tyepirana psolchijnepotuko Gotechijneya ga wa psolusretayako.

#### **Gwa Katlewaklerutowrene yokanatkalune**

<sup>18</sup>Gwa yimaklene ginkaklu wa pejnuruko Walepirana. Giyagni Gwa tomsatna gepi yimaklene.

<sup>19</sup>Gitsrukaachi yegi yokanatna. Wane chinjixlu, “¿Pixlege wa ginachripi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?”

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni wa jejine yayegitlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatwu Pixa yegi. Wane chinjixwu, ‘¿Pixlege wa ginachripi, waka satlachi wkagwakanu?’”

<sup>21</sup>Wale pshinitsonu rutuukakna gixolune ragijewnalkakayna, ga wa salewnakakjerna, ga wa kamchineya. Ga wa gixo maygalene rumreggakakna.

<sup>22</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru Gwa getanrukakaya ga wa gyijnakotanrukakaya: Maygalenenanu getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka. Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka. Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa kwamonurune yegi runkakletika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

<sup>23</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu Gitaya.”

#### **Geso gipguytawaklu Gwa Katlewakleru**

<sup>24</sup>Wa yinitkana wa Gwatowrene, Geso yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine

Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru wa yineru mwiyawakanuwa getapa? ¿Satu katslu kannipgyalu kowshikanruruge? <sup>25</sup>Seyni ¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji popchimaklurege gitakachri? Gi rixanu pogirchinepi rawna wale potu mkachri ga wa popchimaklu gitakachine. <sup>26</sup>Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane gya getletapa? ¿Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri ge getapinripa? Gigi, wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

**Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru Pixa penute.**

**Wale galpokotanru patnugapote Pixa penute.**

<sup>28</sup>“Gi rixanu wane nchingi, maleshlu satu suxo gishpakyachri Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa mtserutu potu tengogne pogirewatyawakaya tsruni wale pnute.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ga wa gijgawenutachine yijnakonatlu. Poyagakachri chinruna Goyakalu, gi rixanu katkana Gwa katlewleya. <sup>30</sup>Seyni wa Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine ruknokluna Goyakalu gishinikyawaka wannayako, gi rixanu gi katkana waleya.

#### **Mturune giputu tuplanatachine**

<sup>31</sup>Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Giyagni ¿giru pixka nutakanna nyi gimuweekagogenatachine? ¿Kluneru pixka rixna? <sup>32</sup>Mturune pixka, giputu tuplanatachine. Tomgakakna. Wane chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa. Wamonuwata gixa yegi.

Gi wa nchiyagata.

<sup>33</sup>“Gi rixanu runa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gi niklu jimapro. Gi ruuro winga. Wane nchina, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’ <sup>34</sup>Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno. Nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane nchina gixa, ‘Getanu.

Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.’ <sup>35</sup>Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka pejnuruneko wugenene chinanu.”

#### Simopji Gwariseyo rawanatini Geso

<sup>36</sup>Chanixlu satu Gwariseyo waleyma nikinripa. Giyagni Gwariseyopji jigloka. Nikjetikowaka tuplata. <sup>37</sup>Wane tixa. Tsru pokchi wanero sato suxo kmukochirewaklero. Tumatinitka wa Gwariseyopji tuplanatini, pastono pgamlugalo tanika. <sup>38</sup>Gitjimne twanata gijixistsi. Chiyaganata. Tyinuwaka gigakajixletlu toktegaya. Tojiwutsa tsheyityalu. Tamlujixitlu. Ga wa tuyokgatlu wa pgamlugalo.

<sup>39</sup>Wa Gwariseyo getinri, wa tomgajeru wane china ginanwakaya, “Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri rixkamka wa tye, rumatanmaklo girni wa twu suxo ga wa gi pixkalotni wa kamrukjero. Kmukochirewaklerni.”

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Simo. Satu tokanchi naluka ginkakletyi.”

Wale gigita, “Wane pchinanu, Yimaklewatachri,” china.

<sup>41</sup>Wane china Geso, “Satu sroschi marnewatyachri waneylu gepi riwiskatjene. Satu riwiskatlu pamyo pachaproji. Ga wa satu, pamyomoleproji riwiskatlu.

<sup>42</sup>Maleshayna wa wenutyapluna. Giyagni kaspukyana gepiko. Giyagni ğiru wa gepi rixinrina gishinikpotutlu?”

<sup>43</sup>Rugitlu Simo. Wane chinru, “Goo. Wale getko wa gixo potu kaspukikaluru.”

Giyagni wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gigleta.”

<sup>44</sup>Reknokyegitlo wa suxo. Wane chinru Simo, “Petlo twu suxo.

Njiglokapjityi. Gi penekno gonu nojixi chinanu. Seyni wa twu tugaklu nojixi toktegaya ga wa tojiwutsaya tsheyitlu.

<sup>45</sup>Gi wa pamlutno. Seyni wa wala njiglokiniyakawa gi tkaspuka gamlujixletno. <sup>46</sup>Gi wa ringi puyokjiwutno, seyni wa twu pgamlugalo tuyokjixitno. <sup>47</sup>Giyagni wane nchini, gixoluru tmukochire tkaspukika. Giyagni tushinikpotutno. Ga wa ptsotsotajiko kaspukikaluru ptsotsotaji rushiniklewata.”

<sup>48</sup>Wane chinro wala, “Pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”

<sup>49</sup>Giyagni Waleyma tuplanatachine yinuwaka wane chinanshinikanretna, “ĴGi gixachringe wa Tye, wa mukochri koxa kaspukachri?”

<sup>50</sup>Giyagni wane chinro suxo, “Palixle gognetkaki. Pyanutka. Kiglenshinikanpatkayi.”

#### Suxone, Geso gipxakachine

**8** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute wane rixatka. Papokchimmunanuka, tsru pokchi ga wa mturu pokchiya runkaklewananumta. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletananumta Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Ga wa pamole gepi Waleyma. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa pimrone suxone gituukaakalune kamchineya ga wa yayixlukakaya. Mariya wa Maktala gajero chinkaluro. Walaya payokgipre kamchine giknokikaluro. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa Gwana, Chosa gnumro, Girore gitakanru, ga wa Sosana, ga wa pimrone gixo. Wanna gipxakna wane rixleyna.

#### Yapaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana

<sup>4</sup>Gixolune potu yine Waleyma papokchimmunanuka giyakyachinni. Wale yegi yatkana. Wane china yapkakluya,

<sup>5</sup>“Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta. Kopalajtapa. Kopalajitini, pimriji

gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Rakatooka. Ga wa teno yapachine koshichine niklokajitlu. <sup>6</sup>Pimriji sotlu gwiywaka gapokajita. Rupcheknimka. Ruprigana gi rixanu gi kgachijiyeginru. <sup>7</sup>Pimriji kona yegi gapokajita. Konaymananuko tseruwna. Ga wa kona kapotanatkalu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa pimriji kiglewaka chiji rapokajita. Rupchekatka. Jiwatatka. Ruxolewnapotuta.”

Wane chininitkalu tyepirana, wane china sapleta, “iGirukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu!”

**Geso ginkakpokowakatlu yapkaku  
kgitaklewaklerupirana**

<sup>9</sup>Yimaklene gepomgalu klunerni wa tye yapkaku. <sup>10</sup>Wane china, “Gixa geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Seyni wa pimrine, yapkaku, luya,

**Wa retina ma metkanupna.**

**Ga wa jeminna ma**

**mumatjeminitipna.**

<sup>11</sup>“Ga wa tyenwa yapkaku. Wa kajirujni wa Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>12</sup>Ga ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine, wa yijnakotachine. Gowukshini runa tsru kamchi. Rajgajerna tokanchi konanna, ma malixinitipna, ma mognetkakikotupna. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa sotlu gwiywaka gwachine, wa yijnaktokanutinitkaluna, rumuwleyna yoptotluna tokanchi. Seyni gi wa waneyna gitskina. Wa pshinitsonu galixachinepa, wa yantaletlewulupapko gapokini ruxrikinrina. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa kona yegi gapokajitachine, wannanwa yijnakotachine. Wa wane yinina, kojwakanshinikanrukaka, ga wa ponikowlu, ga wa meyiwlukaka tye gwashluya kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatkana. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa kiglewaka chiji gapokajitachine, wannanwa potukgajirune, kigle gajirune.

Yijnakotluna tokanchi. Kamrutluna. Kashnantakgogenatinrina. Jiwatinrina.

**Maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma  
mupgujetikotupa**

<sup>16</sup>“Gike yochpiklo katalo yantapistono yogimatyaplo, waka shechi rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu tpokamlanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko mumatkotupni ga wa mpogijetkotupni. <sup>18</sup>Xakoka wa gyijnakotanru. Gi rixanu wa waneyalutu reneeka. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, waneyapgutlu konikona.”

**Geso ginro ga wa repurune**

<sup>19</sup>Runro ginyegitlu ga wa repurune. Gi rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. <sup>20</sup>Runkaaka. Wane chinruna, “Punro, pepurune maleka rawna. Raluka getletyina.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni rugitna. Wane chinna, “Nunro ga wa nepurune wannanwa yijnaktokanutlu Goyakalu, ga wa kamrutluna Wale chinyawaka.”

**Geso gituukaku kannipgyalu**

<sup>22</sup>Wane rixatka pagogne. Sato kanawa rupteka yimakleneyma. Wane chinna, “Tsuru wenu wakanute gayanu.” Rutspegatkana.

<sup>23</sup>Koprugatinikopshinna Wale gimkamta. Ga wa yopyoka tsru kannipgyalu tsru wenuya. Tuygajetlo kanawa. Kyowikolni. <sup>24</sup>Yayegitluna Wale. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, wupnannatka.”

Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu kannipgyalu ga wa gishpurga. Rutukatka. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.

<sup>25</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Ginakatkalu galixle?” Pikanna. Ruglajitanna.

Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi gixachrikoxnige wa Tye, wa kannipgyaluymawaka towuta ga wa gonu? Ga wa yijnakotka.”

### **Geso gituukaklu Geraseno kamchichachri**

<sup>26</sup>Gerasenonechijne rutspakna. Walenwa Kalile wenne wakanute. <sup>27</sup>Wa ruptekinitka kanawaya, yoptotaplu satu jeji pokchi gajeru, kamchine waneyalutu. Gowukshini potu mamkatunatka. Gi panchiko rawa, seyni yomlechi rawa. <sup>28</sup>Wale getinri Geso, saplewata. Chiji rapokamta Walesti. Tsuprlaji rixa. Wane china saplewleta, “¿Gi pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Nagityi gi wa psaletpotutanno.” <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu Wale yokanatatkalu kamchiya wa jeji rushpakinripatka. Gi rixanu gixkatmaka kashichkatka. Rostutka. Yowumatsa rostutikamka. Ga wa supo yoshmakjixitka. Seyni sustonganru yowumatsni. Kamchi yokmentatlu yine mwiyawakanu yinripa.

<sup>30</sup>Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwaki?”

Wale wane china, “Gixoluru.” Gi rixanu gixo potu kamchine jigloklu wale.

<sup>31</sup>Ragjiltuna gitskata potu ma yinitipna. <sup>32</sup>Wanenanru magka gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. Ragjiltuna Wale yokanatyapna kamchine kochine jiglokinripna. Giyagni yokanatna. <sup>33</sup>Giyagni jeji rushpakamtyatkana kamchine. Kochine jiglokamtatkana. Gixoluru kochi gipjita gijrukya. Tsrú wenu rapokanna. Wane ragyeyanna.

<sup>34</sup>Wa kochine girukotachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, rasukamtna. Runkaklewatna tsru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa.

<sup>35</sup>Runatkana retapyapluna wane gixachritka. Ga wa Geso yegi yana. Retamtluna wa jeji kamchine

gishpakamtinritka. Tuplanatka wa Gesojixisti. Kamkatkalu.

Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna.

<sup>36</sup>Runkaklewatna wa getanatachine gi rixpoko giletkotatka wa kamchitpachritka. <sup>37</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune Gerasenonesreta gajene gagjitlu yinripatka wannayegiya gi rixanu tsru piklu rixanna. Wa Wale kanawa ruptekatka. Satokatka.

<sup>38</sup>Ga wa wale jeji wa kamchine gishpakinritka ragjitlu Waleyma rixinripatka. Seyni Wale yokanatlu. Wane chinru, <sup>39</sup>“Psatokanu. Pupji pyanutka. Punkakletanru Goyakalu gixyawakatkayi.” Wale yatka. Psolpokchiko runkakletamtyatkalu Geso gixyawakatkalu.

### **Gayro nshicho**

<sup>40</sup>Wa Geso satokinitka kigle yoptole rixluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwakanatlu. <sup>41</sup>Rapoka satu jeji Gayro giwakatletachri. Walenwa ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Gesojixisti yoptsojitamta. Ragjitlu gipji yinripa. <sup>42</sup>Gi rixanu waneylu satopjeroto rushicho. Wala pamole gepi walapu waneyatka. Tupnakastinatkani. Yanananumtiniwa gixolune yine gachpaklu.

### **Sato suxo kamrukamkaptostsitaplu Geso**

<sup>43</sup>Sato suxo gigragalewatachrona. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachrona. Gixo kpinrewaklerune chinanu tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gimkata gituukakletanro. <sup>44</sup>Gitjimne tyapamta.

Tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu. Wanekluyakawa tutsikagragatka.

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni Geso wane china, “¿Katu kamrukapno?”

“Goo,” chinna pejnuruneko. Giyagni wane chinna Petro ga wa waleymalune,



“Gitsrukaachi, gixolune yine gachpakyi ga wa kachinekyina.”

<sup>46</sup>Seyni Geso wane china, “Satu kamrukapano. Gi rixanu Gita gimata wa giyaklu gishpakamta Gityegiya.”

<sup>47</sup>Giyagni wa suxo getnawa gi wa tyogimatnawa, gitatachro gina. Tyoptsojityegitlu. Pejnuruneko getanu tunkakletnawa klu chinanu tkamruklu, ga wa wanekluyakawa tutukinritka.

<sup>48</sup>Wale wane chinro, “Wiwi, palixle gitskalakyi. Pyanu. Kiglenshinikanpatkayi.”

#### **Geso yotunkaklo Gayro nshicho**

<sup>49</sup>Yanumsatiniwa Wale, ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runya satu. Wane china, “Pshichni tupnanatka. Gi pkojwakanutkalu Yimaklewatachri.”

<sup>50</sup>Yijnakotinitkalu Geso, rugitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi pumyekanu. Palixashatanu. Ga wa tutskalganu.”

<sup>51</sup>Panchi yatka. Gi satuna retasha jiglokleta Waleyama, seyni Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako, ga wa mturo giru ga wa tunro wannapje. <sup>52</sup>Pejnuruneko chiyaganata, ga wa kegeknanuwatna. Wale wane china, “Gi nchiyaganu. Gi wa tupna seyni tumkanata.”

<sup>53</sup>Ruxpiranatluna gi rixanu rumatna wa tupnirinatka. <sup>54</sup>Ga wa Wale kosemyotlo. Tomgalo. Wane china, “Mturo, pyotunotanutka.”

<sup>55</sup>Giyagni satokatka tuwekinri. Waneklu tyotunotatka. Renekjixatkalo tnikanru. <sup>56</sup>Turune giglajinatachine. Wale gijretna gi satuna ma munkakinitipna wa wane gixkalurutka.

#### **Pamole gepi yokanatka**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Tomsatna pamole gepi yimaklene. Renekna giyaklu. Rutaakoxna wa rutuukakyapna satumnunanuka yayixlu, ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Yokanatna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka

runkakletinripna, ga wa rutuukaklewatinripna. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinna, “Gikena ganikanu wa gatnugapoya, gi wa kanojerchiko, gi wa tsapako, gi wa gnikanruko, gi wa sroschiko, gi wa gepimkaluko ganikanu. <sup>4</sup>Ginakakokta gjiglokkanu satu panchi, wane gwanu, ga wa wane gishpakamtinpotunanuko. <sup>5</sup>Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa wane pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa rumatikolupna.”

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni rushpakamtna. Papokchimnunanuka yana. Runkakletluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Pasretamnunanuka rutuukaklewatyana.

#### **Gwa Katlewakleru gipnale**

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakotinitkalu pejnuruko wane gixkalurutka, gi rumatanshinikanuta, gi rixanu pimrine wane china, “Gwa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtyatka.” <sup>8</sup>Pimrine, “Giliya gipgujewnatka,” china. Ga wa pimrine, “Satu wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunniyegiya yotunotatka.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane china Girore, “Gwa nustaknoojixanru. Giyagni ékatni xani wa tyekaka njempiranyegitanru?” Giyagni raluka getletlu. Satokatkana yokananatane. Pejnuruko runkakluna wa kamrutanruna.

#### **Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka**

<sup>10</sup>Ranikna. Rutspalamta wannayma. Papokchi Wetsayta chinikowaka yana, wanna mkoje. <sup>11</sup>Wa rumatinitkana wa gixolune, romkagitluna. Ga wa Wale yoptotna. Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakna. Rutuukakna wa galuka pinitkalune.

<sup>12</sup>Rumxiikastsitkani, pamole gepi yayegitatkalu. Wane chinruna,

“Pyokanatanna wa gixolune yine papokchikaka yinripna ga wa sankaka tyesretaya. Wane ruknokakyapluna goyecho. Rukshikanruna nikanrupna. Gi rixanu gewwu wa yineru mwiyawakanu.”

<sup>13</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gixa genekanna wa nikanrupna.”

Wane chinruna, “Maleshayanwu. Pamyo jimapropje waneywu, ga wa gepi shima. ¿Waka wixlege yanu wagjitapyaplu niikaluru nyi pejnuruneko yine chinanu?” <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wanegetkona pamyo waragka jejine.

Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Ntuplajixanna paptogkaka pamyomolkaka.” <sup>15</sup>Wane rixna. Pejnuruneko tuplata.

<sup>16</sup>Geso gwalu pamyo jimapro ga wa gepi shima. Tengogne yigata. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna gixolune yine yegi. <sup>17</sup>Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanna. Koschekluna gixetachritka psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa.

#### **Petro gipgujtalewata**

<sup>18</sup>Wane rixatka. Walepje chininitka ragjigogneta. Wanestsu rawna yimaklene. Repomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Wa gixolune yine katu wane chinna Gita nchininri?”

<sup>19</sup>Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa Katlewakleru. Pimrine, Giliya. Pimrine, satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni muchikawlorunni yotunotyachritka.”

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Ga wa gixa ¿katu wane chinno?”

Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Goyakalu Kristoty.”

<sup>21</sup>Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena. Wane china,

<sup>22</sup>“Numkata Gita Yineru Wgenno salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa

tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya; nuylatikolupa. Nyotunotanu mapagogne rixinri.”

#### **Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru**

<sup>23</sup>Geso wane chinna pejnuruneko, “Katukokta galuka gwagajigletno raalixinwa walenanuko.

Pagognemnunanuka rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno.

<sup>24</sup>Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu rushatkaplanru. <sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu ¿klu gaprini wa yineru psolchijikmaka wane rixletanu, seyni ramginina ga wa salewninina?

<sup>26</sup>Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno gipatewatanru wale wa nuninipa natajiwnaleyma ga wa Nurunu, ga wa kpashirine Goyakalutowrerunenuyma.

<sup>27</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getumanganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

#### **Geso kogetkogatka**

<sup>28</sup>Wane rixatka. Rali chinretokanuta. Wanepnute yokgipgogne giknoginitka,

ranikna Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa Santiyako. Magka kanikna,

ragjigogneta. <sup>29</sup>Wane rixa.

Ragjigognenatini satuko kogetkogatka. Ga wa gimkalu klatalu, katajiru. <sup>30</sup>Waneklu gepi jejine gynumsatlu Wale. Wannanwa

Moysisi ga wa Giliya. <sup>31</sup>Goyaknu rumupgujewnana. Rupunalepapirana

ruynumsatna, wa Gerosaleya poyagkakanrupa. <sup>32</sup>Ga wa Petro ga wa waleymalune ruxapnewpotutanna. Wa

ruyokanatinna retluna royaknu ga wa gepi jejine Waleyma tunwanatachine.

<sup>33</sup>Wane rixatka. Rutspalyegimtinitkaluna, Petro wane chinru wa Geso,

“Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri. Wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.”

Gi rumatanshinikanutinna Petroni wa wane chininri. <sup>34</sup>Tyekaka wane chinanatininwa, runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Pikanna wa kyachgapererumko jiglokamtininna.

<sup>35</sup>Waneylu tokanchi kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri, “Tyenwa Noturu ntsomitanru. Wale gyijnakotanu.”

<sup>36</sup>Wa tokanuwninitka, Gesopje retatkana. Ruchrokanna. Walegognekaka gi satuna runkakna wa retanruyna.

#### **Geso gituukaklu mturu kamchichachri**

<sup>37</sup>Wane rixatka. Waleprikoggne magka yopikinitkana, gixolune potu yine yoptotaplu.

<sup>38</sup>Waneru satu jeji wa gixolune yineymalutu. Saplewata. Wane china, “Yimaklewatachri, nagityi noturu petinripa. Satupjerutu noturni. <sup>39</sup>Petanru. Kamchi kashjetanru. Walegnapunanu saplewjejetana. Shipchojtakakjetanru. Ratpotposolnamjetana. Gi raluka kaspukletmaklu. Saletjetanru. <sup>40</sup>Nagjitna pyimaklene maleka ruknokiyapluna. Gi rumkatluna.”

<sup>41</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane china, “iYa nyi gimuweekakgoggenatachine malixkane, mputokane! ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugoggenanukta nakotyagi? Panikanru puturu gewi.”

<sup>42</sup>Ranikiniwalu, kamchi yotkakanru. Shipchojtakapotutanru. Ga wa Geso chigetjetlu kamchi puchotlewatachri. Rutuukaklu mturu. Ruru renekatalu.

#### **Geso ginkakagnapatnatnaklu rupnalepapirana**

<sup>43</sup>Pejnurunniko giglajitana gi rixanu retluna tsru potu kamrutanrukaka

Goyakalu. Ga wa ruglajinatinna pejnuruneko wa pejnuruko kamrutanruya, wane chinna yimaklene, <sup>44</sup>“Tyeperankaka gajnakokpotutanu gixa. Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookalurupno yinemyoya.” <sup>45</sup>Seyni wanna gi rumata jemlewatanna tye tokanchi. Wannaya yogimatkaluru ma mumata jemyanupluna wanna. Pika gepomgaletluna tye tokanchiya.

#### **¿Girni wa tsrupotu?**

<sup>46</sup>Giyagni rugjekakna girni wa wanna tsrupotu. <sup>47</sup>Giyagni Geso gimatlu wa yanshinikanutanruna rajiyina. Koscheklu satu mturu. Walesti tunwakaklu.

<sup>48</sup>Wane chinna, “Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu, Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno nyokanajeru yoptota. Gi rixanu wa mturu potu gixa yegi, walenwa tsru potu.”

#### **Wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale**

<sup>49</sup>Giyagni rugita Gwa. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya ruknokiyana maleka kamchine. Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu wixa.”

<sup>50</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Gi wa gijretanru. Gi rixanu wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale.”

<sup>51</sup>Wane rixatka. Wa poyagakakastsitkalu gigogne wa teno ranikolpatka muchkotanshinikanutnawa Gerosale yinripa.

#### **Geso chigetjetna Santiyako ga wa Gwa**

<sup>52</sup>Yokanatna gepi ginkaklewatachri-nepa Wale penute. Yatkana. Samarya gajene pokchi rapokna wa ralpokotyapluna Wale chinanu. <sup>53</sup>Gi yoptotluna gi rixanu Gerosalesreta yigata.

<sup>54</sup>Retinitkaluna yimaklene Gakowo ga wa Gwa, wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi,

¿gi ge paluklu wtowutyaplu xirnachri gijrukanu tengogneya, nikatyapna?”

<sup>55</sup>Giyagni Geso satkapyegitna. Chigetjetna. <sup>56</sup>Papokchi yatkana.

### Geso gomkagitachine

<sup>57</sup>Gatnugapo yapamtini, satu wane chinru, “Nomkagitanyi ginakakta pyanu.”

<sup>58</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine tengogne yapachine waneyna rawyawaakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru Wgenno maleshayno nutspanjiwutyawaka.”

<sup>59</sup>Wane chinru satu, “Pomkagitanno.” Ga wa wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, puchichanno muchinanu gapkachi wane nyanu. Nuruchi nkapnamtanu.”

<sup>60</sup>Giyagni wane chinru, “Gipnachinni. Giyagni petashatanna wannananukni gipnachine kapnatikolupa wannaya.. Ga wa pixa pyanu. Punkakletananumtanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.”

<sup>61</sup>Giyagni satu koxa wane china, “Nomkagitanyi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni petashgapkatanno nungiyapna nopji gajene.”

<sup>62</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Girukokta tsru jitolopagipi kashichachritka, gi wa rajxigiyaka reknoka. Waneko pixka rixmaka satu nkamrurewyegitjeru; wa yinuwaka gikamrurewletno ga wa rajxigiyaka reknoka, gi rumukluni Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kamrurewatinripa.”

### Payokgipremolene yokanatka kamrurewatinripa

**10** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute Gitsrukaachi yokgijtatna pimrine payokgipremole. Wanna yokanata gepkaka Wale penute psolpokchikakako ginakakta rushinika yaleta. <sup>2</sup>Wane

chinna, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna. Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna kamrurewaklerune. <sup>3</sup>Gajewa. Gita yokanatgi gowegane pixka kewetnanskala. <sup>4</sup>Gi wa sroschigapimapa ganikanu, gi wa tsapako, gi wa yoshmakjixreko. Gi satuna galukamtanu gatnugapoya.

<sup>5</sup>“Girupjikokta gjiglokinipa, muchinanu gapka wane nchinanu, ‘Giglewanshinkanrewlu wanepa tyepji.’ <sup>6</sup>Ga wa wane rawanatini satu giglewanshinkanrewlu wgene, gixa giglewanshinkanre wale yegi rawanu. Ga wa malesha chinini, satokanu gixa yegi. <sup>7</sup>Walepjiko gwanu. Wane gnikini. Wane girini klunerukta waneyna wanna. Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole. Gi wa papjimnu gyanu. <sup>8</sup>Girpokchikokta gapokinipa ga wa gyoptotko, gnikanru klunerukokta gitspakikolupa. <sup>9</sup>Wane gwachine yayixachine gituukakanu. Wane nchinanna, ‘Kayegikatkgi gixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’

<sup>10</sup>“Giru pokchikokta gapokinipa, gma yoptotkoklunupa, wanepji gishpakamtinitka, pokchi gapka gyanu. Wane nchinanu, <sup>11</sup>‘Gixa pokchichijnepagi wupxakjixitjeru gixa yegi wsheyitanru. Seyni wa tye gimatanu, wa kayegikmakatkagi gixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’ <sup>12</sup>Seyni gixa wane nchina, wa gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya wale pokchi gajene pnute wa walegognepatka.

### Myoptotkane pokchikaka igi waneni! chinyegitkaluru

<sup>13</sup>“iGi waneni pixa Korasi Pokchi! iGi waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiroya ga wa Sitoya wanepmaklu giyaklewlu wa gixa yegi wane gixikaluru,

muchikawamka rensinikanutanmakna kawshistugalu mkachri gitakachine, ga wa chichipagi tuplanatachine. <sup>14</sup>Seyni gakotkalurupa Tiro ga wa Sito gajenniya gixa pnute wa giklukanuwналgognepatka. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa pixa, Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine gwiywakpotunanuko pixka putaako. <sup>16</sup>Wa gixa nyokanatanune yijnakotachine, Gita yijnakotna. Ga wa gixa giknokachine, Gita ruknokna. Ga wa Gita giknokachine, nyokanateru ruknokna.”

#### Payokgipremolene gapokatnaka

<sup>17</sup>Satokatkana payokgipremolene. Gimuwatachine. Wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi, kamchineko yijnakotwu wixa pgiwakaya.”

<sup>18</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Gita getlu Satanasyo rawrakte pixka tengogne gijrukyachri. <sup>19</sup>Nutakatkagi gakatsretyapna gimnune ga wa geklone, ga wa geyikyaplu pejnuruko kamnixlewatachri giyakle. Gike gimtukangi. <sup>20</sup>Seyni gi wa gimuwatanu wa tyeya wa kamchine yijnakotyagi, seyni gimuwatanu tengogne gitakgiwakitakolutka.”

#### Geso gimuwpotuta

<sup>21</sup>Waneklu koxa rumuwpotuta Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. Wane china, “Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne Gitsrukate ga wa chiji Gitsrukate. Gi rixanu tyekaka pyogimatyana kgiimatkalerune ga wa kanshinikanerune. Ga wa mturune pupgujetyana. Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu palukyawakni.

<sup>22</sup>“Ptowrunanuka Nuru genekyano. Gike gimatlu girni wa Gituru seyni Girchipje gimatlu. Gike gimatlu girni wa Girchi, seyni Giturupje gimatlu ga

wa katukta koxa Gituru galuka gimatkakletlu.”

<sup>23</sup>Yimaklene yegi ruprotaka, wannapje rixinna. Wane china, “Katukta getlu wa gixaygale getanru, giglenshinikanyegitkalurni waleygale. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu wane nchingi wa gixo Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni ga wa pogirchinni galuka getletmaklu wa gixa getanrutka. Gi wa retluna. Raluka yijnakletmakluna wa gixa yijnakotanrutka. Gi wa yijnakotluna.”

#### Satu yonchikgapri gimlukanutlu Geso

<sup>25</sup>Wane rixaka. Satu yonchikgapri palna rumlukanutyaplu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ĩklu nkamrutanu wa nuwekgoggenatinripa?”

<sup>26</sup>Wale wane chinru, “ĩGi china yongata wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? ĩGi pixpoko getyongaletlu?”

<sup>27</sup>Wale gigita. Wane china, “**Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya, psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya. Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.**”

<sup>28</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Wane potuko pchina gigleta. Wane pixanu ga wa puwekanu.”

#### Samari gajeru kigleru

<sup>29</sup>Walemka galuka mukulukanuwnakatu chinretnawa. Wane chinru Geso, “ĩKatni wa nomole?”

<sup>30</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Satu jeji Gerosale yopikyachri Geriko yachripa kachowgurune yegi rapokana. Komkaganruna. Ruylakanruna. Yatkana. Rupnakastsinatkani ruknokamtatkaluna.

<sup>31</sup>Ma kagwakamtyawakanu wane rixatka. Satu sasertote walegapo yopikya. Retamtanru. Pasreta yapamta. Ruknogamtlu. <sup>32</sup>Waneko pixka rixa satu

Rewiklopisha. Wane rapokamta. Retamtanru. Pasreta ruknogamta koxa wale. <sup>33</sup>Seyni satu Samarya gajeru, yagapotachri gapyegitatnaklu. Retlu. Retwamonutlu. <sup>34</sup>Wale yegi ya. Poyitlu gitre. Ruyoklu ringi ga wa winga. Gipratji rutakatkalu. Pnu giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka ranikatkalu. Girukotlu. <sup>35</sup>Waleprika gepiproji koshpaka. Reneklu wa kapjiru. Wane chinru, 'Pgirukotanru. Klunerukta wanepnute pwenutyalu, wa nsatokinipa nsatkakinyi gita.'

<sup>36</sup>"¿Giru pkgawaka pixa wa mapa chininrinwa gimole wa kachowgurune yegi yachrini?"

<sup>37</sup>Wale wane china, "Wa retwamonutjeru."

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, "Pyanu. Waneko pixka pixanu pixa."

#### Geso salwayegitna Marta ga wa Mariya

<sup>38</sup>Wa wane yinitkana, satu pokchi yatkana. Sato suxo Marta giwakatletachro topji tyoptotyalu.

<sup>39</sup>Wala waneya wa tepuro. Mariya giwakatletachro. Gitsrukaachijixistis tuplata. Tyijnaktokanutlu. <sup>40</sup>Giyagni Marta shiretanshinikanuta gixo tkamrureya. Tapyegitlu. Wane china, "Gitsrukaachi, ¿gike pixa Pixa wa tuknokamtanno nepuro, gitapje nkamrurewatanatka? Giyagni punkakanro tupxakapyapno."

<sup>41</sup>Gitsrukaachi gigitlo. Wane chinro, "Marta, Marta, kojwakanshinikanutachroyi, mumatanshinikanutkatyi gixo chinanu. Satupje galuukaluru. <sup>42</sup>Ga wa Mariya kigleru tsomita walanupa. Gi wa tkoniko."

#### Gitsrukaachi gagjigognere

**11** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka. Wane ragjigognetya. Rali gagjigogneretini, satu yimakleru wane

chinru, "Gitsrukaachi, pyimaka gagjigogneretianwu, wa Gwa pixka yimaklene yimaka."

<sup>2</sup>Wane chinna, "Wa gagjigognetinipa, wane nchinanu:

Wuru, gipashichgiwakatkalurupy. Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>3</sup>Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa tyegogne chinanupa.

<sup>4</sup>Pkaspukinwu wumukochire, wixa pixka wkaspukyana pejnuruneko wriwishkatjene.

Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu."

#### Ganikajyechno salwatachri

<sup>5</sup>Wane koxa chinna, "¿Gi gixpokota gixa wa satu gimatanru gapyegitingi ganikajyechno? Wane chinangi, 'Nomole, mapa jimaprochi penekanno.

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu satu numatanru, pnu kyakleru, ginyegitno. Maleshayno nenekyaplu.'

<sup>7</sup>"Gitokmaka gigitinri. Wane nchinanmaka, 'Gi pkojwakanno. Gipgyapto rushyatka. Gitaymana mturune shechi. Gi numkata tunreta nenekyapyi.'

<sup>8</sup>"Wane nchingi gixa, gimka gyotunotanu wa genekyaplu gimatatkalchinanru. Seyni gma mapatewatinitipa chinanu gyotunota. Genekanru psoluko ralukanru.

<sup>9</sup>"Gita wane chingi, gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.

Gkotpukyegitko. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika. Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri kotpukyegitko.

<sup>11</sup>"Ga wa gixa ¿satu girchi wa gituru gagjitinri jimapro renekanru sotlu? ¿Ga wa shima ragjitini, gimnurge renekanru? <sup>12</sup>¿Ga wa tonaji ragjitini,

geklorge renekanru? <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata genekawgeneta kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renekanna ragjitjene.”

**Panchi gajene  
kotspalanshinikankakinmakna  
wannakakluko, nikawnanna.**

<sup>14</sup>Maleka ruknokamtlu kamchi. Myanumatkatni. Wane rixatka. Maleka rushpakatka kamchi, wa myanumatkatunanu yanumatatka.

Giyagni gixolune yine giglajita.

<sup>15</sup>Pimrine wanna wane china, “Kamchine gitsrukate Welsewoyma ruknokna kamchine maleka.”

<sup>16</sup>Pimrine gimlukanutlu. Ragjitluna Geso rekakgityapna getkaluru Goyakalu kamrutanu. <sup>17</sup>Geso

gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane china, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikwaka wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, nikawnana pogirewatikwaka. Pejnuruko panchi,

wa wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka wannakakluko, maleshpatkalu. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa

Satanasyo walenanuko kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa, ðgi

rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale pogirewatyawaka? Gi rixanu gixa wane china wa Welsewo giyakleya maleka nuknokna kamchine. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa Gita

Welsewo giyakleyamka maleka nuknokanna kamchine, ðkatu giyakleyamka maleka ruknokna gwugenene? Giyagni gwugenepni gixa gitakyagokjenepa. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa Goyakalumyojiya Gita maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni wane rixa gapkapletgi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>21</sup>“Wa gichkolu kashreru girukotinri gipji, kigle gwashleru wane rixle.

<sup>22</sup>Seyni satu wale pnute muchkonurutu gapyegitinri, raalixanru, konyanru kashri raponshinikanutanrunanu. Rushankiyenru rejnunkakate.

<sup>23</sup>“Wa yineru Gitasreta mwakatu walenwa nkamnixjeru. Gitayma mapatkatu, kotspalewata.

**Kamchi puchotlewatachri satokinri**

<sup>24</sup>“Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru rushpakamtinitka pnunnu yapanata, popriwaakaka. Rujgalu rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu. Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka nopji nuyakatyawaka.’

<sup>25</sup>“Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru.

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni wane ya. Waleyema ranikna pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane rawna. Ralipretka gekutu giknogatkalu tye jeji muchinanu pnute.”

**Wa galikakakni  
giglenshinikanyegitkalune**

<sup>27</sup>Wane rixatka. Wa tyepirana runkakletanatini sato suxo gixolune yine yegi tsaplewata. Wane china, “Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wugenewlumapa pwanatyawaka, ga wa tnuchi pashichyawaka.”

<sup>28</sup>Wale wane china, “Wanna galikakni giglenshinikanyegitkalune wa Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachine ga wa kamrutachine.”

**Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni  
getkaluru gijga**

<sup>29</sup>Rapatjetna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka wane chinreta, “Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni getkaluru rujgana. Seyni getkaluru gi wa reneekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri getikolupje. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu wa Gonasu pixka walenwa

getkaluru Niniwe gajenyegiya, waneko pixka nixa Gita Yineru Wgenno nyi gimuweekakgognenatachinyegiya.

<sup>31</sup>Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu tkachi kegnetesretate gajerni pogirewatachroni wa jejine nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyema. Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu yoptukyawakchijiko tunya tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle. Ga wa gewru Salomo pnuterutu.

<sup>32</sup>Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi gimuweekakgognenatachineyema. Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu ginkaklewle chinanu. Ga wa getanru gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

#### Manchi katalote

<sup>33</sup>“Gike yochpiklo katalo yogimatyaplo, gi wa yantapistono rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu tpokamlanu. <sup>34</sup>Pumane katalote walenwa puygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa. Seyni puygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko pumane mapshagalupni. <sup>35</sup>Giyagni pgirukotinwa wa pokamlalu pixa gwachri ma muchpokinitipa. <sup>36</sup>Giyagni psoluko pumane pokamlatyawaka rixini, maleshni mapshagasretwaka, psoluko pokamlawatyawakni, katalo pixka rixa gatajiwnaletanu pixa yegi.”

#### Geso giklukna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine

<sup>37</sup>Wa yanumsatinitka, satu Gwariseyo gagjitlu rumnikyaplu. Giyagni jiglokamta. Nikjetyawaka tuplata. <sup>38</sup>Ga wa Gwariseyo retinri, ruglajita gi rixanu gi wa reromyogapkata wa nikinipa.

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Gixni wa Gwariseyongi mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa kajpapago rogote, seyni wa gixa gitokote katseplu makotnacinwa ga wa muglenchi. <sup>40</sup>Mshinikanungi. ¿Wa rogote kamrutachri gi ge gitoko koxa kamruta? <sup>41</sup>Seyni gishiniklewle geneklewashatini, ga wa getanu, ptowruko powrayapgi.

<sup>42</sup>“Seyni igi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamoletu gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa rotasure, ga wa pejnuruko giputu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu poyagkaklewle ga wa rushiniklewle giknogashamta. Tyekaka gimkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa giknogashamtanu.

<sup>43</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu galuklu tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewkapji gajerkaka. Galuklu giputuya galukikolu. <sup>44</sup>iGi wanengi gixa! Kapna pixkalungi, metapnatkotu, ga wa yine rogo yapanatna. Gi rumatna.”

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni wa satu yonchikgapri gigita. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, wa wane pchininri, wixa koxa gektutu pchina.”

<sup>46</sup>Wale wane china, “iGi wanengi gixa koxa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gitjikakna yine kyapre ganiikolu. Ga wa gixa gi wa pamyojiko gijtukyalu gitjitkalurkaka.

<sup>47</sup>“iGi wanengi gixa! Gi rixanu gixa kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Ga wa gitsrukatenni giylatanna. <sup>48</sup>Giyagni gixni wa gipgujtnachinwagi gigleretlu wa gitsrukatenni kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna giylatanna, ga wa gixa kamrutlu giyomlena. <sup>49</sup>Giyagkoxni rumatkalewleya Goyakalu tokanu wane china, ‘Nyokanyegitanna wanna



ntokanu geneklewatachine ga wa nyokanatanune. Pimirnepni ruylatanna. Ga wa pimirnepni kojwakanna.’

<sup>50</sup>“Nyi gimuweekakgogonenatachine gepomsatko wa pejnurunniko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinnigraga chinanu, gipkaakalurugraga, rekamrutikowaka tye psolchijneko ga wa xangognenanu.

<sup>51</sup>Rugitanna pejnurunniko chinanu, wa Gawiligragakluyakawa ga wa Sakariyagragaklupotunanuko, wa giylatkaluru kphasiwakpotugruko ga wa yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa. Gigi. Nyi gimuweekakgogonenatachine gepomsatko wale chinanupa.

<sup>52</sup>“iGi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu gixa konru wa gimatyawaka kotpukapre. Gi wa gixako jigloka. Ga wa jiglokachinmaka gimaleta.”

<sup>53</sup>Wa Geso wane gishpakamtinitka, wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone yinuwaka tsru jgekanchi gixleta. Gixopirana repomsatluna.

<sup>54</sup>Rutseketmamluna, wa kashtokanutyapluna wa yanumsatinri.

#### Girukotinwa wa sanowashluya

**12** <sup>1</sup>Wa rapatinitkana gixolune yine, gixo waragkane, wane rixa gakatookakletna. Muchinanu gapka Geso yinuwaka giynumsaletna yimaklene, “Ggirukotinwa wa gisekachri, walenwa sanowashluna, wa Gwariseyonenu. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu maleshlu wa gishyatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko gi wa mumatkotupni. <sup>3</sup>Klunerukokta wa mapshagwaka nchintokanutinri, pokamlawaka jemiko. Klunerukokta gitokogruko potu gixaxa nchintokanutinri, panchi gogote runkakletiko.

#### Katu mpikanu

<sup>4</sup>“Ga wa wane nchingi, numatanune, gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine. Ga

wa wanepnute gike rumkata kamruretatkana. <sup>5</sup>Seyni nekakgitangi katu mpikanu. Wale mpikanu, wa kgiyaklewakleru wa rali giylaletinitkagi Gigena xirnachri ruknokypagi. Gigi, wane nchingi, Goyakalu mpikanu. <sup>6</sup>iGi ge wa ganikajproji chinanu rushankaaka pamyo koshichi? Ga wa gi satuna wanna gimuslawatka Goyakalu getanu. <sup>7</sup>Seyni gijiwutsako pejnuruko yantatkalurni. Giyagni gi mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixko koshichine pnute.

#### Girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu

<sup>8</sup>“Wane nchingi, girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu, Gita Yineru Wgenkojno gipgujtatanru wale Goyakalutowrerune getanu. <sup>9</sup>Wa nnutatjeru yine getanuya, Goyakalutowrerune getanu nutatkalurupni. <sup>10</sup>Girukokta gapatno Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni girukokta mupashiregnuchi chinru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko.

<sup>11</sup>“Wa ginkaklewawakapjikaka gwapikoklunupa, ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune yegi, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi gixpoko giykoyegletinwa ga wa nchinyawakapa. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri waneklupapko ginkakangi wa gimkata chinretyawakapa.”

#### Jeji ponikolu mshinikanutu

<sup>13</sup>Wane chinru satu gixolune yine yegi, “Yimaklewatachri, wane pchinanru nyegwaklu wa kotspalatininno yoptotannya.”

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa Wale wane chinru, “Jeji, ikatu gitakno gitakyagokachri ga wa kotspalatachri nixinripa gixa chinanu?”

<sup>15</sup>Wane chinna, “Getinwa. Psolpotuyako ggirukotinwa gixo gejni galukachine gma mixinitipa. Gi rixanu

gi wa gixo rejnunkate gigitlu yineru gwashle.”

<sup>16</sup>Yapkaklu runkakna. Wane chinna, “Satu jeji ponikolchijne gixo potu rawyalu. <sup>17</sup>Wale gishinikanuwata ginanwakaya. Wane china, ‘¿Gi nixanutka? Gi rixanu maleshayatkano nutakyaplu njirganru.’

<sup>18</sup>“Wane china, ‘Wane nixanu. Nugnantakyawaakaka nkoshganu. Tsrupotu nixanutkalu. Wane nutakanru pejnuruko ntrikoteji ga wa wane nixle. <sup>19</sup>Wane nchininwa gitnanuko, Gixo wane nixle waneyatkano gignantaakaluru gixo walapu chinanupa. Napnanutanutka. Nnikanu. Nuranu. Numjikanu.’

<sup>20</sup>“Goyakalu wane chinru, ‘Mshinikanutyi. Tyeyecho kashichko puwekinri. ¿Ga wa palpokotanru katunpatkani?’

<sup>21</sup>“Wane rixa ponikolewlu gapotachri, seyni wa Goyakaluya gi wa ponikolni.”

#### **Kojwakanshinikanrewlu ga wa kegeknanuwlu**

<sup>22</sup>Geso wane chinna yimaklene, “Giyagni wane nchingi, gi kjojkawanshinikanutanu giwekinriya, klu gnikanuna. Gi koxa gimaneya, klu gmakatanu. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu giweklu wa niikaluru pnutni wale, ga wa manchinwa gitaakaluru pnutni wale. <sup>24</sup>Getpotutanna pokotune mutaklewatkanu. Gi jirgana. Maleshayna rapotyawakagrukna, gi wa rugnantakyawakagrukna. Ga wa Goyakalu goglutna. ¿Gi psonanuka kigleygi gixa koshichine pnute! <sup>25</sup>¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu pshinitsonuji ruwekinriya kojwakanshinikanrewleya? <sup>26</sup>Giyagni gi gimkata wa mturu potu kamruretini, ¿klu chinanu koxa wanepnute kjojkawanshinikanutnawa?

<sup>27</sup>“Getjetanru kagwuru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpututa. Gi

jiweta. Seyni wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolpogirewleyako makawata satu tye gwukaka pixka. <sup>28</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri ruknookonatka ¿gi ge wale pnute makatangi gixa, ptsotsotaji galixachingi? <sup>29</sup>Ga wa gixa gi gijganru klu gnikanu, ga wa klu giranu. Gi kjojkawanshinikanutinwa. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu payine tye psolchijneko gajene pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka galukanru. <sup>31</sup>Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale poyagkaklewe. Pejnuruko tyekaka koxa waneyapgi.

#### **Ponikolewlu tengogne gajeru**

<sup>32</sup>“Gi mpikanu muxone gowegane gapatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa Giru gigleretlu pogirewatyawaka renekyapgi. <sup>33</sup>Gishankanru wane gixle.

Kwamonurune genekashatanu. Wane gixanu wa gixa ponikolewle gignantakikowaakakapa tengogne gajerupa mutsrunkatupa, mnikawnakatupa, kachowguru ma mapokyawakanupa, gi wa kochopako gimtuklewatyawakapa. <sup>34</sup>Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu gaji.

#### **Wayegrechri giyokanatachri**

<sup>35</sup>“Giyagni galpokmanetinwa, waneyapgi gkatalote yochpiikaluro. <sup>36</sup>Ga wa gixa jejine pixkalunepgi, wa rutsrukata kagwakachine, giklu kashimyolu yegi rushpakini rutsrukata. Wa runinipa ga wa ruylaylagipgyaptotetinipa, giyampotu kotpukyegityapluna.

<sup>37</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna wayegrechine wa runinipa rutsrukata giyokanatachine rukshikinipa. Galikakni

wane nchingi, wa ralpokotinwa. Tuplajixanna. Ga wa wale gipxakanna. <sup>38</sup>Goprikmaka runinipa ga wa gogistsi runinipmaka ga wa retamtanna wane gixanatachine, giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna. <sup>39</sup>Seyni gimatanru wa tye: wa kwangixerupji gimatkamka gipapko runanu wa kachowguru, gimka retasha kotamgaletikolupa wa gipji. <sup>40</sup>Giyagni gixa koxa gali galpokletachinepgi, gi rixanu gma kagwakinapko Gita Yineru Wgenno ginanu.”

#### Wayegrechri mpoyagkaakatu

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi ¿tye yapkaku wixapiranrege pchina, waka pejnurunekopiranra?”

<sup>42</sup>Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Giyagni ¿katni wa girukotapjitchri poyagkakachri ga wa kanshinikanuru, wa rutsrukate gitakanru wa gipji kamurewatyachine chinanu, wa renekyapna nikanruna kyagolu niklupapkokaka?”

<sup>43</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa wale wayegrechri, wa rutsrukate ginini retamtlu wane gixanatachri. <sup>44</sup>Galikakni wane nchingi, pejnuruko wane rixle chinanu rutakanru. <sup>45</sup>Ga wa wale wayegrechri wane chinmaka rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta nutsrukate.’ Yinuwaka giylakletletna wayegrechine ga wa wayegrechrone; nika ga wa rura gimetachineyma. <sup>46</sup>Wale wayegrechri gitsrukate ginanu. Ma kagwagkagnetinitogne runanu. Ma kochipjepotutanru. Malixkane yopotanruymapa rutakanru walenua.

<sup>47</sup>“Wa wale wayegrechri wa rutsrukate gishinikanru gimatachri seyini gi wa ralpokota, gi wa rushinikyawaka kamruta, gixo kata

ruylaakona. <sup>48</sup>Seyni wa mumatkatu girukokta kamruta wale rumupgotka, gi gixo kata potu ruylaako. Wa girukokta gixo reneeka, gixo koxa rujgiko. Wa gixo gitakikaluru, gixo ragjitanruna.

#### Kotspalkakikolu Geso chinanu

<sup>49</sup>“Nuna tye psolchijneko nutakyaplu xirnachri. iGi pagaluklenukta nixlu wa yochpikikolpatka! <sup>50</sup>Katlewlw waneyno nkatikolupa. iGi pagerutkonanukta nixka ma poyagkaakanukopshini!

<sup>51</sup>¿Gkagwakluge wa tyechijne nuninri kigle gwashle nenekyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko? Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni kotspalkakikolu galikakni.

<sup>52</sup>Gi rixanu xaniyakawa wanepna pamyo papji gajene kotspalanshinikankachinepa. Mapa kamnixanna gepi, ga wa gepi kamnixanna mapa.

<sup>53</sup>Girchi kamnixanru gituru, ga wa gituru kamnixanru ruru. Ga wa ginrochi kamnixanro tshicho, ga wa tshicho kamnixanro tunro. Ga wa gimajichro kamnixanro tomekanunro, ga wa mekanunrochi kamnixanro tgemajiro.”

#### ¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?

<sup>54</sup>Wane chinkoxna gixolune yine, “Wa kyachgapererumko getini wa tkachi gimxityawakasreta ruyakatini, waneklu wane nchina, ‘Ginpatkani.’ Ga wa wane rixa. <sup>55</sup>Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate giyakannipgyatyachri rapokannipgyatini, wane nchina, ‘Gemerpatkani.’ Wane rixa.

<sup>56</sup>iSanowashatachingi! Gimata getgogneretlu chiji ga wa tengogne. ¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?

### **Pkaspukikolupa pkamnixeruya**

<sup>57</sup>“¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gi gitakyagoklu wa potukalu? <sup>58</sup>Wa pkamnixeruyuma gitsrukaachi yegi pyini, pujgapotutanru pkaspukikolupa walyegiya, ma kotlolomtyanupy kgitakyagoklewakleru yegi. Ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru ma samyookanpakyi gitowreru yegi. Ga wa gitowreru ma yoshmakyanupy yoshmakjetikowaka. <sup>59</sup>Wane nchini, gi wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo talipremchataajpotunanuko.”

### **Gma menshinikanutkanu, giylatko gixa**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Walgogne koxa wanena pimrine. Runkakluna Kalile gajenepirana, wa wannagraa Pilato yapjetjixlu renekashlekakna giylatkalurkakagraa. <sup>2</sup>Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “¿Gkagwakluge wa nyi Kalile gajene kmukochirewaklerune pejnuruneko Kalile gajene pnute gi rixanu wane rixa salewnaletna? <sup>3</sup>Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnuruneki waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa wanna pamole yokgipi, wa Silowe gajeru tenopjiru yawnayegitanune. Ruylatanna. ¿Gkagwakluge wa wanna magatya wa pejnuruneko yine Gerosale gajene pnute? <sup>5</sup>Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnuruneki waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna.”

### **Gikeramuna masagito**

<sup>6</sup>Wane china tye yapkaklu, “Satu waneylu gikeramuna rusanate gowasha gitaakaluro. Wane ya rujasantaplo. Gi rukshiksagitlo. <sup>7</sup>Wane chinru gowasha girukotachri, ‘Petanro. Mapa walapu nuna. Nujgasagjetlo wa twu gikera. Gi nukshiksagitlo. Pustakaganro. ¿Klu chinanu tumaletashatatkalu chiji?”

<sup>8</sup>“Wale gigita. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, tye walapuchi petashatanro. Wa nyopagiskotanrochi ga wa npojitaskotanrochi. <sup>9</sup>Tsagiwatinipa, kigleru. Ga wa wane tma mixkanupa, pustakjixaganutkalo.”

### **Gapnanutikalurgogne Geso gituukaklo suxo**

<sup>10</sup>Satu ginkaklewawakapji gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewatya Geso. <sup>11</sup>Wanenanro sato suxo kamchi yayixkaklewatachri waneyaluto. Pamole yokgipi walapu tyayixa. Satpokachroni. Giketsotaji tumkata potukawletyana. <sup>12</sup>Wa Geso getinro, tomgalo. Wane chinro, “Suxo, pkaspukikatka pyayixinriya.” <sup>13</sup>Rutakamyogogotlo. Waneklu tpotukawamtatka. Tumulwutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate gimtuwna gi rixanu Geso gapnanutikalurgogne pinrewata. Rugita ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Wane chinna wa gixolune yine, “Waneru patsruijirgogne rumkata kamrurewatikolu. Giyagni walegognekaka ginanu mpinitikolupa. Gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko.”

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi Geso gigita. Wane china, “iSanowashatachingi! ¿Gi ge satkakgi gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne goglujetyawakna gkoshpirokyana gwakate ga wa mporote gipra? Ganiklu rurapinripa. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa twu Gawraklopisha, getanro, wa Satanasyo gostutanrona pamole yokgipi walapu, ¿gi ge tumkata koshpirookotana wa tye tostutikolu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”

<sup>17</sup>Wa wane chininitka, pejnuruneko patewatana kamnixjene. Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine gimjika wa pejnurkakayako Wale kamrutanru gimalwutkaluro.

### Yapkaklu mostasajipirana

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni wane china Geso, “¿Kluneru pixka rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? ¿Giru pixka nutakanru? <sup>19</sup>Mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo. Tseruwna. Gagmuna tixnawa. Giyagni tenyapachine koshichine gina. Walaplu shalewatna.”

### Yapkaklu gisekachripirana

<sup>20</sup>Wane chinatnaka, “¿Giru pixka nutakanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? <sup>21</sup>Gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu. Gepimole masu yaglu trikopagi tyapjetlu, psoluko gisekinpotunanuko.”

### Mtsergipgyaptotetu

<sup>22</sup>Papokchimnu yapananumta. Tsrupokchi, mturu pokchi runkaklewananumtya. Gerosale rushinika.

<sup>23</sup>Satu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gigixo potu gognetkaako?”

Wale wane chinna, <sup>24</sup>“Gyagota jiglokletanru mtsergipgyaptotetu, girixanu wane nchingi, gixogija jiglokletanu. Girumkatanruna. <sup>25</sup>Wakwangixlerupji palninpatka, rushyatanutkalu gipgyapto, gyinuwaka maleka gwaletanuna.

Giylaylagipgyaptotetanuna.

“Wane nchinanuna, ‘Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’

“Ga wa rugitanu. Wane chinanu, ‘Ginumatgi, ginaka giyakatyachinektagi.’

<sup>26</sup>“Giyagni gyinuwaka wane chinretanu, ‘Pixa getanu wnikanata ga wa wuranata. Ga wa wuputreya punkaklewatya.’

<sup>27</sup>“Wane chintokanyegitangi, ‘Ginumatgi ginaka giyakatyachinektagi. Gitspalatinno gixa pejnurunekgi mpyogakknuchi kamrurewatyachingi.’

<sup>28</sup>“Waneplu chiyaglu ga wagashkaygitlu, wa Goyakalu

pogirewatyawaka gixa geta tuplaletanna Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, ga wa gixapni maleka giknookona. <sup>29</sup>Runanna tkachigishpatyawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachigimxityawakasreta gajene, ga wa tkachipotuklesretate gajene, ga wa tkachikegnetesretate gajene. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna nikjetikowakaya. <sup>30</sup>Ga wa wanenakaptotachine. Wannapni muchichachinpatka. Ga wamuchichachinenanu wannapni kaptotachinpatka.”

### Geso ginkaaka Girore gishinikyawakmakapirana

<sup>31</sup>Walgogne koxa yayegitluna pimrine Gwariseyone. Wane chinruna Geso, “Pasukanutka. Pyanutka gewiya. Girixanu Girore galuka giylaletyi.”

<sup>32</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Gajewa. Ginkakapanru wale kewnechro pixkalutu, ‘Petanu. Maleka nuknokna kamchine ga wa nutuukaklewata xawakni ga wayechikawa. Ga wayechikawapnutgogne, nali kamruretanu. <sup>33</sup>Seyni wa xawakni ga wayechikawa ga wayechikawpnutgogne numkata yaleta, girixanu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gi gimkata gipnaleta Gerosale mwakatu.’

<sup>34</sup>“iGerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi. Ga wapyokanyegitjenni sotlujetachriyi.

iGipejnu katananukta naluka gapatjewgenretyi gaxawripa pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna. Ga wapixa gi galuklu. <sup>35</sup>Giyagni gipjigiknokamtkalurupni gixa chinanu. Girixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi getanutkano wa gixa wane chininpotunanuko:

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni**

**Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”**

### Geso gituukaklu satu gankajetachri

**14** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka Geso. Satu gitsrukaachi Gwariseyopji jigloka gapnanutikalurgogne nikinripa. Giruktatluna. <sup>2</sup>Waneru satu jeji gankajetachri Wale yegi.

<sup>3</sup>Yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone wane china Geso, “¿Ginanshichkalurege wa gapnanutikalurgogne gituukaklewlu waka gike?”

<sup>4</sup>Wanna pochke. Giyagni Wale kosetlu. Rutuukaklu. Yokanatatkalu.

<sup>5</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, wa gituru ga wa mporote wa kapna rujrukina, gi ge koschekanna waneklu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”

<sup>6</sup>Gi rumkata yoptopiiretluna wa tyepiranaya.

### Kashimyolu getachine

<sup>7</sup>Retanatna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere tsumityawakna nikjetikowakaya. Chanixkalune runkaka satu yapkaklu. Wane chinna, <sup>8</sup>“Wa satu chanixinipyi kashimyolu yegi, gi wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ptuplatanu. Patako gonra satu kagwakpiratkaluru wa pixa pnute chanixkaluru waleya. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa yayegitinipyi nchanixjeru pixa ga wa wale, wane chininipyi, ‘Penektuplapijeretanu tye.’ Giyagni pawatachriyi pyinuwaka gimuteru potu tuplapijere tuplaleta.

<sup>10</sup>“Seyni wa pchanixkoklunupa, wane pyanu. Gimuteru potu tuplapijere ptuplatanu, wa runinipa wa pchanixjeru, wane chininipyi, ‘Nomole, kiglewaka pyanu.’ Waneklu gimalwutkalurupyi wa pejnuruneko pumnikjenyegiya. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

<sup>12</sup>Wane koxa chinru wa chanixjeru, “Wa niikaluru pkamrutini ga wa tsru nachnewlu, gi pchanixanna pumatanune,

gi wa pumunanwakaneko, gi wa pumoleneko, gi wa pumwastsitanune ponikoleneko, wanna ma mupeko chanixletyanupyi, pma mapnutikotupa. <sup>13</sup>Wa nachnewlu pkamrutinipa pixa, pchanixanna kwamonurune, mastsine, yokmatachine, ga wa maygalene. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa giglenshikananyegitkalurupyi, gi rixanu maleshayna rapnutyapyina. Seyni yotunkoklunupna poyagkakachine, waneklu gapnutkalurupyi.”

### Yapkaklu tsru nachnewlupirana

<sup>15</sup>Satu rumnikjeru yijnakonatlu tyepirana. Wane chinru, “Giglenshikananyegitkalunepni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka nikyachinepa.”

<sup>16</sup>Wale wane chinru, “Satu jeji tsru nachnewlu kamruta. Gixo chanixa.

<sup>17</sup>Nachnewlupapko chininitka, yokanatlu wayegeru, runkakapyapna chanixkalune, ‘Ginanutka. Gi rixanu pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani.’

<sup>18</sup>“Pejnuruneko pixkakaklu rixanshinikanutna. Yinuwaka gaalirewletna. Muchinanu chanixkaluru wane china, ‘Nagjitatkalu chiji. Numkata wane yaleta, netapyaplu. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

<sup>19</sup>“Satu wane china, ‘Pamole wakane nagjita gepirinkaka. Nyantatapanna. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’

<sup>20</sup>“Satu wane china, ‘Nganunrowatka. Giyagni gi numkata wane yaleta.’

<sup>21</sup>“Satokatka wayegrechri. Walepirana runkaku petsrukate. Giyagni rumtuwna kwangixlerupji. Wane chinru wayegeru, ‘Giyampotu tsru pokchiputu pyanu ga wa gatnugapakaka. Pwapanna gewi kwamonurune, ga wa mastsine, ga wa maygalene, ga wa yokmatachine.’

<sup>22</sup>“Wane china wayegrechri, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wane gixkalurutkani wa pchinyawaka, ga wa kaswajiwalu.’

<sup>23</sup>“Giyagni gitsrukaachi wane chinru wayegrechri, ‘Gatnugapo pyanu ga wa prijertamnu. Pertapanna jiglokinripna, tsepowinripa nopji. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi satuna wa nyi jejine wa chanixkallune getunganru wa nnijitu.’”

**Geso gomkagitachine gimkata  
kamruretanru**

<sup>25</sup>Gixolune yine Waleymamnuna. Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna,  
<sup>26</sup>“Girukokta ginyegitinipno ga wa ma mayegixkanuplu ruru, gi wa runroko, ga wa ganunroko, ga wa wugeneneke, ga wa gimoleneko, ga wa gimoleroneko, ga wa ruwekleko, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.  
<sup>27</sup>Girukokta gi gwalo koroshishkitate, gi wa Gita gajxigi rawa, gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

<sup>28</sup>“Gi rixanu wa satu gixa yegi galuka tenopjiuru kamruretachri, *igi* ge muchinanu gapka tuplanatanu ga wa rutakyagokwenutanru, gikta waneylu wa nikatyaplu? <sup>29</sup>Rawiyawakapa tenopjiuru ralpokoshata, gi rumkata nikatletirinripa wane ma mixinitipa, pejnuruneko getachine ma yinuwaka gixpiranatletyapluna. Wane chinna,  
<sup>30</sup>“Tye jeji yinuwakasha kamruretlu panchi. Gi rumkata nikatletlu.”

<sup>31</sup>“Ga wa pogirchi giylalu yegi yachri satu pogirchi yoptotachripa, *igi* ge muchinanu gapka tuplatanu jemanshikanrewatachri rixinripa gikta rumkata pamole waragkayma yoptoletlu wa gepmole waragka waneyalutu wa runyegitjerupa? <sup>32</sup>Ga wa ma mumkatkanru, wajra rawiniwa pogirchi runyegitjeru, yokanatna tsrune, repomgiyapluna rawashletnapirana.  
<sup>33</sup>Giyagni waneko pixka rixa. Girukokta gixa gma kaspuukanru wa pejnuruko wa wane gixle gi rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.

**Rumushikinitka tuwu**

<sup>34</sup>“Kiglerni wa tuwu. Seyni wa mushi rixinitka tuwu *ikluneru* morotkatka?  
<sup>35</sup>Gi wa chijiko pojitikolu kigleylu, seyni maleka giknookalurutkani.  
“Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

**Yapaklu gowega pupjetachropirana**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Yayegitluna pejnuruneko gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune yijnakotyapluna.  
<sup>2</sup>Kegemgana Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye kmukochirerune yoptota. Ga wa wannayma nika.”

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Wale ginkakna tye yapkaku. Wane chinna, <sup>4</sup>“Satu jeji wa gixa yegi satu pacha gowega waneyalutu, sato gamgini *igi* ge yineru mwiwawakanu ruknokamtna wa mturujmole mturuji ga wa gamgachro chinanu wane ya rukshikinpotunanuko? <sup>5</sup>Rukshikinro, rutjimtatkalo gimuwatachri. <sup>6</sup>Gipji rapokinitka tomgana rumatanune ga wa rumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu nukshikatkalu nowegate gamganatachro.’ <sup>7</sup>Wane nchingi, wa tengogne waneyalu tsru potu gimuwlu wa satupje kmukochireru renshinikanutinri chinanu, mturujmole mturuji poyagkakachine chinanu pnute, genshinikanru mmagatikane.

**Yapaklu sroschiproji gamgachropirana**

<sup>8</sup>“Ga wa sato suxo pamoleproji waneyaloto, wa paproji tamgini *igi* ge tyochpiklo katalo, ga wa tsaxritlu panchi, ga wa tujgapotutlu tukshikinpotunanuko? <sup>9</sup>Wa tukshikinitkalo, waneklu tunkakna tumatanune ga wa tumwastsitanune. Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi

rixanu nukshikatkalu gamganatachro nserojiproji.’

<sup>10</sup>“Wane nchingi, waneko pixka rixa. Waneplu gimuwlu Goyakalu towerunyegiya wa satupje kmukochireru chinanu renshinikanutini.”

#### **Yapaklu wgenchi pupjetachripirana**

<sup>11</sup>Wane china, “Gepi wgenru satu jeji. <sup>12</sup>Mturu wane chinru ruru, ‘Papaa, penekanno wane wixle psojite wa gitanu nixinripa.’

“Giyagni kotspalatyatkana wane rixlena.

<sup>13</sup>“Gi gixogone potu giknoginitka, gituru mturu gwatkalu pejnuroko. Wajrachijne yatka. Wane saletyalo wane rixle mgrukotnachiwa. <sup>14</sup>Wa pejnuroko nikatininatka, rapoka tsru nachi walechijne. Yinuwaka magletyanatka. <sup>15</sup>Wane ya. Rupxaklu satu walechijne gajeru. Wale yokanatlu peklomtate yegi kochine roglutinripa. <sup>16</sup>Raluka ginanuwakletnawa galkarowajiya wa kochine nikanru. Gikena genekanru.

<sup>17</sup>“Ga wa rushinikanuwpotutinika, wane china, ‘iGi pejnananukta nuru yegi kamrurewatyachine gixetlu niikaluru! Ga wa gitni gewi nachi kamakatininno. <sup>18</sup>Npalnamtanutka. Nuru yegi nyanutka. Wane nchinanru, “Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. <sup>19</sup>Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu nchinikolpatka. Satu pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.”’

<sup>20</sup>“Giyagni palnamta. Yayegitlu ruru. Ga wa ruru gowukako retyalu. Retwamonutlu. Rasukyegitlu. Kanopatlu ga wa ramlutlu. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni wa gituru wane chinru, ‘Papaa, tengogne getanu nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu

nchinikolpatka. Satu pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.’

<sup>22</sup>“Giyagni ruru wane chinna wayegrene, ‘Giyampotu gwapanru wale potu mkachri. Gyoshmakanru. Yoshmakamyojrechi genekanru. Gyoshmakjixitanru yoshmakjixrechi. <sup>23</sup>Waka wgene gwapanu gixowaakaakaluru. Giylatanru. Wnachnewatanu. Wmeyiwatanu. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu tye noturu gipnachrinanni. Ruwekamtatka. Gamgachrinanu ga wa rukshiikatka.’ Yinuwaka meyiwletna.

<sup>25</sup>“Ga wa tsru gituru sanananru. Wa panchistsi rapokinitka, yijnakotlo gitlotkalurkaka ga wa gansalu. <sup>26</sup>Satu wayegrechri tomga. Repomgalu klunerni. <sup>27</sup>Wale wane chinru, ‘Pepuru gapokatka, ga wa puru waka wgenni gixowaakaakalurni giylajixa. Gi rixanu gichkolu yoptotlu.’

<sup>28</sup>“Giyagni yegwaklu gimtuwna. Gi raluka jiglokleta. Rushpakamta ruru rumnanukyaplu. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni wale gigita. Wane chinru ruru, ‘Papa, igi pejnu walapunanukta pwayegeru nixnawa! Gi pagogneko nkaspuklu pyokanatyano. Gi pagogneko penekno chiwo wgene numatanune numeyiwatinripa. <sup>30</sup>Seyni wa tye puturu wa pnikata wane gixletjeru suxone kjejigeroneya, wa runinitka, puylatlu waka wgenpotuko gixowaakaakaluru wale chinanu.’

<sup>31</sup>“Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Noturu, pixa gimwagogenatno. Pejnuruko wane nixle pixanni. <sup>32</sup>Giyagni wumkata meyiwleta ga wa gimuwleta wa pepuru chinanu. Gi rixanu tye pepuru gipnachri pixkalutunanni, ga wa ruwekatka. Gamganatachriini ga wa gikshiikalurutkani.’”

#### **Panchi girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Geso wane chinkoxna yimaklene, “Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Waneylu gipji girukotachri.



Wa wale jigyegitkalurni waleyegiya, wa saletlu wane rixle. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni tomgalu. Wane chinru, ‘¿Klunerni wa tye wa nyijnakyegityawakyi? Puglepokotanru pgrukotanru kwentate. Gi rixanu gi pumkata girukowletatka.’

<sup>3</sup>“Giyagni girukowatachri wane china gitoknanwakaya, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu? Gi rixanu nutsrukate giknokanno ngirukowatinriya. Gi numkata jitleta. Npatewata sroschi nagjityapmaka.

<sup>4</sup>Numatatka klu nkamrutanu wa nushpakinipa ngirukowatinri, wannapji yoptotinipnona.’

<sup>5</sup>“Giyagni tomgana satkaka rutsrukate riwiskatachri. Wane chinru muchinanu gapokachri, ‘¿Gi pejnu priwiskatlu nutsrukate?’

<sup>6</sup>“Wale wane china, ‘Gepkoxamkoje waragka pamyo pachaksu ringi.’

“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Ptuplatanu. Giyampotu pyonatanru gepi waragka gepi pacha pamyomoleksu ringi.’

<sup>7</sup>“Satu wane chinatnaka, ‘¿Ga wa pixa? ¿Gi pejnu priwiskata?’

“Wale wane china, ‘Satpacha shiwate trikoji.’

“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga pkwentate. Yokgipmole pyonatinri.’

<sup>8</sup>“Ralixkotlu gitsrukaachi wa girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu, gi rixanu kgimatkaleru rixa. Gi rixanu tyegogne gajene wa wanna gimuweekakoggenatachineklusha kgimatkalerune rixna pokamlawaka gajene pnute. <sup>9</sup>Gita wane chingi, wane gixa gimatletkakanna gyokwireya, wa sroschi yoptotinripna. Wane pixini gnikawnagogenatini, waneklu wanna yoptotangi Gigena rawiyawakapna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>10</sup>“Girukokta poyagkakachri ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu poyagkakakanu. Ga wa mpoyagkaakatu

ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu gi poyagkakakanu. <sup>11</sup>Giyagkoxni wa mugletu ponikolewleya gi wa poyagkakachingi, ¿katu gaponshinikanutangi wa galikaka potu ponikolewluya? <sup>12</sup>Wa pimrine wane gixleya mpoyagkaakane gixini, ¿katu genekangi gixanupa?

<sup>13</sup>“Gi satuna gimkata panchi kamrurewatya gepi gitsrukaachinyegiya, gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu rushinikanu; waka satu rupxaletanu, satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata wayegrechri gixleta Goyakalu chinanu ga wa ponikowlu chinanu.”

#### **Gwariseyone gixpiranatlu Geso**

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa Gwariseyone sroschi galukachine potu yijnakonatlu pejnuruko Walepirana. Ruxpiranatluna Wale. <sup>15</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Gixni wa gixnanuko poyagkakachine gixashatnawa wa yine getanuya. Seyni wa Goyakalu gimatgajitgi. Gi rixanu wa kiglepotlu yine getanuya, walenwa gagananutkaluru Goyakalu getanu.

#### **Geso wane gixa getletyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru**

<sup>16</sup>“Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine waneyanangi Gwaklupotunanuko. Wanekluyakawa runkakletka Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruneko muchkowyegitlu. <sup>17</sup>Myapretpotni tengogne nikawninripa ga wa psolchijneko, wa satu yotmokle pnute nikawninripa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.

#### **Geso ginkakletlu giknokagnunrolupirana**

<sup>18</sup>“Girukokta giknoklo ganunro ga wa sato ganunrotatnaka, rumopatlewjixatka. Ga wa girukta ganunrotlo wa jeji giknokanro rumopatlewata.

**Geso ginkakna wa ponikolu  
ga wa Lasaropirana**

<sup>19</sup>“Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri ga wa wale potu klatalu mkachri gitakachri. Pagognemnunanuka meyiwlu ponikpoturu rutaka. <sup>20</sup>Satu kwamonuru, Lasaro giwakatletachri, rupgyaptotesti rutaaka. Katreru. <sup>21</sup>Raluka ginanuwleta ponikolu nikjetyawaka gijrukyachriya. Kewene koxa gina. Ga wa remrotretluna.

<sup>22</sup>“Wane rixatka. Rupnana kwamonurni. Goyakalutowrene ganikatkalu. Gawrasta rutakluna. Rupnana koxa ponikolni. Kapnatkana. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa gipnachine gwiywaka salewnapotutinri, wane yigatya. Wajra retyalu Gawra, ga wa Lasaro walesta gwanatachritka. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wale saplewpotuta. Wane china, ‘iPapa Gawra, petwamonutanno! Lasaro pyokanyegitanno, gonu rugakaptomyojimtanu.

Ruyalkapannutanunno. Gi rixanu tye xirnachri nsalewnapotutyantaka.’

<sup>25</sup>“Gawra wane china, ‘Wiwi, pushinkapanru wa puwekanatini pyoptojenatanru kigleru wane pixle. Ga wa Lasaro koxa gekutu yoptojenatanru. Giyagni wa xani gewi gimnanukikalurni wale, ga wa pixa salewnagogenatachri-patkayi. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa tyekaka pejnuruko pnute, wixa ga wa gixa ganikajite rawgogenatyawaka tsru gitskata. Giyagni wixa yegi galuka kopruetachine gixa yegi rixinripmakna, gi rumkatluna. Ga wa wane gajeneko gi gimkata koprueta wa wixa yegi rixinripmakna.’

<sup>27</sup>“Giyagni wane china, ‘Xani koxa nagjityi, papa. Nurupji pyokanatanru wale. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu waneyno pamyo nomolene. Rupguytayegityapna wale, wa gewi tye salewnikowaka ma muninitipkoxna wanna.’

<sup>29</sup>“Ga wa Gawra wane china, ‘Wanna waneya Moysisi kirukate ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Wanna yijnakotanna.’

<sup>30</sup>“Giyagni wale wane china, ‘Gike, papa Gawra, seyini satu gipnachineyegiya yayegitinna, renshinikanutanna.’

<sup>31</sup>“Ga wa Gawra wane chinru, ‘Ma yijnakotkanruna Moysisi ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, gi koxa rushinikanutkona wa satu gipnachineetskalaya yotunotini.’”

**“iGi waneni!” chinna Geso**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gi rumkata gimaletkota wa gitspetkalurkaka chininripa. Seyini igi waneni girukokta jijruklu yineru! <sup>2</sup>Kiglemkalu waleya rushrikojtitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa, wanepnute wa tye satu mturpotu jijrukinri.

**Geso ginkakletlu  
kaspukmukochirewlupirana**

<sup>3</sup>“Gixnanuko ggirukotinwa. Wa pumole mukochirewatini punkakanru wa ruklukanuwninri. Ga wa renshinikanutinipa, pkaspukinri wale.

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa payokgipre kata pagogne mukochirewatini pixaya, ga wa payokgipre kata satkakyegitinyi wane chinachri, ‘Nenshinikanuta,’ pkaspukinri wale.”

**Pyognika galixletanwu**

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni yokanatanune wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, pyognika galixletanwu.”

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane china, “Waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasaji pixka, wane nchinanru tye sukomormuna, ‘Pkopkolikinwa. Tsru wenu putakinwa.’ Yijnakotangi.

**Geso ginkakletlu wayegrechri  
kamruretanjungirana**

7“¿Satu wa gixa yegi waneya wayegeru tsru jitlolepagitachri ganikachri ga wa gowegane girukotachri, wa sana ruyakatini, gi koxa wane nchinru, ‘Punanu. Nikjetikowaka ptuplatanu?’

8“¿Gi ge wane nchinangonuklu, ‘Pkamrutanru nnikanrupa. Palpokotinwa. Pupxakanno nnikakopshini ga wa nurini. Wanepnute pixa nikanutka ga wa puranu?’

9“¿Poyagnutanruga wa wayegrechri gi rixanu wale kamrutlu towutikowaka waka gike? 10Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Wa gixa kamrutinitkalu wa pejnuruko ntowutikwaka, wane nchinanu, ‘Wayegrechine gimuterunwu, gi rixanu wutakikulupje wkamrutatka.’”

**Pamole gijirgitutachine powratkalune**

11Wane rixatka. Gerosale yini, Samari koprumta ga wa Kalilechijne koxa koprumta. 12Satu pokchi rapokamtinitka, pamole jejine yoptotaplu gijirgitutachine. Wajra tunwatna. 13Saplewatna. Wane chinna, “Geso, Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanunwu wixni.”

14Wa retinitkana wane chinna, “Gajewa. Sasertotene gekakgitapinitkawa.” Wane rixatka. Wane yakopshinna powratkana.

15Giyagni satu wa wannate retnatkawa wa rutukinritka, satkapa. Tsru saple rixa gimalwureflu Goyakalu. 16Chiji yoptsojitamta gijixistsi. Poyagnutlu. Samarya gajerni wale.

17Ga wa rugita Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge pamolna powratkalune? Ga wa mturuji ¿ginakatkana? 18Gi satuna geta satkapletka wa Goyakalu rumalwutyapa, seyini tye pnu gajeru galikakni.”

19Wane chinru, “Palnanutka. Pyanutka. Palixle gitskalakayi.”

**Pogirewatyawaka gininripa**

20Repomsatka Geso Gwariseyoneya gikluplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gi wa getkaluru runini Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. 21Gi wane koxa chinanna, ‘Getanu. Gewru.’ Gi koxa, ‘Waneru.’ Gi rixanu, Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gixa gitokote rawa.”

**“Nowogoneklu pixka,” china Geso**

22Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene, “Pagognekaka ginanu wa gixa galukpotu getletanmaklu pagogne wa Gita Yineru Wgennogognekaka. Gi wa getanru. 23Wane chinangina, ‘Ga ga waneru.’ ‘Ga ga gewru.’ Gi wane gyanu. Gi gomkagitanru. 24Gi rixanu rawrakle pixka rixanu pasreta teno rapukotgogne rawrakini pixka ga wa pasreta teno rapukotgognepotunanuko pokamlata. Wane pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno nogognepa. 25Seyni muchinanu numkata salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa nyi gimuweekagognenatachineya.

26“Gi rixanu Nowogoneklu pixka rixanu nogogneklupa wa napokinipa Gita Yineru Wgenno. 27Niknina, rurnina, ganunrowatnina ga wa ganuruwatnina, wa Nowe jiglockingnepotunanuklo pumlekwa. Runatka gonnewlu. Nikatanna pejnurunniko.

28“Waneko pixka rixa Lotgogneklu. Niknina, rurnina, marnewatnina, rushanrewatnina, rutaklewatnina, panawatnina. 29Wa Lote gasukingognepotuko Sotomaya, tengogne gina pixka rixa gijrukleta xirnachri ga wa gasogre. Pejnurunniko nikata.

<sup>30</sup>“Waneko pixka rixanu nogognepa, wa Gita Yineru Wgenno nupgujewninigognepa. <sup>31</sup>Walegognepa panchi gogo gwanatachri ga wa panchi rawa rejnunkate, gi rujukanu rawapyaplu. Waneko pixka rixanu wa sana gwanatachri, gi wa satkapanu rajxigiyaka. <sup>32</sup>Gishinkapanro Lote gnnuroni.

<sup>33</sup>“Girukokta gijga chipetlegiwekletanu ruwekinri ramginina. Ga wa girukokta gamtakanru, rushatkapgiwekletanu. <sup>34</sup>Wane nchingi, wale yechnopa, satu shechi gepi gwanatanu. Satu ganiiko, ga wa satupni giknokamtkona. <sup>35</sup>Gepi suxone gimunripagkakanatachinea. Sato ganiiko, ga wa satopni giknokamtkona.”

<sup>36</sup>Rugitna. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka, Gitsrukaachi?”

<sup>37</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Ginakakokta rawmanetanu gipnachri wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.”

#### Yapaklu wa gipnagnurutachro ga wa kgitakyagoklewaklerupirana

**18** <sup>1</sup>Satu yapkaku runkaakoxna wa ma mamanga gagjigogneretinitipna. <sup>2</sup>Wane china, “Papakchi waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru. Wale gi piklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa kagwakpiratna yine. <sup>3</sup>Wale pokchi koxa wanero sato gipnagnurutachro. Wale yegi tya. Wane chinru, ‘Puglepokyegitanno nkamnixeruya.’

<sup>4</sup>“Seyni gixgogne ga raluklu. Wanepnutetka wane china ginanwakayatka, ‘Gimka npiklu Goyakalu. Gi koxa nkagwakpiratlu yineru. <sup>5</sup>Seyni twu gipnagnurutachro kojwakalchinanno nugnapokyegitanutkalo. Nma maalinanumtinitipna wala kojwakle chinanu wa ginjetachro.”

<sup>6</sup>Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Gyijnakotanru wa chinyawaka wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa mpoyagkaakatu yineru. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu ¿gi ge gapnuyegitanna tsomitanune wa gogi ga wa goyecho no ragjitjene? Ga wa ma pognanutupni wannayegiya. <sup>8</sup>Wane nchingi, giyampotu rapnuyegitanna. Seyni wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gininipa tye chijiya ¿nukshikinri galixlu?”

#### Wa Gwariseyo ga wa gijgawenutachri

<sup>9</sup>Wane koxa chinna tye yapkalkluya pimrine gaponshinikanutnacinwa wa poyagkakachine rixinrina; pimrine reyikna:

<sup>10</sup>“Gepi jejine kpashiwakapji kanikna ragjigognetinripna. Satu Gwariseyini, ga wa satu gijgawenutachri. <sup>11</sup>Wa Gwariseyo tunwata. Walenanuko wane china gagjigogneyegletnawa, ‘Goyakalu, npoyagnutyi gi wa pimrine jejine pixkalutno, kachowgurune, mpoyagkaakane, kgimopataklere. Gi koxa wa tye gijgawenutachri pixka gixachrino. <sup>12</sup>Satu simankaka gepi kata nogajirewjeta. Pejnuruko nyoptotanro pamoletene nekjeta.’

<sup>13</sup>“Ga wa wajra tunwata gijgawenutachri. Gi raluka tengogne yigleta. Seyni ruylakastata. Wane china, ‘Goyakalu, petwamonutanno gita kmukochirerno.’

<sup>14</sup>“Wane nchingi, tye yopikachritka gipji muklukanuwnakaakotutkani satu pnute. Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”

#### Geso ga wa mturune

<sup>15</sup>Ranikyegitluna gajerya maturewnachinewa kamrukyapna. Wale retna yimaklene. Chigetjetkana ranikjena. <sup>16</sup>Wa Geso tomgana. Wane

chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>17</sup>Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta gi wa mturu pixka rixyoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa jiglokanru.”

### Ponikolu

<sup>18</sup>Satu gitsrukaachi gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ðklu nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”

<sup>19</sup>Geso wane chinru, “ðKlu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.

<sup>20</sup>Wa Yokanatkalaru Tokanchi pumata:

**Gi pumopatlewatanu.**

**Gi puyalawatanu.**

**Gi pchowguwatanu.**

**Gi wa maleshawaka**

**pupgujtalewashatanu.**

**Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro.”**

<sup>21</sup>Ponikolu wane china, “Pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinwakawa.”

<sup>22</sup>Ga wa Geso yijnakotlu tye. Wane china, “Satupje pmagatya. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikole tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni ponikolu, walepirana yijnakotinitka, wamonuwnapotutatka gi rixanu ponikolpotni. <sup>24</sup>Retinri Geso, wane china, “iGi pakyaprenunanuktalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka jiglokinripna wa kserojiprojirune!” <sup>25</sup>Geso wane china koxa, “Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>26</sup>Ga wa yijnakonatachine wane china, “Giyagni ðkatu gimkata gognetkaakotan?”

<sup>27</sup>Geso wane china, “Wa yineya mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu.”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni Petro wane china, “Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu wane wixle. Ga wa womkagitatkayi.”

<sup>29</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, ga wa ganunro, ga wa gimolene, ga wa rurune, ga wa wugenene Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka chinanu, <sup>30</sup>wale yoportanru gixo kata pnute xani tyegognekaka, ga wa pagognesha ginachripa waneyaplu ruwekinri mnikawnakatupa.”

### Geso ginkakletagnaputlu rupnalepapirana

<sup>31</sup>Wa Geso ganikna pamole gepi. Wane chinna, “Xani Gerosale wkanikanutka, poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyongatyawaka wa Gita Yineru Wgenopirana. <sup>32</sup>Gi rixanu samyookalurupno payine yegi. Gapnokatkalarupno. Gektutetkalarupno. Ga wa gitskagjetkalarupno.

<sup>33</sup>Kochipjetannona. Ruylatannona. Ga wa mapgogne chininri nyotunotan.”

<sup>34</sup>Ga wa wanna gi gimata jemlu tyepirana. Wanna yogimatika tyepirana. Gi rumatluna wa chinyawaka.

### Maygaletu Geriko gajeru

<sup>35</sup>Wane rixatka. Gerikostsi rapokinitka, waneru satu maygaletu. Gatnugapostsi tuplanatachri. Sroschi gagjijetachri. <sup>36</sup>Wale yijnako giknogletinna gixolune yine. Repomlewata klunerni. <sup>37</sup>Runkakluna wa Geso Nasare Gajeru giknogamta. <sup>38</sup>Giyagni saplewjeta. Wane china, “Geso, Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>39</sup>Wa kosekamtachine chigetjetlu pochke rixinripa. Seyni wanepnute

saplewjepotuta, “Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunno.”

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni Geso tunwata. Rawapjixlu Wale yegi. Wa rapyegitinitkalu, repomgalu. <sup>41</sup>Wane chinru, “¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, netinripa.”

<sup>42</sup>Ga wa Geso wane chinru, “Petanutka. Palixle gitskalakyi.”

<sup>43</sup>Waneklu retatka. Romkagitatkalu. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. Ga wa pejnuruneko yine getinri rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

### Sakeyo wa gijgawenutachri

**19** <sup>1</sup>Geriko Pokchi rapokamtinitka Geso. Koprupokchimtlu.

<sup>2</sup>Waneru satu jeji Sakeyo giwakatletachri. Walenwa gijgawenutachine gitsrukate. Ponikolni wale. <sup>3</sup>Raluka getletlu Geso gi gixachrini. Gi rumkata getletlu wa gixolune yine chinanu ma tennu chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Penute ya gasukleta. Sukomormuna ratskota retyaplu. Gi rixanu wane yapamtanu.

<sup>5</sup>Wane rapokinitka Geso, yopukgatlu. Wane chinru, “Sakeyo, giyampotu pujrukanutka. Gi rixanu xawakni pupji numkata gapokleta.” <sup>6</sup>Giyagni giyampotu rujruka wale. Gimuwatachri yoptotlu.

<sup>7</sup>Pejnuruneko getanatachine kegemga. Wane chinna wa satu jeji kmukochireru yegi jiglokinri wane rawinripa.

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni tunwata Sakeyo. Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Petanu, Gitsrukaachi. Ganikaji wane nixle nenekna kwamonurune. Ga wa girukokta nyokwire nujgiylo sroschi, gepkoxamkoje kata pnute nsatkaklo.”

<sup>9</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Xawakni tyepji rapokatka gognewatikaluru, gi rixanu Gawraklopishkoxni wale. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno gina nujgiyaplu gamganatachri ga wa nognetkakyaplu.”

### Yapaklu wa gepi pachaprojipirana

<sup>11</sup>Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitkana, satu yapkaku wane chinyatnakna Geso, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu Gerosale, ga wa wanna kagwaklu waneklu rupgujewnanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wane china, “Satu jeji wale potu pnu chiji ya, pogirewatyawaka yoptotinripa ga wa satokinripa. <sup>13</sup>Pamole wayegrene tomga. Satkaka gepi pachaproji reneka. Wane chinna, ‘Gmarnewatanu napokinpotunanuko.’

<sup>14</sup>“Ga wa gichijne gajene gayegixlu. Yokanatkana tsrone wale gajixigi, wane chinanna, ‘Gi waluklu wixa yegi pogirewatinripa wa tye.’

<sup>15</sup>“Wane rixatka. Wa yoptotinitkalu pogirewatyawaka. Satokinitka tomgajixatkana wanna wayegrechine wa sroschi renekamtanune, rumatyapna satkaka marnewatinrina.

<sup>16</sup>“Muchinanu rapyegitlu satu. Wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanu. Gepi pacha pserojiprojite yogniklo gepi waragkaproji.’

<sup>17</sup>“Wale wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu, kigleru wayegrechriyi. Ptsotsotaji chinanu poyagkakinri. Giyagni pamole pokchi putakiko.’

<sup>18</sup>“Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gepi pacha pserojiprojite tyogniklo satu waragkaproji.’

<sup>19</sup>“Wale koxa wane china, ‘Pixa koxa pamyo pokchi putakiko.’

<sup>20</sup>“Satu ginatnaka. Wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanro gepi pacha pserojiprojite. Numretlo mkachrisama poyitkaluro. <sup>21</sup>Npikiyi. Gi rixanu jeji shikgajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pwiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya.’

<sup>22</sup>“Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pixako ptokanu

nuklukanuwnayegjixinyi. ¿Pumatnoge wa shikgajiru jeji nixinri? ¿Nma mutaklewatyawakanu nwini, ga wa nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya?

<sup>23</sup>¿Klu koxa gi putakyalo nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa gixolewnachroymananuko?’

<sup>24</sup>“Wane chinna wane tunwanatachine, ‘Gkonanro gepi pachaproji waleyegiya. Genekanru wa gepi waragkaproji waneyalutu.’

<sup>25</sup>“Wanna wane chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, waneyatkalu gepi waragkaproji.’

<sup>26</sup>“Giyagni wane nchingi, waneyalutu psoluko reneeko. Ga wa waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko. <sup>27</sup>Ga wa nkamnixjene koxa wa nma maluka pogirewletjene wannayegiya, ganikanna gewi. Giylaganna gita getanu.”

#### **Gerosale rapoka Geso gakagloklewatachri**

<sup>28</sup>Tyepirana rali wane chinremtinitka Geso, yatka. Kosekamtatka. Gerosale kanikatka. <sup>29</sup>Wane rixatka. Gi gowuka chininitka Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Magkastsitkani, wa Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka. Gepi yimaklene yokanata. <sup>30</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi ginaple gajeru. Gapokinpatklu, waneklupa gikshikanro mporo wgene tsatkaluru, yineru mtuplatanutowa. Gkoshrikanru. Ganikanru. <sup>31</sup>Girukokta gepomginipgi, ‘¿Klu chinanu wane gixa koshpirokletlo?’ wane nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu.’”

<sup>32</sup>Wane yatkana yokanatkalune. Rukshikluna chinyawakpotukna.

<sup>33</sup>Koshpirokatkaluna mporo wgene. Kwangixleru wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpiroklu mporo wgene?”

<sup>34</sup>Wanna wane china, “Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi galuklu.”

<sup>35</sup>Ranikatkaluna Geso yegi. Sapwaktatjitatkaluna gimkaluymana mporo wgene. Gitji rutakatkaluna Geso.

<sup>36</sup>Yamtini Wale, rukwekamkatna gatnugapo.

<sup>37</sup>Gi gowuka rixininitka, Goliwa Magkate yojrigle rapokiniwa, pejnuruneko gixolune yimaklene gimuwata. Yinuwaka gimalwuretlna Goyakalu. Saplee gimalwuretlna wa pejnuruko retanruyna, wa giyaklukakaya. <sup>38</sup>Wane chinna:

**iGimalwutkaluru Pogirchi,**

**Gitrukaachi giwaka ginyachri!**

**iKigle gwashle rixanu tengogneya!**

**iTenowaka potu wanepu goyaknu!**

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone gixolune yine yegi gwachine wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, pchigetjetanna pyimaklene.”

<sup>40</sup>Wale gigita. Wane china, “Wane nchingi, wa nyi pochke rixinmakna, sotlumka saplewatanu.”

#### **Geso gichiyagatlu Gerosale**

<sup>41</sup>Gi gowuka tixininitka, retlu tsru pokchi. Chiyagata wale chinanu. Wane china, <sup>42</sup>“iPumatkamkalu xani pugogneya, kluneru chinanmaka kigle gwashlepmaki! Seyni xani puygale yogimatika. <sup>43</sup>Gi rixanu runanu pagognekaka, pkamnixjene chiji pirijeretinyina. Sajrukanyina. Pejnurusetako rerutanyina. <sup>44</sup>Chiji jijrukanyina, ga wa pwugenene gitoko gwachine. Gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi rixanu gi pumatlu wa psalwayegitikolgogne.”

#### **Kpashiwakapi powratka**

<sup>45</sup>Kpashiwakapi jiglokamtatka. Yinuwaka giknokletna maleka gishanrewanatachine. <sup>46</sup>Wane chinna, “Kayongalutkani:

**Nopji gagjigognewakapjipni.**

Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu gitawakapna kachowgurune gwiywaka.”

### Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

<sup>47</sup>Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya. Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa wanna potu yine gijga giylaletluna. <sup>48</sup>Gi rukshikluna gikta rixpokotyapluna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko yine Walepje kagwakna wa jemyapluna.

### Geso gitakikolu gepomsayegitka

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pagogne wane rixatka. Yine runkakanata kpashiwakapjiya. Runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine tsruneyma.

<sup>2</sup>Ruynumsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu klu putakika Pixa tyekaka pkamrutinri. ¿Katu gitakiki wa tyeya?”

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gita koxa gepomgani satu tokanchiya. Ginkakanno. <sup>4</sup>Wa Gwa katlewe ¿tengogne giyakatyachirige? ¿Waka yinenukla?”

<sup>5</sup>Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka, tengogne giyakatyachirini, Wale wane chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?’ <sup>6</sup>Wane wchininina yinenni, pejnuruneko yine sotlujetanunwu. Gi rixanu rushinikanutkana Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachritkani Gwani.”

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni rugitna wa gi rumatna ginakakta giyakatyachri.

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri.”

### Kamrurewatachine muglene

<sup>9</sup>Yinuwaka ginkakletna yine tye yapkakluya, “Satu jeji sana gowasha rutaka. Renekamtana sana girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Gixgogne ramga.

<sup>10</sup>Topapkotka satu wayegrechri yokanata girukotachine yegi, wa

renekyapluna wa sana gwiyaachritka. Seyni wa girukowatachine kochipjetanru. Maleshalni yokanatna. <sup>11</sup>Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu wayegrechri. Seyni wale koxa kochipjetna. Rektutetanruna. Maleshalni yokanatna. <sup>12</sup>Wanepnute mapa rixinri yokanatnatna. Waleni rustakna. Ruknokanruna.

<sup>13</sup>“Giyagni wa kgisateru wane china, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanuka? Nyokanananru nalukanru noturu. Kagwakpirgetkotanruna wale.’

<sup>14</sup>“Wa sana girukotachine wa retinitkaluna, wane chinna wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru. Yoptotatrupmaka wixanpatkani.’

<sup>15</sup>“Kashichanruna. Gowasha ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatanruna. “Giyagni ¿gi rixanutkana kgisateru wa wanna sana girukotachine? <sup>16</sup>Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa nyipni sana girukotachinepni. Pimrine renekanu gowasha.”

Wa wanna yijnakotinitkalu, wane chinna, “Gike rixiniko.”

<sup>17</sup>Wa Wale retanatna. Wane china, “¿Klunerkojni wa tye yonatkaluru?”

### Wa sotlu myoptotkotu

#### kamrupjitachineya,

#### wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.

<sup>18</sup>“Katupnikta tye sotlu gitspetanuna, rumlokpopotunanuna, ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukogotanrunapa ramgapotutanuna.”

<sup>19</sup>Waneklu yonchikgapine ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene galuka kashretlu Geso, gi rixanu rumata jempluna wa wannapirana chinyalu tye yapkaku. Seyni yine pikna. <sup>20</sup>Giruktatluna. Yokanyegitluna yimlewashatachine, wa poyagkakachine pixka rixashatinripna, wa kashtokanutyapluna, samyokiyapluna



gitsrukaachi yegi, wa tsru potu gitaakaluru girukotlewyawaka.

<sup>21</sup>Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatlu wanepotuko pchinjeta ga wa punkaklewjeta. Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu pyoptotlu yineru. Seyni galikaka potu punkaklepiranatlu Goyakalu gatnugapote. <sup>22</sup>¿Wa munanshichkotnige wenrukaka wenekyaplu Susa waka gike? ¿Wenekerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”

<sup>23</sup>Seyni Wale gimatlu wanna sanowashle. Wane chinna, <sup>24</sup>“Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji. ¿Katu yaglu waneylo, ga wa katunni toyonga?”

Wane chinruna, “Susanni.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Giyagni genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa Goyakalu Goyakalunni.”

<sup>26</sup>Gi rumkata kashretokanutluna yine getanu. Ruglajitanna wa rugityana. Pochkenna.

#### Gepomsalu yotunrupirana

<sup>27</sup>Rapokna pimrine Sariseyone. Wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. <sup>28</sup>Wane chinruna, “Moysisi yonyegitwu, **satu yegwawluni** kganunronru **gipninina gi kwugenniri, wa repuru gwanro wale gnunronanni ruxolewkakinripa giklopishapa yegwawluni chinanu.**

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni wanena payokgiprerune moletkachine. Muchinanu tsru gnnunrowata. Rupnana. Mwugetnetniko.

<sup>30</sup>Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachri.

<sup>31</sup>Mapa chinirina gwal. Waneko pixka rixanna pejnurunniko payokgipreni. Rupnanna. Gi ruknokawgenetanna.

<sup>32</sup>Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka.

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni yotunruklupa, ¿giru gnnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni gnnunronitka wa wala.”

<sup>34</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Tyegogne gajene ganunrowata ga wa ganuruwatna. <sup>35</sup>Seyni wa rumuknu getkonina rapkapyapluna tujragogne mnikawnakatupa ga wa yotunru gipnachinetskalaya wanna gi ganunrowatanutka. Gi koxa ganuruwatanutkana. <sup>36</sup>Gi rumkata gipnaletanutkana. Gi rixanu Goyakalutowrene pixka rixanutkana. Goyakalu wgenenpatkani, gi rixanu yotunru wgenenpatkani. <sup>37</sup>Wa yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, Moysisi ginkakpokowaklewata kawshipiripirana runkakletinri, wane rixinri **Gitsrukaachi, Gawra Goyakalutni, ga wa Gisaaka koxa Goyakalutni, ga wa Gakowo koxa Goyakalutni.** <sup>38</sup>Gi wa gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine Goyakalute. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko giweka Wale chinanu.”

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, kigleru wane pchinre.” <sup>40</sup>Gi rixanu wanekluyakawa gi tserpiranawa gepomgaletatkaluna.

#### Kristo, Tawiklopisha

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi chinna wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa Kristo? <sup>42</sup>Gi rixanu waleko Tawi wane china Shikalchi kirukateya:

**Gitsrukaachi wane chinru**

**Nutsrukate:**

‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,

<sup>43</sup>**Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene putspanjixgapre rixinripna.’**

<sup>44</sup>“Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka giklopishayapni?”

#### Geso giklukna yonchikgapine

<sup>45</sup>Pejnuruneko yine yijnakonatinri, wane chinna yimaklene,

<sup>46</sup>“Girukotinwa wanna

yonchikgapineya. Galuka yanretachine gimkaluyna gowukalu. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuyna. Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya.  
<sup>47</sup>Nikatapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleya gogagjirgognerkakna. Wanna giklukanuwnakakalunpotupni.”

#### Gipnagnurutachro genekashle

**21** <sup>1</sup>Geso getanata. Retna ponikolune, wa genekashlu gignantakikowaka gitakachine. <sup>2</sup>Sato gipnagnurutachro reta kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji. <sup>3</sup>Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu kwamonuro gipnagnurutachro wala gitaka pejnurune pnute. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu nyi pejnuruneko ruxetanrona rutakna renekashlena Goyakalunupa. Seyni wa twu magatyachro potu tutaklo tseyomchataaji, pejnuruko tuwekinripa.”

#### Geso ginkakletagnaputlu wa kpashiwakapji gjirolekachripa

<sup>5</sup>Pimrine kpashiwakapjipirana yanumsanatna, wa kiglepotkaklu sotlu ga wa giglewukaka genekashatkaluru. Geso wane china, <sup>6</sup>“Wa tyekaka getanru. Pagogne ginanu gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni.”

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, zgiklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tyekaka wane gixinripatka?”

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni wane china Geso, “Ggirukotinwa gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinanna, ‘Gitni. Kayegikatkalu gigogne,’ chinanna. Giyagni gi wa gomkajigitanna. <sup>9</sup>Seyni wa gixa

jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa yawroptajrukakapirana, gi gimyekanu. Gi rixanu rumkata muchinanu wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi.”

#### Tsru getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukyawakapa

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Yotunyegekakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi, ga wa pogirewatyawaka yotunyegekaka pogirewatyawaka. <sup>11</sup>Waneplu tsru giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunankaya. Ga wa waneplu yayixlukaka, ga wa nachlukaka, ga wa gimyeklukaka, ga wa tsru getkalurkaka tengogneya.

<sup>12</sup>“Ga wa ma mapookanupachi tyekaka, gkashichkona. Kojwakangina. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya ga wa yoshmakikwaka nsamyooko. Ga wa pogirchine yegi ga wa gitsrukaachine yegi ganiiko Gita giwaka chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Rushpakanu gipgujtawelewle chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni gaji gitakanru tye shinikanchi xani, gi wa gyanshinikanyegitanru gikta nchina giykoyegletinwa. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu Gita genektokanutangi ga wa gimatkalewle ma mumkata satkakletanruna, gi koxa rumkata yoptopiiretanruna pejnuruneko gkamnixjene. <sup>16</sup>Gixa samyooko giruneyako, ga wa gimunanwakaneyako, ga wa gimoleneyako, ga wa gimatanuneyako. Ga wa gixa pimringi ruylatanna. <sup>17</sup>Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa gixjiwutsa gi wa patsapjeko gamgingi. <sup>19</sup>Gakotanshinikanutinri, giwekanu.

#### Gerosale mwakotupni

<sup>20</sup>“Wa gixa getiniplu solalone sajrukiniplu Gerosale, waneklu

gimatanutkalu kayegikatkalu mwakotu rixinripatka pokchi. <sup>21</sup>Waneklu wa Gote gwachine magkakaka ya gasukletanna. Ga wa pokchi ganikajite gwachine wane rushpakinna. Ga wa pokchi malekate gwachine gi wa pokchi yanutkana. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu walegognekakapa saletikolupna Gerosale gwachine, wa poyagakikolupa pejnurkakako yonatkalurkaka. <sup>23</sup>iGi waneni wa kamshironepni ga wa gashichakachinepni walegognekakpatka! Gi rixanu wanepu tsru kegeknanuwlu tye chijiya, ga wa jgekanchi nyi yinyegiya. <sup>24</sup>Yawnanna yoglolewapi gistakikalune. Payinemnunanuka ganikanna kashikanotkalunenapa. Ga wa Gerosale gakatooko payineya poyagakikolpotunanuko payingognesha.

#### Yineru Wgene gininripa

<sup>25</sup>“Wanepu getkalurkaka tkachiya, ga wa ksurya, ga wa katagirkakaya, ga wa tye psolchijneyako payinemnunanuka salewnale. Wa tsru wenu sejrewnale ga wa gishpurga yowjere nutanshinikankakinna. <sup>26</sup>Rupnagojetanunna yinepni piklena chinanu, ga wa kagwakanruna chinanu tye psolchijneko ginachripa chinanu. Gi rixanu wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru kowshiwshitko. <sup>27</sup>Wanepnute retannona wa **Gita yineru Wgenno ginachripa kyachapereruyma**. Tsru nuyakle ga wa noyaknu numunanu. <sup>28</sup>Wa tyekaka yinuwaka wane gixletinpatka, mputukawatatanu. Ntunogitanu. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gkoshpakikolpatka.”

#### Gikera gipchekaygalejitinipirana

<sup>29</sup>Satu yapkaku wane chinyana, “Getanro gikera ga wa pejnurmunako.

<sup>30</sup>Wa gixa getinitkalo tupchekaygalejitinitka, gixnanuko gimatatkalu gi gowukatkalu walapu.

<sup>31</sup>Waneko pixka rixanu gixa getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

<sup>32</sup>“Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye gimuweekakgoggenatachinesha, wa ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. <sup>33</sup>Wa tengogne ga wa chiji nikawnanu, seyni wa ntokanu gi nikawnanu.

#### Giyokanu; gagjigognetanu

<sup>34</sup>“Ga wa gixa girukotinwa gixnanuko, gi wa ginjiuwjpa gixkalchinanu, gi wa gimru chinanu, gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinri tyegogne gajeruya, mkagwaakotupa rapyegityapgi nogogne gitseklu pixka. <sup>35</sup>Gi rixanu wane rixa gapyegletanna pejnuruneko tye psolchijnemtako gwachine. <sup>36</sup>Giyagni psolgogneko giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu pejnuruko ginachripa gimkata gasukletinripa, ga wa Gitastsi, Yineru Wgennostsi gimkata tunwaletinripa.”

#### Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

<sup>37</sup>Ga wa gogikaka, wa kpashiwakapji runkaklewjetya. Ga wa goyecho Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka yajeta. Wane rawjejeta. <sup>38</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko yine goyechnokawpotuko yotunjeta. Kpashiwakapji yayegityaluna wa yijnakotyapluna.

#### Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine

**22** <sup>1</sup>Gi gowukatkalu meyiwlugogne, wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu niikalurupa, wa Giknoglushgogne chinkaluru. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa

yonchikgapine gigjalu gi rixpoko  
giyalaetanruna Geso, gi rixanu yine  
pikna.

### **Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso**

<sup>3</sup>Satanasyo jiglokatkalu Gota,  
Giskaryote chinkaluru. Walenwa pamole  
gepi rixinrina. <sup>4</sup>Wane ya.  
Ruynumsatapna tsrukakalune  
sasertotene ga wa kpushiwakapji  
girukotachine gi rixpoko  
samyokletyaplu wanna yegi. <sup>5</sup>Wanna  
gimuwata. Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna  
sroschiproji. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wale gipiratyana.  
Rujgalu ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko  
samyokletyaplu wa gixolune yine  
mwiyawakanu.

### **Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotkaluru**

<sup>7</sup>Rapakatka jimapro gisekachri  
myapjetkotu nikikolgogne. Runkata  
giyalaetluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne  
genekashatkaluru. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Petro ga wa  
Gwa yokanata. Wane chinna, “Gajewa.  
Galpokotanru wixanupa wa Tsru  
Giknoglushgogne wnikanrupa.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka  
galpoklejixwu?”

<sup>10</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Wa tsru pokchi  
gyinipa, wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa  
gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri.  
Gomkagitanru panchipotunanuko  
ginakakta jigloka. <sup>11</sup>Wane nchinanru wa  
kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china,  
“¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukwakle wa  
nnikyawaka Tsru Giknoglushgogne  
nyimakleneyma?” china.’

<sup>12</sup>“Wale gekakgitangi satu tsru teno  
gajerugruko gali galpokletkalurutka.  
Wane galpokotinri.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni wane yatkana.  
Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna.  
Ralpokotluna Tsru  
Giknoglushgognenupa.

### **Ralipre nachnewlu**

<sup>14</sup>Wa gipapko gapokinitka,  
nikjetikwaka tuplata. Ga wa Waleymana  
yokanatanune. <sup>15</sup>Wane chinna Wale,  
“Naluka gimniklepotutgi tye  
Giknoglushgogne nma salewnagnapuwa.  
<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi  
wanepnuteko nnikanutkalu ma  
poyagkaakanuwa wale Goyakalu  
pogirewatyawakaya.”

<sup>17</sup>Rawlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalu.  
Wane china, “Gyoptotanro wa twu.  
Gimurkakanu. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wane  
nchingi, gi nuranutkalo wanepnute  
gowajga ma mapookanuwa Goyakalu  
pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>19</sup>Kashichlu jimapro.  
Poyagnutinikalu, jiknajrotlu.  
Reneksatna. Wane china, “Tyenwa  
nomane gixa chinanu geneekaluru.  
Wane gixjetanu gishinikyapno Gita.”

<sup>20</sup>Rali nikletinitkana, waneko pixka  
rixlo girapistono. Wane china, “Twu  
girapistono walanwa gerotu  
gipiratkaluru nogragaya, gixa chinanu  
giyookaluru.

<sup>21</sup>“Seyni getanru nsamyokjerumyopa  
Gitayma nikjetikowakaya. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu  
galikakni Gita wa Yineru Wgenno  
galimtanu nutakikowaka, seyni igi  
waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita  
wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni wanna yinuwaka  
gepomsakakleta wannakakluko girupni  
wale wane gixachripa.

### **Wa tsru potu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya**

<sup>24</sup>Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko giru  
yimaklelupni wannate tsru  
kagwaakaluru. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni Geso wane  
chinna, “Payineko pogirene girukotanna  
wanna, wanna chinanu gitaakalune  
kigleru gixjene chinkalune. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa

gixa gi wane gixanu. Seyni wa tsru potu gixachri gixyegiya, mturu potu pixka rixanu. Ga wa gitsrukaachi, satu kamrurewatachri pixka rixanu. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu, ¿girni wa tsrupotu, wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri waka kamrurewatachri? ¿Gi ge wa nikjetikwaka tuplatachri? Seyni wa gixyegiya, Gitni wa kamrurewatachri pixkalutno. <sup>28</sup>Ga wa gixni wa Gitaymalunenangi nyantaletikowaakakaya. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni Gita gipiratyagi. Nuru pixka pogirewatyawaka rupiratyano. <sup>30</sup>Wa numnikjenepgi ga wa numurjenepgi wa nnikjetyawaka npogirewatyawakaya. Ga wa pamole gepi pogirchi tuplapijere ntuplatanu. Gixa gitakyagokanna pamole gepinerune wa Gisrayiline.”

#### **Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatiniplu**

<sup>31</sup>“Simo, Simo, petanu. Satanasyo gagjiyegitgi trikoji pixka gixirikajitkalunepgi. <sup>32</sup>Ga wa Gita gagjiyogneyegityi wa palixle mmagatinitipa. Ga wa pixa penshnikanutinpatka, pmuchkotanshnikanutanna pumolene.”

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, galpokotachrino yoshmakikwaka nyinripa Pixayma waka gipnalu yegi.”

<sup>34</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Petro, wane nchinyi, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata pma mumatyanupno.”

#### **Yoglolewapi**

<sup>35</sup>Wane chinatnakna, “Wa nyokanatingi wa sroschimapa maniikangi, ga wa mtsapanengi ga wa myoshmakjixlengi, ¿pagixanrege gmagatya?”

Wanna wane china, “Gi satuna wmagatya.”

<sup>36</sup>Geso wane chinna, “Seyni wa xani wa sroschimapa waneyalutu ranikanru, ga wa tsapa koxa. Ga wa yoglolewapi waneyamigjetu, rushankanru gimkaluko. Ragjitanru. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu wane nchingi rumkata poyagkakletnripachi wa tye yonatkaluru Gitapirana. Wane china: **Mugleneyma kagwakolupa Wale koxa**, Gi rixanu wa yonatkaluru Gitapirana poyagkakpotutkalurupni.”

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, petanru. Gewru gepi yoglolewapi.”

Wale wane chinna, “Gigiyatka.”

#### **Getsemani ragjigognetya Geso**

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni wane yiyatka. Wa rixjetyawaka Goliwa Magkate ya. Ga wa yimaklene koxa gomkagitlu. <sup>40</sup>Wa wane rapokinitkana, Wale wane chinna, “Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa.”

<sup>41</sup>Ga wa Wale gitspalatyana wa sotlu gimkata giknokikwakapshini. Yoptsojita. Wane ragjigognetya salewnalepapirana. <sup>42</sup>Wane china, “Nuru, palukiniplu tuknoganu twu girapistono Gitaya, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”

<sup>43</sup>Satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne giyakatyachri gipgujewnayegitlu. Muchkotlu. <sup>44</sup>Tsru chingajiwlu rixinri, wanepnute muchkowa gagjigognereta. Wane rixa runkoke wa tsru rutspigle pixka rixagragata wa chiji gapokachri.

<sup>45</sup>Wa ragjigognetyawaka palnamtinitka. Yayegitna yimaklene. Retamtna gimkanatachine wamonnupogna chinanu. <sup>46</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gimkanata? Gyotunotanu. Ga wa gagjigognetanu wa yantaletikowakapa gma jiglokinitipa.”

#### **Geso samyooka ga wa kashichka**

<sup>47</sup>Wa Geso yanumsanatiniwa, getanu, gixolune yine. Ga wa Gota chinkaluru,

wa pamole gepi chininri, wanna kosekamta. Wa Geso yegi rapokatka. Ramlutlu. <sup>48</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Gota, ¿pamlurege psamyokyatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno?”

<sup>49</sup>Ga wa Waleymalune getanatlu giknogachripa. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿yoglolewaplege wustaklewatini?”

<sup>50</sup>Satu wannaymalutu wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegeru ruylaka. Potuklejepi yostakyalu. <sup>51</sup>Ga wa rujretlu Geso. Wane china, “Wanpotunanuko getashatanu.”

Kamrukjepitlu. Rutuukaklu.

<sup>52</sup>Geso gepomgana sajrukjene, wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa kphasiwakapji girukotachine, ga wa tsruna; wane chinna, “¿Kachowguru gishinikachine pixkagi gixa gishpaklemta yoglolewapiyima ga wa gagajeyma? <sup>53</sup>Pagognemnunanuka kphasiwakapji gixayma nwanata. Gi wa wane gomyokyegityano. Seyni tyenwa gipapkotkani gixa, ga wa mapshagwaka girukotachripapkotkani.”

#### **Petro nutatlu Geso**

<sup>54</sup>Kashichatkaluna. Ranikluna. Sasertotene gitsrukotpotupji ranikluna. Ga wa Petro gowukayako gomkagitlu.

<sup>55</sup>Ganikajputu pawatna. Wane ruxiplakakyana. Wanna yegi tuplata koxa Petro. <sup>56</sup>Sato wayegrechro getlu wa chichpawastsi tuplanatyawaka. Tetpotutlu. Wane china, “Wa tye Waleymalutunanu.”

<sup>57</sup>Giyagni wale nutatlu. Wane china, “Suxo, gi numatlu.”

<sup>58</sup>Gowukshiniyaka satu getatnaklu. Wane china, “Pixa wannaymalutunanyi.” Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi wa gitni.”

<sup>59</sup>Gowukshini giknoginitka, satu polsmuchkonuko wane chinatnaka,

“Galikakni wa tye koxa Waleymananu. Gi rixanu Kalile gajerni.”

<sup>60</sup>Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi numata gikta pchina.”

Waneklu, wa yanumsatiniwa, gaxawripa yanumatatka. <sup>61</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi geknokyegitlu. Retlu Petro. Ga wa Petro gishinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu, wa chinyawaklu, “Ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni, nputatanno mapa kata.”

<sup>62</sup>Giyagni maleka rushpaka Petro. Chiyampotuta.

#### **Geso gixpiranatka ga wa kochipjetka**

<sup>63</sup>Geso kashichachine jejine gixpiranatlu. Kochipjetluna.

<sup>64</sup>Rushyagojitluna. Repomsatluna. Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu peneklewatkoxewa. ¿Katu giylakyi?”

<sup>65</sup>Wanepnute tye pixkalutu mupashiregnuchi gi gepika chinruna Geso.

#### **Jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata Geso**

<sup>66</sup>Gogi rixinitka rapatjetna yine tsrutene, ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine. Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna ranikluna. <sup>67</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi? Punkakanwu.”

Wale wane chinna, “Wa nunkakingi gi galixanno. <sup>68</sup>Wa nepomginkoxgi, gi wa gigitanno. <sup>69</sup>Ga wa xaniyakawa **Goyakalu kgiyaklewakleru potuklesretate ntuplatanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.**”

<sup>70</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko wane china, “Giyagni ¿Pixlege wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

Wale wane china, “Gixa chinyawaka Gitakni.”

<sup>71</sup>Giyagni wanna wane china, “¿Klu wanepnute gipgujtalu walukatka? Gi rixanu wixa yijnakotokanutatkalu Walepotuko.”

### Geso wa Pilato ginaple

**23** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni palnamtatkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Pilato yegi ranikatkaluna. <sup>2</sup>Yinuwaka jigyeglejetatkaluna. Wane chinna, “Tye wukshika wa wumolene pupjekakachri. Rujretna wa Susa genekikolupa wenru. Wane china Walegimni wa Kristo, Pogirchi.”

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Pilato gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixnige wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu Wale. Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup>Pilato wane chinna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa gixolune yine, “Gi satuna giklukanuwnalu nukshikyalu tye jeji.”

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa wanna muchkotnawana. Wane chinna, “Komyekanshinikanutna yine. Runkaklewata psoluyako Gotechijneya. Kalile rumuyaka ginkaklewletya gewina.”

### Geso wa Girore ginaple

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni Pilato yijnakotinitkalu, repomgalewata gikta Kalile gajerni tye jeji. <sup>7</sup>Wa rumatinitka wa Girore girukowasretatyawaka gajerni, yokanatlu Girore yegi, gi rixanu walegognekaka Gerosale rawanata Girore.

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa Girore getinitkalu Geso, rumuwpotuta. Gi rixanu gi pomshinikmaka raluka getletlu. Gi rixanu yijnakpiranyegitlu. Kagwaka getletlu satu getkaluru Wale kamrutanru. <sup>9</sup>Gixo tokanchi repomgiylu, seyni Wale gike rugityalu. <sup>10</sup>Wanna koxa tunwanatna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine. Muchkowa jigyegletluna. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa Girore solaloteneyma geyiklu. Rapnokatluna. Ponikolu mkachri

yoshmakluna. Pilato yegi yokanatnatnaklu. <sup>12</sup>Walegogne rumatkatatkana Girore ga wa Pilato. Gi rixanu muchikawa kamnixkakapna.

### Waka Geso waka Warawasu

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Pilato tomgana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa yine. Wane chinna, <sup>14</sup>“Wa tye jeji ganikyegitno wa yine pupjekakachri pguta. Ga wa nepomsatlu gixa getanu. Gi satuna nukshika giklukanuwnaletlu tye jeji wa gjigyegityalu. <sup>15</sup>Gi wa Giroreko. Gi rixanu wale yokanatlu wixa yegi. Ga wa gi satuna kamruta rupninri chinanupa. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni nkochipejixanru. Wane gixachri nkaspukanru.”

<sup>17</sup>Wa satkaka meyiwlugognekaka rumkata kaspuklejetlu satu. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine pasaplewatkalunni wane chinna, “Puxriikakanru wa Tye. Ga wa Warawasu pkaspukinwu.” <sup>19</sup>Walenwa yagotkaklu chinanu wa pokchi kamrutikaluru yagotkaklu, ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaaka.

<sup>20</sup>Rumepe tomgaletatnakna Pilato. Raluka kaspukletmaklu Geso. <sup>21</sup>Seyni wanna saplewatatnaka. Wane chinna, “iKoroshishkita putakaganru! iKoroshishkita putakaganru!”

<sup>22</sup>Wale wane chinna mapa kata chininri, “Seyni iklu gektutu kamruta wa Tye? Gi satuna nukshikyalu rupninri chinanupa. Giyagni nkochipejixanru. Nkaspukanru.”

<sup>23</sup>Seyni wanna gichko saplewlepotutatnaka. Ragjtluna koroshishkita rutakikolupa. Giyagni wanna tokanu gaalirewata. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni Pilato towuwatarka wa ragityawakna rixikolpatka. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni kaspukjixatkalu Warawasu wa yoshmaakaluru, yagotkaklu chinanu ga wa ruylale

chinanu yoshmaakaluru, wa wanna gajitanru. Ga wa Geso samyokatka wanna galukyawaka.

**Wa gatnugapo Gijiwuswaga  
gapokgapotachri**

<sup>26</sup>Ranikatkaluna. Surene gajeru Simo kashichna, sana giyakatyachri. Wale rutjikaklona koroshishkita, Geso gajigi ranikyaplo. <sup>27</sup>Romkagitluna gixolune potu yine, ga wa suxone koxa, kegeknanuwatachine, wamonuwatachine Wale chinanu. <sup>28</sup>Ruprotakyegitna Geso. Wane chinna, “Gerosale gajerone, gi wa gichiyagatanno. Seyni gixnanuko gichiyagatinwa, ga wa gwugenene chinanu. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu runanu pagognepa, wane chininripna, ‘Giglenshinikanyegitkalune migatone, ga wa nanwakchikaka mmushiwatkanane, ga wa tnuchkaka ma mashichkotu.’

<sup>30</sup>Waneklupa yinuwaka **wane chinretanruna magkakaka:**

**Wixa gogo pujrukanu.**

**Ga wa mturu magkakaka:**

**Pushyatanwu.**

<sup>31</sup>Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamrutna wa yinuwakikoluya, ¿gi rixpokotanna pagogne?”

**Koroshishkita gitaakaluru**

<sup>32</sup>Raniikakoxna Waleyma gepi gekutu kamruklerune giylatkalunepa. <sup>33</sup>Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka. Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi chinikowaka. Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga wa gepi gekutu kamruklerune koxa, satu potuklesreta, ga wa satu kegnetesreta. <sup>34</sup>Geso wane china, “Nuru, pkaspukinna wanna. Gi rixanu gi rumatna kluneru kamrutna.” Kotspaltamkatluna. Rutakluna rupenokalkakna.

<sup>35</sup>Wane tunwanatna yine. Retanatna. Tsrुकakaluneyma ruxpiranatluna. Wane

chinna, “Pimrine rognetskaka. Walenanuko gognetskakinwa wa xani Goyakalu Kristote rixinpakni, ga wa tsomitranru.”

<sup>36</sup>Wa solalone yayegitlu.

Rapnokatluna. Renekmakluna kachgalu.

<sup>37</sup>Wane chinna, “Wa Goteyone pogire pixinipa, pognetskakinwa Pixnanuko.”

<sup>38</sup>Wanekoxlu jigyegitkoluyonga Wale gogwaka wane chinachri:

Tyenwa Goteyone Pogire.

**Wa gepi kachowgurune**

<sup>39</sup>Wanenna gepi gekutu kamruklerune, wa gixripatachinni. Satu mupashiregnuchi chinru. Wane china, “¿Gi ge Kristokyi pixa? Pixnanuko pognetskakinwa ga wa wixni koxa gognetskakanu.”

<sup>40</sup>Rugita wa satu. Chigetjetlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge piklu Goyakalu? Waneko pixka

giklukanuwnayegijxkaluryi pixa. <sup>41</sup>Ga wa wixa galikakni wanepotuko wixka. Gi rixanu wkamrutyawaka pixkapotuko wyoptota. Seyni wa Tye gi satuna mugletu kamruta.”

<sup>42</sup>Giyagni wale wane china, “Geso, pushinikanno gita wa pogirewatyawaka pjiglokinipa.”

<sup>43</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Galikakni wane nchinyi, xawakni Gitaymapyi gigletikowaka tengogneya.”

**Geso gipnale**

<sup>44</sup>Tumananutkani ruchpokatka psolchijnepotunanuyako,

kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko.

<sup>45</sup>Tkachi giwnamtatka. Mkachrichrata gimaletachri kpashiwaka potu gajeru gitlalakamtatka ganikajpotunanuko.

<sup>46</sup>Giyagni Geso tsru saple potu rixa.

Wane china, “Nuru, **pumyo nutaklu nuwekinri.**”

Wane rixatka, rupnanatka.



<sup>47</sup>Wa ksolaloteru getinri wane rixinritka, rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni poyagkakachrini.”

<sup>48</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine wane gapatjetyachine getpachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, ruylakastatna. Satokna. <sup>49</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko rumatanune ga wa suxone, Kalileya romkagitjene, gowuka tunwanatna. Retanatluna wa tyekaka.

### Gesni kapnatkaluru

<sup>50</sup>Ga wa satu jeji Gosi giwakatletachri. Walenwa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru, jeji kigleru ga wa poyagkakachri. <sup>51</sup>Wale gi gigitlu wanna gishinikyawaka, gi wa wanna kamrutanru. Garimate gajerni, Gotesreta gwapokchitachri. Wale koxa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kagwaka. <sup>52</sup>Wale Pilato yegi ya. Gesnimane rajjita. <sup>53</sup>Jijrukatkalu. Pachrata poyitakalu. Rutaklu yomlechi sotlu jitotikalurupna, gi satuna mutakikowakanuwa. <sup>54</sup>Walegognenwa Tsrugognestsitka. Ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimrerekamtinpatka.

<sup>55</sup>Ga wa suxone, Kalile rumuninine, gomkagitlu retapyapluna kapnatikowaka, ga wa gi rixpoko gitakamanretanruna. <sup>56</sup>Ga wa satokatkana. Ralpokotluna pgamlungiru ga wa pgamlugalu. Gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanutna wa yokanru chinyawaka.

### Yotunru

**24** <sup>1</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne simana wane yana yomlechi yegi. Raniklona pgamlugalo wa ralpokotanrona.

<sup>2</sup>Retluna wa sotlu gakaprurutkalurutka yomlechi gajeru. <sup>3</sup>Jiglokapatluna. Gi

wa rukshikmanetatkaluna Gitsrukaachmane Geso. <sup>4</sup>Wane rixatka. Ma mumatanshinikanutkana wa tyeya, waneklu gepi jejine gapyegitna katajimkalune. <sup>5</sup>Pikanna. Chiji yonogimtna. Wane chinkana, “¿Klu chinanu gijgalu wa giwekachri wa gipnachinetskalaya? <sup>6</sup>Gi wa gewitkalu seyni yotunomtatka. Gishinkapanru wa runkakyagi wa Kalile rawanatiwa, <sup>7</sup>wa wane chininri, ‘Numkata Gita, Yineru Wgenno kmukochirerunemyo samyookalurupno. Numkata koroshishkita nutakikolupa, ga wa mapgogne rixinri nyotunotanu.’”

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni wanna gishinkaplu wa tokanu.

<sup>9</sup>Yomlechi satokyatkana. Pejnuruko wa tyekaka runkaakana pamole satupje ga wa pejnuruneko pimrine.

<sup>10</sup>Wannanwa Mariya Maktala gajero, ga wa Gwana, ga wa Mariya Santiyako ginro, ga wa pimrone wannaymalone ginkakna yokanatkalune tyekakapirana.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa wanna yanumsalesha pixka rixa jemletluna. Ga wa gi ralixkana.

<sup>12</sup>Palnamta Petro. Rasukamta. Yomlechi yegi ya. Rujnoka. Retlu mkachrichrata kotnuukaluru. Gipji satokatka giglajitachri wa giknogachriyatka retinri.

### Yimaklene Gemawo Pokchi yachinepa

<sup>13</sup>Walegogneko gepi wanna papokchi yana. Pamole gepi kilometroni Gerosaleya, Gemawo chinikowaka.

<sup>14</sup>Ruynumsakakananumtna wannakakluko wa pejnurukopirana giknogachriyatka. <sup>15</sup>Wane rixatka. Wa ruynumsakakananumtinna, repomsakakananumtinna, Waleko Geso kayegikna. Wannaymamnutkalu. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wanna gimaletaygaletka ma mumatyanupluna.

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “¿Klupirana nchinkakananumta

gixkalkuko gyanananumtyawaka wamonuwgojitachingi?”

<sup>18</sup>Satu wa Kleyopa giwakatletachri gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gerosale gapkapachripjeraygi pixa? ¿Gi ge pumatlu pixa wa wane rixanatinitka tyegognekaka?”

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klunernige?”

Ga wa wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gesni Nasare gajernipirana. Walenwa jejni Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri. Kgiyaklewaklorni kamrureya ga wa tokanuya, Goyakalu getanu ga wa pejnuruneko yine getanu. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa wane rixa samyokletluna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga wa wutsrukateneya giklukanuwnayegijxkalurni rupninripa. Ga wa koroshishkita rutakluna. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa wixa kagwaklu Walepni wa Gisrayiline koshpakachripmaka. Ga wa tyekaka pnutetkani xawaknitkani mapgognetkani wane rixinritka. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa pimrone suxone koxa wa wixanune koglajitwuna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko yomlechi yana. <sup>23</sup>Gi rukshikmanetluna. Giyagni runatkana. Wane chinna klugimkoxakta retna, Goyakalutowrene. Wanna gima wane china ruwekgimataka. <sup>24</sup>Wane koxa yapna pimrine wixaymalunenanu yomlechi yegi. Wa chinyawakpotukna suxone rixa getletluna. Seyni Wale gi retapna.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gaa mumata jemkangi. Mshinikangajingi wa galixinripa wa pejnuruko wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka. <sup>26</sup>¿Gi ge tyekaka rumkata salewnaletya wa Kristo, ga wa royaknu jiglokinripa?” <sup>27</sup>Moysisi kirukate yinuwakya ga wa pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate, yokakyegitna pejnuruko yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale.

<sup>28</sup>Kayegikatkaluna pokchi rushinikyawakna. Wane rixa wa pnu

yaletanutka. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa wanna chipetlu. Wane chinruna, “Wixyempakyichi, gi rixanu kayistsitkani; nikawnagognemtanutka.”

Giyagni jigloka. Wannayma rutukamta. <sup>30</sup>Wane rixatka. Wannayma tuplanatini nikjetikowakaya, rawlo jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Reneksatna. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni rumrekgatatkana. Rumatatkaluna. Ga wa Wale gamgamtatka wannaygaleya. <sup>32</sup>Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi wixpokonshinikanunanutma wa gatnugapo ruynumsananumtinitkawu ga wa runkakpokowakatyawu wa yonatkalurkaka?”

<sup>33</sup>Walepapkoyakawa palnamtna. Gerosale satokna. Rukshiiikana gapatanatachine pamole satupjene ga wa wannaymalune. <sup>34</sup>Wane chinna, “Galikakni yotunomtatka Gitsrukaachi. Simo yegi rupgujewniyatka.”

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni wanna ginkaklewata wa gatnugapoya retanrukaknapirana, ga wa gi rixpoko gimatletatkaluna wa jimapro jiknajrotinritka.

#### **Geso gipgujewnayegitna pamole satupje**

<sup>36</sup>Wa yanumsatiniwana tyepirana, wanna ganikajite tunwatatka Geso. Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

<sup>37</sup>Giyagni wanna gimyeke. Pikanna. Samenru kagwakyaluna wa retyawakluna. <sup>38</sup>Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkojwakanshinikanuta? ¿Klu chinanu wane gixa gishinikanuwgajreta? <sup>39</sup>Getamyotanno ga wa nojixi, wa Gitakni. Gkamrukanno ga wa getanno. Gi rixanu wa samenchi gi kagitlu, gi kagaplu wa gixa getyawakno.”

<sup>40</sup>Wane rixinitka, rekakgimyotatkana ga wa gijixi. <sup>41</sup>Gi ralixawana wa rumuwleya ga wa ruglajreyna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge waneygi gewi pagixanu niikaluru?”

<sup>42</sup>Giyagni wanna psoji shima jimkaluro ganikyegitlu. <sup>43</sup>Ga wa Wale yoptotlo. Wanna getanu nikatka.

**Geso yokakyegitna tokanchi yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale**

<sup>44</sup>Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Tyenwa ntokanu nunkakyagi wa gixa yegi nwanatiniwa. Wa rumkata poyagkaakota pejnurkakako Gitapirana yonatkaluru, wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine kirukateya, ga wa Shikalchi kirukateya.”

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni kotpukanshinikanutatkana wa rumata jemyapluna yonatkalurkaka. <sup>46</sup>Ga wa wane chinna, “Wane rixyongata, wa Kristo salewninripa ga wa mapgogne chininripa yotunotinripa gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>47</sup>Ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi

runkakletikolupa giwakaya renshinikanutinripna kaspukmukochiretikolupna. Ga wa Gerosale yinuwakini. <sup>48</sup>Gixni wa gipgujtatachinepgi tyepirana. <sup>49</sup>Gixa yegi nyokanatanru Nuru gipiratanru. Ga wa gixa Gerosale Pokchi gitukanu, wa gitaakoklunpotunanuko tsru giyaklewlu potu tengogne giyakatyachri.”

**Tengogne raniikatka**

<sup>50</sup>Wetanistsipotuko ranikna. Yotukamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

<sup>51</sup>Wane rixatka. Wa ruglenshinikanyeginatinitkana, wanna yegi konikatka. Tengogne raniikatka.

<sup>52</sup>Giyagni wanna yoptsojityegitlu. Wanepnute Gerosale satokatkana. Gimuwpotumtachinetka. <sup>53</sup>Psolgogneko kpashiwakapji rawna. Goyakalu rumalwutna.

## Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

### Kpashiri Gwa Yonatanru

---

#### Tokanchi

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yinuwakikolu wane rawa Tokanchi. Ga wa Tokanchi Goyakaluymananru. Ga wa Tokanchinwa Goyakalu. <sup>2</sup>Yinuwakikolu Tyenwa Goyakaluyma.

<sup>3</sup>Ptowrunanuka kamrutka Waleya. Wale mwaknu gikenna kamrutka wa gwachritka. <sup>4</sup>Wale rawa giweklu. Ga wa giweklunwa yine pokamlatyegitachri. <sup>5</sup>Pokamlalu mapshagawaka pokamlatachri. Wa mapshagawaka gi gakagloklu.

#### Gwa gigujtatlu pokamlalu

<sup>6</sup>Waneru satu jeji Goyakalu yokanananru. Gwa giwakatletachri. <sup>7</sup>Wale gina rupgultalewatinripa, rupgultatyaplu pokamlalu, ralixinripna pejnuruneko wale chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Gi wa pokamlalni wale, seyni runa rupgultatyaplu pokamlalu.

#### Pokamlalu galikakpotunanu

<sup>9</sup>Tokanchinwa pokamlalu galikakpotunanu. Wa pejnuruko yineru pokamlatachri tye psolchijneko gapokachri. <sup>10</sup>Tyechijne rawanata. Tye psolchijneko kamrutka Waleya. Tyechijne gajene gi gimatlu. <sup>11</sup>Walenu runyegita Wale. Ga wa Walenune gi wa

yoptotluna. <sup>12</sup>Seyni pejnuruneko yoptotjene Wale gitakna Goyakalu wgenene rixinripna, wa ralixgiwaktjene. <sup>13</sup>Wanna gi wa granchiko wugenetikna, gi wa manchi galukyawaka, gi wa jeji galukyawakako, seyni Goyakaluya wugenetikna.

#### Tokanchiko manewata

<sup>14</sup>Tokanchiko manewata. Wixatskala rawanatapa. Wetlu royaknu. Girchi satupjerutu Gituru goyaknu waneylu. Kgimutlewaklerpotni. Galikakpotni.

<sup>15</sup>Gwa gigujtatlu. Wane china sapleta, “Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, ‘Najxigi ginachripa, muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya.’” <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu wane rixle gixoluruya wyoptojeta pejnurunekwu. Ga wa rumutlewe wanepnute rumutlewe potu wyoptota. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Moysisiya reneeka Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru. Wa Geso Kristo chinanu rawa gimutlewu ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>18</sup>Gikena getlu Goyakalu gi pagogneko. Girchistsi gwachri, satupjerutu Gituru, Wale ginkakletlu.

#### Gwa Katlewakleru gigujtale

<sup>19</sup>Tyenwa Gwa gigujtale, wa Goteyone yokanatinikana Gerosaleya

sasertotene ga wa Rewinane repomgiyapluna, “¿Giryi pixa?”

<sup>20</sup>Rupgujetnawa Gwa. Gi wa nutatnawa. Rupgujetnawa, “Gi wa Kristono gita.”

<sup>21</sup>Repomgaluna, “¿Klunerkoxni? ¿Giliyaklayge pixa?”

Wane china, “Gi waleno.”

“¿Wa tokanchi geneklewatachrirayge?”

Rugita, “Gike. Gi waleno.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi? wunkakyapna wyokanatjene. ¿Gi pchinnowa pixnanuko?”

<sup>23</sup>Wane china:

**“Gitni giplaji yineru mwiwakanu  
saplewatyachrino,  
wane chinachrino:**

**Mpotukatanru Gitsrukaachigapo,**  
wa Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinawaka.”

<sup>24</sup>Wa yokanatkalune, Gwariseyonenu.

<sup>25</sup>Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu koxa pkatlewatya, wa Kristomigjekyi, gi wa Giliyyi, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachrikoxyi?”

<sup>26</sup>Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita katlewata gonuya. Seyni gixatskala rawa wa gixa mumatanutu. <sup>27</sup>Walenna gita gajxigi ginachri. Gi wa gita gimukluni wa nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.”

<sup>28</sup>Tyekaka wane gixkaluru Wetawara Pokchi, Gorta wakanute, wa Gwa katlewjetyawaka.

#### **Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu**

<sup>29</sup>Waleprikogone Gwa getlu Geso wale yegi yachri. Wane china, “Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu, tye psolchijneko gajene konmukochiretachri. <sup>30</sup>Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, satu jeji najxigi ginachripa, Walenna muchichachri

gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya. <sup>31</sup>Gi numatanatlu. Seyni wa rumatikolupa Gisrayiline yegi, giyagni nuna gita nkatlewatiripa gonuya.”

<sup>32</sup>Wa Gwa gipgujtalewata. Wane china, “Netlu Giwekikaluru tengogne gijrukyachri. Motkoko pixka rixa Geso gogo gwachri. <sup>33</sup>Gi numatanatlu, seyni wa nyokanatjeru gonu nkatlewatiripa, Wale wane chinno, ‘Wa Giwekikaluru peta gijruklegogwakatanru, Wale gogwaka gwachri, Walenna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri katlewatyachri.’ <sup>34</sup>Gita getlu. Nunkakletlu Tyenwa Goyakalu Wgene.”

#### **Muchichachine Geso yimaklene**

<sup>35</sup>Waleprikogone rumepe tunwaleta Gwa, ga wa gepi yimaklene. <sup>36</sup>Rushinga yaletinri Geso, wane china, “Getanru gowega Wgene Goyakalunu.”

<sup>37</sup>Gepi yimaklene yijnako yanumsaletlu. Romkagitatkaluna Geso. <sup>38</sup>Ruprotaka Geso. Retna rawgajxigitjene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu gijga?”

Wa wanna wane chinru, “Rawi (walenna yokaakaluru, Yimaklewatachri), ¿ginaka pwa?”

<sup>39</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Ginanu. Getapanru.”

Wane yana. Retluna ginakakta rawa. Walgogne rutukna Wale yegi. Kayinwakpapakotkani.

<sup>40</sup>Wa gepi Gwa yijnakotachine, romkagijtjene, satni Gantirishi Simo Petro gepuru. <sup>41</sup>Gantirishi gikshikgapkatlu waleko yegwaklu Simo. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Mesiya.” Walenna yokaakaluru Kristo.

<sup>42</sup>Geso yegi raniklu. Geso getlu. Wane china, “Pixni wa Simo, Gona wgene. Pixa giwakatko Sega. (Walenna yokaakaluru Sotlu.)”

### Geso tomgana Wilipi, Natanayli

<sup>43</sup>Waleprikogogne Kalile raluka yaleta Geso. Rukshiklu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

<sup>44</sup>Wetsayta Pokchi gajerni Wilipi. Walenwa Gantirishi ga wa Petro pokchi.

<sup>45</sup>Wilipi gikshiklu Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Moysisi yonyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine koxa yonyegitanru. Gesni, wa Gosi wgene, Nasare Gajeru.”

<sup>46</sup>Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Nasarege rumkata giyakletya pagixanu kigleru?”

Wilipi wane chinru, “Punanu. Petapanru.”

<sup>47</sup>Geso getanaplulu Natanayli. Wane chinyegitlu, “Getanru satu galikakotunanu Gisrayili. Walenwa mayrokletu.”

<sup>48</sup>Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Ginaka pumatyano?”

Geso gigita. Wane chinru, “Wilipi ma tomgakanuwayi, wa gikera rapukote pwanatini, netyi.”

<sup>49</sup>Rugita Natanayli. Wane chinru, “Rawi, Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi. Pixni wa Gisrayiline Pogiryi.”

<sup>50</sup>Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi rixanu wane nchiniyi, ‘Netyi wa gikerampukoya,’ ¿palixge? Tyekaka pnute tsru petanu.” <sup>51</sup>Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, xanikakayakawa getanru tengogne gitpukinri, ga wa Goyakalutowrene gatskomtachine, gijrukamtachine Gita Yineru Wgenno yegi.”

### Kashimyolu Kanaya

**2** <sup>1</sup>Waleprika pnutogogne waneru kashimyolu Kana Pokchiya, Kalilesreta. Wanero Geso ginro.

<sup>2</sup>Chanixka koxa Geso ga wa yimaklene kashimyolu yegi. <sup>3</sup>Winga magata. Wa

Geso ginro wane chinru, “Winga maleshayna.”

<sup>4</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “¿Gi rixno Gita ga wa pixa, suxo? Gi rapokawa nopapko.”

<sup>5</sup>Runro wane chinna gipxaklewatachine, “Gkamrutanru klunerusokta runkakyagi.”

<sup>6</sup>Wanenaru patsrujire sotlu gashgaji, wa powratjetyawakna Goteyone. Gepi, mapa yokmajtagapi jigloklu satkaka.

<sup>7</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ntseptagatanru gonu tyekaka gashgaji.” Tseptogapotutluna.

<sup>8</sup>Wane chinna Wale, “Nsajikgatanru xani. Nikikwaka chinanuwatyachri ganikyegitanru.”

Ranikyegitluna. <sup>9</sup>Wa retumginitkalo chinanuwatachri gonu kamrutikaluro winga, gi rumata ginaka tuyakatya, seyni wa gipxaklewatachine gonga saajegatachine gimata. Wa chinanuwatachri tomgalu gnunrowatachri. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinru,

“Pejnuruko yineru muchinanu rutaklo kiglero winga. Wa rumetinitkana rutakatkalu mugletotka. Ga wa pixa gimretlo xangognenanu kiglero winga.”

<sup>11</sup>Tyenwa muchinanu getkaluru kamruta Geso Kanaya, Kalilesretaya. Rekakgigoyaknuta. Ga wa yimaklene galixlu. <sup>12</sup>Wale gowukshini yopika. Kapernawo yatka Wale ga wa runro, ga wa repurune, ga wa yimaklene. Gi gixgogne wane rawna.

### Geso powratlu kpashiwakapji

<sup>13</sup>Gi gowukatkalu Tsru Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso. <sup>14</sup>Kpashiwakapji retyana wakane gishanretjetachine, ga wa gowegane gishanretjetachine, ga wa motkokone gishanretjetachine, wanepnute gipekserojiprojkakachine tuplatachine. <sup>15</sup>Kochipjerewapitsa

kamruta. Kpashiwakapji rerutyana pejnuruneko, ga wa gowegane, ga wa wakane. Rupkakyanna serojiprojna wa kgipekoklerune. Yawnajkaklo gikwalna. <sup>16</sup>Motkoko gishanretjetachine wane china, “Gkoshpakanro wala gewiya. Gi wa Nurupjiko marnewakapji gkamrutini.”

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni yimaklene gishinkaplu yonatkalurni: **Wane nixa jmerpotno pupji chinanu.**

<sup>18</sup>Wa Goteyone wane chinru, “¿Klu getkaluru pekakitwu wa tye pkamrutinri?”

<sup>19</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gnikatanru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa mapgogne chininri ntunotakanru.”

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni wane chinna wa Goteyone, “Gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire walapu kamrupjinatkaluru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga wa Pixa ¿mapgognepje ptunotakanru?” <sup>21</sup>Seyni Wale wane chinyegitlu gimanepirana kpashiwaka potu. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni wa yotunotinitka gipnachinetskalaya, yimaklene gishinkaplu wa wane chinjenatinri. Ralixluna wa yonatkaluru, ga wa Geso chinyawaka.

### Geso gimatgajitna pejnuruneko

<sup>23</sup>Tsru Giknoglushgogne, meyiwlugogne, Gerosale rawanatin gixo galixgiwakatlu. Retanatuna wa getkalurkaka kamrutini. <sup>24</sup>Waleko Geso gi gaponshinikanyegitnawa wannayegiya, gi rixanu Wale gimatna pejnuruneko. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa magatya wa satu gipgujtatyaplu yineru, gi rixanu Waleko gimatlu yineru gaji gwachri.

### Geso ga wa Nikotemo

**3** <sup>1</sup>Wanenaru jeji satu Gwariseyo, Nikotemo giwaketletachri. Goteyone gitsrukate. <sup>2</sup>Tyenwa goyecho no yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinru, “Rawi,

wumatyi Goyakalu yegi ginyachriyi yimaklewatachri pixinri. Gi rixanu gike gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka getkaluru wa Pixa kamrutanrukaka waleyma ma mixkanumka Goyakalu.”

<sup>3</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchiniyi, wa mumepe gishpakletkatu gi rumkata getletlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”

<sup>4</sup>Nikotemo wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko gishpakletatnaka satu jeji tsrutsolejinatka? ¿Rumkatge gimepe jiglokletanutnaklu runronanwaka, rushpakinripatnaka?”

<sup>5</sup>Rugita Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchiniyi, satu ma wugenetikmaka gonuya ga wa Giwekikaluruya, gi rumkata jiglokletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa manchi gishpakyachri manchini wale, ga wa Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri, giwekikalurni wale. <sup>7</sup>Gi wa puglajitanu wa wane nchiniyayi, gimkata gimepe gishpakletanutnaka. <sup>8</sup>Wa kannipgyalu ginakakta raluka wane yannipgyata. Pyijnakpogimnutlu, seyini gi pumata ginakakta runya, ga wa ginakakta yanu. Wane rixa pejnuruko Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri.”

<sup>9</sup>Rugita Nikotemo. Wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko wane gixkotanu?”

<sup>10</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni wa Gisrayiline yimakachriyi, ga wa gi ge pumatlu tyekaka? <sup>11</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchiniyi, wa wumatanru wane wchina, ga wa wetanru wupgujtata. Gi gyoptotlu wupgujtatanru. <sup>12</sup>Wa nunkakingi tyechijne gajerupirankaka, gi galixa, ¿gi gixpokotyawaka galixini wa tengogne gajerupirankaka nunkakingi? <sup>13</sup>Gike gatskotlu tengogne, seyini wa tengogne gijrukyachrije, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno tengognerutno. <sup>14</sup>Moysisi pixka yotunkakinri wa gimnu yineru

mwiyawakanuya, waneko pixka nixa: numkata yotunkaakotanu Gita Yineru Wgenno. <sup>15</sup>Wa pejnuruneko nalixjene ma mamginitipa, seyni waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

**Ralukyapogna Goyakalu  
tye psolchijne gajeneko**

<sup>16</sup>“Wane rixa galuklepotutna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko, giyagni renekna satupjerutu Gituru, wa pejnuruneko ralixjene ma mamginitipa, wa waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi yokanatlu Gituru tyechijne ruklukanuwnayegjixyapna tye psolchijne gajeneko, seyni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetkakikolupa Wale chinanu. <sup>18</sup>Wa Gita galixachri gi ruklukanuwnayegjixko. Seyni malixakletu ruklukanuwnayegjixkanatka gi rixanu gi ralixgiwakatno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno satupjerutu. <sup>19</sup>Tye chinanu Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanru yineru, wa tye psolchijneko runa pokamlalu, ga wa yine galukpotutlu mapshagwaka pokamlalu pnute, gi rixanu mugletni wa kamrurna. <sup>20</sup>Wa pejnuruneko mugletu kamrutachine gaganantlu pokamlalu. Gi wa pokamlalu yegi yana ma mekakgi giklukanuwnaetikotupna kamrurna. <sup>21</sup>Wa poyagkakachrii yayegitlu pokamlawaka, rekakgi kamruretikolupa Goyakaluya wane gixka.”

**Gnunrowatachri galukjeru**

<sup>22</sup>Wanepnute Gotechijne ya Geso yimakleneyma. Wane rawjenatini wannayma. Katlewjixa. <sup>23</sup>Katlewata koxa Gwa Genoya, Sali Pokchistsi, gi rixanu wane rawa gixo gonu. Wane yana. Katkalune. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa yoshmaklewjetikwaka rutaakawa Gwa.

<sup>25</sup>Gwa yimaklene gigjekaka satu Goteyoyma powratjetikwakapiranaya. <sup>26</sup>Yayegitluna wa Gwa. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, wa Gorta wakanute pixaymalutunanu, wa pupgujtajanatanru, petanru, katlewjixa. Ptownrunpotunanuko yayegitlu.”

<sup>27</sup>Rugitna Gwa. Wane china, “Gike rumkata yoptoleta yineru, seyni walepje wa Goyakalu genekyalu. <sup>28</sup>Gixakni wa nupgujtatjengi wane nchinre, ‘Gi wa Kristono gita,’ seyni gitni wa yokanatkalurno Kristo penutete. <sup>29</sup>Wa gnunrowatachri walenwa kganunrolu, Kristo pixka waneylu ralixjene. Wa gnunrowatachri galukjeru, walestsi gwachri, pixka nixa gita. Ralukjeru yijnakotlu gnunrowatachri tokanu, ga wa rumuwpotuta tokanu chinanu. Waneko pixka nixa gita. Numuwpotuta Kristo chinanu. <sup>30</sup>Rumkata tsru gixleta Wale, ga wa gita giyagokananumtanu.

**Teno giyakatyachri**

<sup>31</sup>“Ga wa teno giyakatyachri pejnuruneko pnute tsruni Wale. Ga wa chiji giyakatyachri, chiji gajerni wale. Tye chiji gajerupirana runkakleta. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale. <sup>32</sup>Ga wa retanru, ga wa yijnakotanru Wale rupgujtata. Gike yopto gigpjetaletlu. <sup>33</sup>Yopto gigpjetaletjeru runkakpokowakyegitlu wa Goyakalni wa poyagkakachri. <sup>34</sup>Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu yokanananru, Kristo, Goyakalu tokanu runkakleta. Gi rixanu gi reneku Goyakalu Giwekikaluru kyagolu. <sup>35</sup>Ruru galuklu Gituru. Ptownrunanuka reneku gimyoaya. <sup>36</sup>Wa Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Seyni wa Goyakalu Wgene malixkatu gi retanru ruwekinri, seyni Goyakalu jigekanuwyeeogogenatlu.”



### Gakowni jitotkomgalestsi tuplatinri Geso

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wa Geso gimatlu wa Gwariseyone yijnakyegitlu Gwa pnute rixna yimaklene Geso. Katlewjixna. <sup>2</sup>Gimka katlewata Geso, seyini yimaklenepje katlewata. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Gote rushpakya. Kalile satokanutnaka. <sup>4</sup>Samarya rumkata yaplemta. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni wane rapoka papokchi Samarisreta, Sicha chinkaluru pokchi, wanestsi wa Gakowo genekchijityalu gituru Gosi. <sup>6</sup>Waneru Gakowni jitotkomgale. Giyagni Geso gama yagapleta. Wane tuplata gitkomgastsi. Tumananutkani.

### Samari gajero

<sup>7</sup>Samari gajero sato suxo gina sajkapgatachropa. Wa Geso wane chinro, “Putanno.” <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu yimaklene pokchi yatkana. Ragjitanapluna niikaluru.

<sup>9</sup>Samari gajero wane chinru, “¿Gi pixkatge Pixni Goteyyi pagjitno wa nutyapyi, gitni wa Samari gajerno?” Gi rixanu Samaritanoneyma gi rumatletkakna Goteyone.

<sup>10</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinro, “Pixamka gimatanru Goyakalu genekashle ga wa Girni wa wane pchinjeru, ‘Putanno,’ pixa gagjitanmaklu Waleya. Walemka genekanyi gonu giwekachri.”

<sup>11</sup>Suxo wane chinru, “Gitokopna rawatkomgata. ¿Ginaka pguta waneyyi wa gonu giwekachri? <sup>12</sup>¿Pixlege wa wutsrukadni Gakowni pnute tsurayge, wa tyetkomga wenekjerni, waleni koxa giiru, ga wa wugenene, ga wa giprane?”

<sup>13</sup>Rugita Geso, “Pejnuruneko tye gonu girachine, rumepe gonunnagatlewletanatnakna. <sup>14</sup>Wa girukta girinri wa gonu Gita genekyaplu gi pagogneko ronunnagatewanatnaka. Seyni wa gonu Gita genekyaplu

gonutkomga pixka rixnanwakatanu, rushpakgatinri ruwekinri chinanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.”

<sup>15</sup>Suxo wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, penekanno tye gonu, gikekni gi nonunnagatewanatnaka. Gi koxa gewi nsajkapinitka.”

### Goyakalni Giwekikaluru

<sup>16</sup>Geso wane chinro, “Ptomgapanru pganuru. Ginanu gewi.”

<sup>17</sup>Suxo gigita. Wane china, “Gi kganurno.”

Geso wane chinro, “Wanepotuko pchina, ‘Gi kganurno,’ <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu pamyo pganurtapa. Ga wa xani wanerutu pganurmaka, gi wa pganurni. Galikakpotunanu wane pchinno.”

<sup>19</sup>Wane chinru suxo, “Nutsrukate, netyi tokanchi geneklewatachriyi. <sup>20</sup>Wutsrukateni tye magkate yonogyegitni. Wa gixa wane china, Gerosale gimkata yonogjetikwaka rixinripa.”

<sup>21</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “Suxo, palixanno, gipapko ginanu, gi wa tye magkateko, gi wa Gerosaleko gixa yonogyegitanru Girchi. <sup>22</sup>Gixa yonogyegitlu gma mumatanutu. Wixa yonogyegitlu wumatanru. Gi rixanu Goteyone yegi ruyakaty gognawatikaluru. <sup>23</sup>Seyni gipapko ginanu, xawaknitkani, wa galikakpotunanu kyonogiklerune yonogyegitanruna Girchi psolu rajyakoyna, galikakpotunanu. Gi rixanu Girchi gijgakoxna wane gixachine yonogyegityapluna. <sup>24</sup>Goyakalni Giwekikaluru, ga wa yonogyegitjene Giwekikaluruya galikakpotunanu, rumkata yonogyegletluna.”

<sup>25</sup>Wane chinru wa suxo, “Numata gita wa Mesiya gininripa—Walenwa Kristo chinkaluru—wa Wale gininipa runkakanwu ptowrukopirana.”

<sup>26</sup>Geso wane chinro, “Walekno Gita giynumsatyi.”

**¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?**

<sup>27</sup>Wane rixanatawa rapokna yimaklene. Ruglajitna wa suxo ruynumsanatinri. Seyni gi satuna wane china, “¿Klu paluka?” waka “¿Klu puynumsatyalo wala?”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni wa suxo tuknoghagjremtatka. Pokchi tyatka. Wala wane chinna jejine, <sup>29</sup>“Ginanu. Getapanru satu jeji, wa pejnuruko nixyawaka nchinjeru. ¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?”

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni pokchi yiyatkana. Yayegitluna Wale.

**Jirgikolu**

<sup>31</sup>Wanekopshini ragjiltuna yimaklene. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, pnikanutka.”

<sup>32</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Waneyno nnijitu nnikanrupa wa gixa mumatanutu.”

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni wa yimaklene wane chinkakna, “¿Satu getko gwapnijitutu?”

<sup>34</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Nnijitni wa nkamrutanru nyokanattjeru gishinikanru, ga wa nnikatyaplu kamrure. <sup>35</sup>¿Gi ge wane nchina gixa, wa gepkoxamkoje ksuru magatiniwa rapokinripa wa jirgikolu? Giyagni Gita wane chinyagi, ntunogitanu. Getanru trikosha. Rutlikagwutatkan jirgikolpatka. <sup>36</sup>Jirgachri yoptotlu wenutikolu.

Rapatjetlu wenutikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa, wa gitakachri koxa ga wa jirgachri koxa rumuwatinripna. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu tye chinanu galikakpotunanni wa tokanchi, ‘Satni wa gitaklewatachri, ga wa satni wa jirgachri.’ <sup>38</sup>Wa Gitni wa yokanatgi gjirgiyaplu wa gixa ma kamruretanutu. Pimrine yaprewpotuta, ga wa gixa kashrigna wanna kamrurenanu.”

**Gixo Samari gajene galixa**

<sup>39</sup>Wa gixo Samari gajene wale pokchi gajene galixlu suxo tokanu chinanu, gipgujtawatachro. Wane china, “Runkakyano pejnuruko nixyawaka.”

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni Samari gajene runyegitinitkaluna, ragjiltuna wane rutukinripachi. Wane rutuka gepgogne.

<sup>41</sup>Gixo wanepnute galixa Geso tokanuya.

<sup>42</sup>Wane chinrona suxo, “Gi wa ptoKANUYA walixatka, gi rixanu wixpotuko jematkalu. Wumata galikakpotunanu rixinri Tyenwa wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gognetkakahripatka.”

**Kalile yatnaka Geso**

<sup>43</sup>Gepgogne chininri wane rushpakya. Kalile yatka. <sup>44</sup>Gi rixanu Waleko Geso gipgujtatlu wa tokanchi geneklewatachine gichijneyna gi wa kagwakpiratikna. <sup>45</sup>Giyagni Kalile rapokinitka, wa Kalile gajene yoptotlu, gi rixanu wa Gerosaleya retjetluna pejnurkakako wa tsrugogne kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna koxa wane ya meyiwlw yegi.

**Pogirchi gitakanru wgene gituukaaka**

<sup>46</sup>Giyagni Kana yatnaka Geso, Kalilesreta, wa gonga winga kamrutyawaka. Kapernawo rawanata satu pogirchi gitakanru. Wale wgene yayixa. <sup>47</sup>Wale yijnakyegitinitkalu Geso Gote ruyakatyatka. Kalile rapokatka. Geso yegi ya. Ragjitlu yopikinripa rutuukakyaplu gituru, gi rixanu rupnakastsinatkani. <sup>48</sup>Giyagni Geso wane china, “Gma metkamkalu getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka, gi galixanu.”

<sup>49</sup>Pogirchi gitakanru wane chinru, “Nutsrukate, pyopikanu ma mupnakanuwa noturu.”

<sup>50</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Pyanutka. Puturu giweka.”

Wa jeji galixlu wa tokanchi Geso wane chinyalu. Yatka. <sup>51</sup>Wa yopikamnititka wayegrene gishpakamta yoptotpatkaluna. Runkakluna. Wane chinruna, “Puturu giweka.”

<sup>52</sup>Giyagni repomgana gipapko yinuwaka gigureweta. Wane chinruna, “Kapatgogne rutmayitini, rupachwalgatka.”

<sup>53</sup>Giyagni ruru gimatlu wanepapkonwa Geso wane chinru, “Puturu giweka.” Ralixa wale, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.

<sup>54</sup>Wa tye gepi chininri getkaluru kamrutatnaka Geso, Gote ruyakatinitka. Kalile yinitka.

#### Yayixachri, Wetesta gajeru

**5** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute meyiwlugognetnakni Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso.

<sup>2</sup>Wa Gerosale, gowegane gipgyaptotetsi, waneru kawjetikwaka. Gewreyone tokanu wane chinika Wetesta. Wale waneya

pamyotamnukaka. <sup>3</sup>Wane ruklugna gixolune yayixachine, maygalene, yokmatachine, giprigmanetachine. Kagwakluna rakaykokgatalolupa gonu.

<sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu gipapko gapokini Gitsrukaachitowreru gijrukini kawjetikwaka. Rakaykokgatlu wa gonu. Rali gakaykokgatkoklunutka wa gonu, muchinanu gijrukatachri kawjetikowakaya, wale gituka gi gixachrikokta yayixlu chinanu.

<sup>5</sup>Wanenaru satu jeji mapamole yokgipi walapu yayixachrinatka.

<sup>6</sup>Wa Geso getinri tye giklugachri, wa rumatinri gowukshini potu wane rawinri, wane chinru, “¿Paluka gigureweta?”

<sup>7</sup>Rugitlu wa yayixachri, “Gitsrukaachi, maleshayanno jeji nyoshmakjerupmaka

wa kawjetikowaka wa rakaykokgatkoklunupa gonu. Wa nunakopshini gita satu gijrukata muchinanu gitaya.”

<sup>8</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.”

<sup>9</sup>Waneklu ruglewataatka jeji. Koschekjekotatka. Yanamtatka.

#### Geso jigyegitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne kaspukapgutatinri

Gapnanutikalurgognewa walegogne.

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinru wa gigureweta,

“Gapnanutikalurgognewani. Ginansichkalurni wa panikjekotinripa.”

<sup>11</sup>Wale gigitna, “Nugletjeru Walepotuko wane chinno, ‘Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’”

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni repomgaluna, “¿Giru jejni wa wane chinyi, ‘Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka?’”

<sup>13</sup>Wa gigureweta gi gimatlu gi gixachritkani. Gi rixanu Geso gixrikamta, gi rixanu gi gepikna yine wane.

<sup>14</sup>Wanepnute kpashiwakapji Geso gikshikyalu. Wane chinru, “Petinwa. Pugletikolutka. Gi wa wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka, wane pnuterutu ma munyegityanpatkayi.”

<sup>15</sup>Wa jeji galimta. Runkakapna Goteyone, Gesoktanwa rugletjeru.

<sup>16</sup>Wale chinanu wa Goteyone kojwakananumtlu Geso. Raluka giyalaletluna, gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamruta gapnanutikalurgognewo. <sup>17</sup>Wa Geso wane chinna, “Xangognenanu kamrurewata Nuru, ga wa Gita koxa kamrurewata.”

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni wale chinanu pnute raluka giyalaletluna Goteyone, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgognewe gi rapnanuta, seyni wane china Ruru potu rixinri Goyakalu. Goyakaluko pixka rixnawa.

### Goyakalu Wgene gitakikolu

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, gike rumkata kamrureta Walepje rixini Gituru, seyini wale rumkata wa Ruru reta kamruretanru, gi rixanu klunerukta kamruta Goyakalu, Gituru koxa waneko pixka gixa kamruretlu. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu Girchi galuklu Gituru. Rekagitlu pejnurkakako Wale kamrutanru. Tyekaka pnute tsru kamrurchi rekagitanru wa gixa giglajitinripa. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu Girchi wane gixa yotunkakletna gipnachine. Ruweekakna. Waneko pixka koxa rixa Gituru. Girukokta raluka giweekakleta, ruweekaklu. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu Girchi gikena ruklukanuwnayegjixa. Seyini pejnuruko giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu reneklu Gituru. <sup>23</sup>Kagwakpiratyapluna Ruruko pixka wa Gituru wa pejnuruneko. Wa Gituru mkagwakpiratkatu, gi koxa kagwakpiratlu Girchi wa yokanatjeru.

<sup>24</sup>“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu yijnakotachri, nyokanajjeru galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Maleshayaplu ruklukanuwninripa. Gipnaluya rushpakamtya. Jigloklu giwekle.

<sup>25</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, rapokanu gigogne, xawaknini wa gipnachine yijnaktokanutinipno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno. Yijnakotachine giwekanu. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu Girchi waneylu giwekle Walenanuko. Reneekoxlu Gituru waneko pixka nixinripa wa waneyapno giwekle Gitananuko.

<sup>27</sup>Rutaakoxno nuklukanuwnayegjixlewatinripa gi rixanu Yineru Wgenno.

<sup>28</sup>“Gi giglajitanu tyeya, gi rixanu rapokanu gigogne wa pejnuruneko yomlechi gwachine yijnaktokanutanno.

<sup>29</sup>Kigleru kamrutachine gishpakanu

yotunruyapa ruwekinripna. Wa gektutu kamrutachine yotunotanna ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.

### Kristo gigujtatachine

<sup>30</sup>“Gike numkata kamrureta Gitapje nixini. Nyijnakotyawaka waneko pixka nixa giklukanuwnayegjixlewleta. Wanepotukni wa nuklukanuwnayegjixlewle. Gi rixanu gi nujgalu Gitako nushinikanru, seyini wa nyokanajjeru gishinikanru. <sup>31</sup>Wa Gitnanuko gigujtatinwa, wa nupgujtawlele gi wa galikakpotunanni. <sup>32</sup>Satni wa gigujtatno. Numata Gita wa rupgujtatanru Gitaya wanepotukni wale.

<sup>33</sup>“Gixa yokanatna yine Gwa yegi. Wale gigujtatlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>34</sup>Gi wa nyoptotlu wa yineru gigujtawlele. Seyini tyekaka nchina wa gixa gognetkakikolupa. <sup>35</sup>Gwanwa katalu xirnachri, pokamlatachri. Wa gixa galuka gimuwlepotuta pshinitsonu pokamlanuya.

<sup>36</sup>“Waneyno Gita tsru potu gigujtawlelu Gwanu pnute. Gi rixanu Girchi genekyano kamrurchi npoyagkakinripa. Waleko kamrurchi nkamrutanru, waleko gigujtatno wa Girchi yokanatno. <sup>37</sup>Wa nyokanajjeru Girchi Walekni gigujtatno Gita. Gi pagogneko gjemaplajitlu gixa. Gi koxa getgetkowakatlu. <sup>38</sup>Gi koxa waneygi tokanu gaji gwachri. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yokanatanruno, wa Gita gixa ma malixanutno. <sup>39</sup>Getjepotutanru yonatkaluru tokanchi, gi rixanu gixa kagwaka waleya waneyapgi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wale tokanchinwa gigujtatno Gita. <sup>40</sup>Gixa gi galuka ginyegletno waneygi gixinripa giwekinripa.

<sup>41</sup>“Gi nyoptotlu gimalwuru yineya.

<sup>42</sup>“Seyini Gita gimatyegitgi wa maleshaygi Goyakalu galuklewle gixa

gwachri. <sup>43</sup>Gita gina Nuru giwakaya. Gi gyoptotno. Satumka ginanu waleko giwakaya, wale gyoptotanu. <sup>44</sup>¿Gi gixpoko galixleta gixa, gixkakluko gimalwukakinri? Gi gijgalu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu kigle getle rixyaggi.

<sup>45</sup>“Gi wa gyanshinkanutanru wa Gita jigyegitangi Girchiyegiya. Waneru gjigyegitjerupa. Moysisni wa gixa kagwakanshinkanutanru. <sup>46</sup>Gi rixanu gixa galixanmaklu Moysisi, gitkoxmaka galixanu. Gi rixanu Gitapirana yonyegita wale. <sup>47</sup>Gma malixiniplu wale yonatanru ¿gi rixyawaka galixtokanutinno?”

#### Pamyo waragkane reta nachneta

**6** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute Kalile tsru wenne wakanute yatka Geso. Walenwa Tiwerya wenne. <sup>2</sup>Gixolune yine gomkagitlu, gi rixanu getkalurkaka retina, Wale kamrujetanru yayixachineya. <sup>3</sup>Magka kanika Geso. Wane tuplata yimakleneyma. <sup>4</sup>Gi gowukatkalu Tsrú Giknoglushgogne, Goteyone meyiwatnirigogne.

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni tunogyagaleta Geso. Retna gixolune yine ginyegityawaklu. Geso wane chinru Wilipi, “¿Ginaka wagitapinro jimapro wa nikinripna wanna?” <sup>6</sup>Yantaletyalu wane chintokanuta, gi rixanu Wale gimatlu kamrutanrupa.

<sup>7</sup>Wilipi gigitlu, “Gepi pacha wenroluto jimapro gi poyagotanu satkaka ptsotsotajkaka yoptotinripna.”

<sup>8</sup>Satu yimakleru Gantirishi, Simo Petro gepuru, wane chinru, <sup>9</sup>“Gewlu satu mturu waneylu pamyo jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ga wa gepi shima. Seyni ¿klu kigleylu wane pejnurune chinanu?”

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Geso wane china, “Ntuplakakanna yine.”

Waneru tsru peklomta. Tuplatna. Pamyo waragka getko jejine. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Geso gwalo jimapro. Rali poyagnutletinri, Wale geneksatna yimaklene. Wa yimaklene geneksatna tuplatachine. Waneko pixka rixlo shima ralukyawakpotukna.

<sup>12</sup>Wa jinanu rixinitkana, wane chinna yimaklene, “Gapatjetanru wa gixetachri psojkaka gike ma salewnitipa.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni rapatjetluna. Pamole gepi kojita tsepotna psojkaka wa pamyo jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ruxetanruna nikanatachine.

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni wa jejine getinri getkaluru wa Geso kamrutanru, wane chinna, “Tyenwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi geneklewatachri tyechijne ginachripa.”

#### Tsrú wenu gogote yapamta Geso

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni rumatini Geso wa rushinika kashretyapluna pogirna rutakyapluna, ruxirikamatnaka. Magka ya Walepje.

<sup>16</sup>Kayi chininitka. Yopikamtna. Wenu yana yimaklene. <sup>17</sup>Kanawa ruptekna. Tsrú wenu wakanute, Kapernawosreta, yanna. Mapshagatkalu. Gi wa runyegitawana Geso. <sup>18</sup>¿Gi psoshpurgananuktalu tsru wenu, tsru rawokannipgyale chinanu! <sup>19</sup>Giyagni ranikgatnimkatkana. Gepi waragkasti, mapa waragkasti getko gowuknu yatkana. Retluna Geso. Tsrú wenu gogote yapamta. Gi gowukatkalu kanawa yegi. Pikanna.

<sup>20</sup>Wa Wale wane chinna, “Gitni. Gi mpikanu.” <sup>21</sup>Giyagni raluka yoptoltapluna kanawaya. Wanekluyakawa tutspaka kanawa rushinikyawakna chiji.

#### Gixolune yine gijgalu Geso

<sup>22</sup>Waleprika gixolune yine tsru wenu wakanute gwachine getlo maleshlo sato wanepnute kanawa. Satopjero. Ga wa

Geso gi gipteklo wala yimakleneyma. Wa yimaklenepje yatka. <sup>23</sup>Seyni wa Gitsrukaachi gali poyagnutletlo jimapro, Tiweryawnaga tuknogamtya kanawkaka. Tiwerya giyakatyachrokaka. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wa gixolune yine geta gi wa Gesoko wanetka, gi wa yimakleneko. Wane retinitkana gixolune yine, kanawa ruptekatkana. Kapernawo yatkana. Wane rujgiyatkaluna Geso.

#### **Galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro**

<sup>25</sup>Tsru wenu wakanute rukshikinitkaluna, wane chinruna, “Rawi, ¿Giklu papokatka gewi?”

<sup>26</sup>Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa gijgano getkalurkaka getinri chinanu, seyni wa jimapro gnikinri ga wa jinangi gixinri chinanu gijgano. <sup>27</sup>Gkamrurewatanu gi wa niikaluru gamgachri chinanu, seyni wa waneyapgi gwagognenatachri giwekinri mnikawnakatupa niikaluru chinanu gkamrurewatanu. Walenwa Gita Yineru Wgenno genekangi. Gi rixanu Girchi, Goyakaluko gimaxikoletno Gita.”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu wkamrutanu wa Goyakalu kamrure wkamruretirinri?”

<sup>29</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrure, wa gixa galixyaplu Wale yokanatanru.”

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Klu getkaluru koxa pkamruta Pixa wa wetyaplu, wa walixyapyi? ¿Klu pkamruta? <sup>31</sup>Wutsrukateni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, yonchi chinyawaka: **Jimapro tengogne giyakatyachro roglutna.**”

<sup>32</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa Moysisi genekgi wa tengogne giyakatyachro

jimapro, seyni Nuru genekgi wa galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro. <sup>33</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu jimapre Walenwa tengogne gijrukyachri, tye psolchijne gajeneko genekgiwekletachri.”

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, penekjetanwu tye jimapro.”

#### **Geso, wa jimapro giwekikaluru**

<sup>35</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno. Nunyegitjeru gi pagogneko nachiplu. Nalixjerupa gi pagogneko ronunnagatewatanu. <sup>36</sup>Seyni wane nchingi gixa, getmakno. Gi galixa. <sup>37</sup>Pejnuruneko Girchi genekyano ginyegitanno. Wa nunyegitjeru gi wa maleka nuknoklu. <sup>38</sup>Gi rixanu tengogne gijrukyachrinu gi wa Gitako nushinikanru nkamrutinri, seyni wa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru. <sup>39</sup>Tyenwa nyokanatjeru Girchi gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko renekano gi satuna gamganu, seyni nyotunkakanru ralipregognepatka. <sup>40</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko Gituru getachine, Wale galixachine waneyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanna ralipregognepatka.”

#### **Kegemgana Goteyone Geso chinanu**

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni Goteyone kegemgayegitlu wane chinre chinanu, “Gitni jimaprono tengogne gijrukyachrinu.”

<sup>42</sup>Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge Gesokni wa tye, wa Gosi wgene, wa ruru, ga wa runro wumatna? ¿Gi rixkoxge wane china wa Tye, “Tengogne gijrukyachrinu?””

<sup>43</sup>Geso gigita. Wane chinna, “Gi kkegemganu Gitaya gixkalkuko. <sup>44</sup>Gi satuna gimkata ginyegletno Gita wa Girchi nyokanatjeru ma kosetanutu. Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka.

<sup>45</sup>“Yonatkalurni tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya: **Goyakalu yimakanna pejnuruneko**. Wa pejnuruneko Girchi yijnakotachine, yimaakalune runyegitnona. <sup>46</sup>Gi wa satu getyalu chinanru Girchi, seyni Gitapje Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrino netlu Girchi. <sup>47</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, nalixjeru wale waneya ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>48</sup>Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno. <sup>49</sup>Gitsrukatenni niklo mana yineru mwiyawakanuya, ga wa rupnanatkana. <sup>50</sup>Gitni wa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachrino, wa tye nikachri ma mupninitipa. <sup>51</sup>Gitni wa jimapro giwekachrino, tengogne gijrukyachrino. Girukokta nikiniplu tye jimapro ruwegoggenatanu. Wa jimapro Gita geneklepa walenwa nogitu neneklepa ruwekinripna psolchijne gajene.”

#### **Gesogitu ga wa gigraga**

<sup>52</sup>Giyagni Goteyone gejnugimyegkaka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko genekletanwu Tye gigitu wnikyaplu?”

<sup>53</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gma niikanuplu nogitu, Gita Yineru Wgenno ga wa gma muragragatkanuplu nograga, maleshayapgi giwekinri gixa gwachri. <sup>54</sup>Wa nnikgitutjeru, nuragragatjeru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka. <sup>55</sup>Gi rixanu nogitni wa galikakpotunanu niikalurni, ga wa nograga galikakpotunanu girkalurni. <sup>56</sup>Wa nnikgitutjeru, ga wa nuragragatjeru Gita rawa. Wale Gita gwa. <sup>57</sup>Wane rixa yokanretno Girchi giwekachri, ga wa Girchi chinanu nuweka, waneko pixka rixa wa nnikjeru. Wale koxa giwekanu Gita chinanu. <sup>58</sup>Tyenwa jimapro tengogne gijrukyachri. Gi wa gitsrukatenni pixka

rixa, wa mana nikna. Wa gipnachenatvani. Wa tye jimapro nikachri giwekgoggenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”

<sup>59</sup>Tyekaka wane china ginkaklewakapjiya, Kapernawo Pokchi runkaklewanatya.

#### **Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri**

<sup>60</sup>Wa gixo yimaklene yijnakonatinri, wane chinna, “Kgimlu tye tokanchi. ¿Katu gimkata yijnakletlu?”

<sup>61</sup>Wa rumatini Geso Walenanuko wa yimaklene kegemginri tye tokanchi chinanu, wane chinna Wale, “¿Tyerge gitspeekakgi? <sup>62</sup>¿Gi gixpokotanu wa getinipno Gita Yineru Wgenno teno nyinipa muchinanu nwanatyawaka?

<sup>63</sup>Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri. Wa manchi gike gaprini. Wa tokanchikaka Gita ginkakyagi, walenwa giwekikaluru ga wa giweklu. <sup>64</sup>Seyni wanena pimrine gixate wa malixkane.”

Gi rixanu Geso gimata yinuwakikoluyakawa ginnaktanwa malixkane, katupni wa samyokjerupa. <sup>65</sup>Wane china, “Wale chinanu wane nchingi, gi satuna gimkata ginreta Gita yegi ma muchichkanru Girchi.”

#### **Tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana**

<sup>66</sup>Wanepnute gixo yimaklene satkapa. Gi wa Waleyma yanatkana.

<sup>67</sup>Giyagni wane chinna Geso wa pamole gepi, “¿Gi ge galuka yaleta gixa?”

<sup>68</sup>Simo Petro gigitlu, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katyegmaka gayanu? Pixa waneya tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana. <sup>69</sup>Wixa galixa. Wumatyi wa Kristoyi pixinri, Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”

<sup>70</sup>Geso gigitlu, “¿Gi ge ntsomitgi gixa wa pamole gepirungi? Ga wa gixa satu

kamchini.” <sup>71</sup>Gota Giskaryote wa Simo wgenepiranni wane china, gi rixanu walepni wa samyokjerupa. Walenwa pamole gepirune rixinrina.

### Ma malixlena Geso gepurune

**7** <sup>1</sup>Wa wanepnute Kalile yapanata Geso. Gote gi raluka yapleta, gi rixanu Goteyone galuka giyaleletlu. <sup>2</sup>Gi gowukatkalu Goteyone meyiwintrinogone, wa Gimajechrigogne. <sup>3</sup>Repurune wane chinru, “Pyanutka gewiya. Gote pyanutka. Wa pyimaklene koxa getyaplu pkamrujetanru. <sup>4</sup>Girukokta galuka kpogiru gixleta gi yogimatlu kamrure. Tye kaka pkamrutinri, pupgujetinwa psolchijne gajeneko yegi.” <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa repuruneko galixlu.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni wane chinna Geso, “Nopapko gi wa rapokawa. Seyni waneyognenangi wa gipapko. <sup>7</sup>Tye psolchijne gajeneko gi gimkata gayegixletgi gixa. Seyni Gita rayegixna. Gi rixanu Gita gipgujatna wanna wa mugletu kamruretinrina. <sup>8</sup>Gixa kanikanu tye meyiwl yegi. Gichi nkanikanu Gita tye meyiwl yegi. Gi rixanu gi wa poyagkaakawa nopapko.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane chininitkana, Kalile rutukatka.

### Gimajechrigogne meyiwluyeglu Geso

<sup>10</sup>Wa meyiwl yegi kanikinitkana repurune, gowukshini kanikatka Geso koxa. Gi wa gipgujewnachri, seyni pochkeru pixkako. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni rujgaluna Goteyone meyiwluyegiya. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaklu wa Wale?” <sup>12</sup>Tsru gixaxkaklu rixna gixolune yine Gesoya. Wa pimrine wane china, “Kiglerni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Gike. Seyni Wale yokwitna yine.”

<sup>13</sup>Seyni gi satuna pgujetanwaka yanumsayegitlu Goteyone piklena chinanu.

### Kpashiwakapji runkaklewaty Geso

<sup>14</sup>Ganikaji meyiwl kanika Geso. Kpashiwakapji ya. Wane runkaklewaty. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni ruglajitna Goteyone. Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko gimatletlu wa Tye wa yonchi? Gi wa yimaakalurni.”

<sup>16</sup>Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nunkaklewle gi wa Gitanukni, seyni wa nyokanatjerunni. <sup>17</sup>Girukta galuka kamruretlu nyokanatjeru gishinikanru rumatanru nunkaklewlepirana, Goyakalunrege waka Gitako ntokanra. <sup>18</sup>Waleko tokanu ginkakletachri, waleko rumalwutikolu rujga. Seyni wa yokanatjeru gimalwutikolu gijgachri, walenwa galikakpotunanu. Maleshaylu wale mpoyagkaknuchi. <sup>19</sup>¿Gi ge Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru renekgi Moysisi, ga wa gixa gi satuna kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? ¿Kluneru chinanu galuka giyaleletno?”

<sup>20</sup>Yine gigita. Wane chinna, “Kamchi waneyyi. ¿Katu galuka giyaleletyi?”

<sup>21</sup>Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Satu kamrurchi nkamruta. Wa pejnurunekgi gixa giglajita. <sup>22</sup>Galikakni Moysisi genekgi wa sajruku gistaklewlu (seyni gi wa Moysisi runya, seyni wa gitsrukaachinni runya) ga wa gapnanutikalurgogne gixa sajruka gistakletlu jeji. <sup>23</sup>Wa gapnanutikalurgogne sajruka gistakikolupa jeji wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru Moysisinu ma kaspukikotupa, ¿gimtuwnayegitnoge gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne nutuukakpotutyalu satu jeji? <sup>24</sup>Gi gitakyagoklewatanu rixa getletikwaka chinanu, seyni wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatanu.”

### ¿Gi ge Walekni Kristo?

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni wane chinna pimrine Gerosale gajene, “¿Gi ge Walekni wa



Tye wa raluka giylaletanruna?

<sup>26</sup>Getanu. Giggujewnachri yanumsata. Gike chinruna. ¿Rumatatkaluna xani galikakpotunanu tsrukakalune wa Kristo rixinri? <sup>27</sup>Seyni wa Tye wumatlu ginaka giyakatyachrini. Seyni wa Kristo gininipa gike gimata ginakakta ruyakatini.”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni kphasiwakapji runkaklewanatini Geso, saplewata. Wane china, “Gimatno Gita. Ginaka giyakatyachrino gimata. Gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna. Seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni Wale, wa gixa mumatanutu. <sup>29</sup>Gita gimatlu, gi rixanu Walenno. Ga wa Wale yokanatno.”

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni raluka kashretluna, seyni gi satuna gomyokyegitlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa. <sup>31</sup>Gixo Wale galixachine wane gixolunetskala. Wane chinna, “¿Wa Kristo gininipa, getkalurkakapa wa Tye kamrutanrupnutlege kamrutanu Wale? Gike.”

**Gwariseyonetowrene yokanatka  
kashichyapluna Geso**

<sup>32</sup>Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotna gixolune yine kegemgiyawakna Walepirankakako. Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanatna gitowrenna wa kashichyapluna.

<sup>33</sup>Geso wane china, “Pshinitsonuchi numwamtangichi. Nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka. <sup>34</sup>Gijjanmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi ginkata yaletanu.”

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinkaka wannakakluko, “¿Ginaka rushinika yaletge wa Tye wma mukshikyanpatkalu? ¿Rushinika yaletge gitspalatachine, Kriykonetskala gwachine yegi, runkaklewyegityapna

Kriyokone? <sup>36</sup>¿Klupiranni wa tye wa Wale wane china? Wa, ‘Gijjanmakno. Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa gi ginkata yaletanu.’”

**Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka**

<sup>37</sup>Ralipregogne, tsru meyiwlugogne potu, Geso tunwata. Saplewata. Wane china, “Girukokta gonunnagatowata runyegitanno. Ruranu. <sup>38</sup>Yonchi chinyawaka, Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka rixa gishpakletanu ginanwakaya nalixjeru.”

<sup>39</sup>Giwekikalurupiranni china wa tye tokanchi, wa ralixjenepa yoptotanrupni Wale. Gi rixanu gi rapyegitawana Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gi rixanu Geso gi wa royakawatyawaka jiglokawa.

**Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaaka**

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni gixolune yijnakotinri tyepirana, pimrine wane china, “Galikakpotunanni Tyenwa tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

<sup>41</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Kristokni wa Tye.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Kalilege ruyakatini Kristo? Gike. <sup>42</sup>¿Gi ge wanekni china yonchi wa Tawiklopisha, Wetle Pokchirge, Tawi gwanatyawaka, wane ruyakatinripa Kristo?”

<sup>43</sup>Giyagni wannakakluko kotspalanshinikankakna gixolune Geso chinanuya. <sup>44</sup>Wa pimrine galuka kashretlu, seyni gikena gomyokyegitlu.

**Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta  
satu yineru tye jeji pixka**

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni towrechine gapyegitna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone. Wane chinkana towrechine, “¿Klu chinanu gi ganiklu?”

<sup>46</sup>Wa towrechine gigita, “Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka.”

<sup>47</sup>Giyagni wa Gwariseyone gigitna. Wane chinkana, “¿Gixkoxnirge yokwitkanatka? <sup>48</sup>¿Ralixluge satu tsrukakalu, ga wa satu Gwariseyo? Gi ralixluna. <sup>49</sup>Seyni wa nyi gixolune, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mumatkane, kamakpiratkalunni.”

<sup>50</sup>Wane chinna Nikotemo (Goyechno yayentapjeru. Walenwa Gwariseyone satute). <sup>51</sup>“Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wixanu gi giklukanuwnayegixlu yineru ma muchinanu jempiranyegitkanuwalu, rumatikolupa wale kamrutanru.”

<sup>52</sup>Rugitluna Nikotema. Wane chinruna, “¿Kalile gajerkoxlayge pixa? Petjetanru. Pumatanru. Gi pagogneko Kalile rupgujewnini tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

<sup>53</sup>Satkaka gipji yatka.

#### Gimopatlewatachro

**8** <sup>1</sup>Wa Geso Goliwa Magkate yatka. <sup>2</sup>Goyechnokawpotuko kpashiwakapji yatnaka Geso. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Tuplata Geso. Runkaklewyegitna.

<sup>3</sup>Wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone ganiklo sato suxo Wale yegi. Tkashichka tumopatlewanatyawakaya. Ganikaji rutaklona. <sup>4</sup>Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri, twu suxo kashichka tumopatlewanatyawakpotukoya. <sup>5</sup>Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Moysisi towutwu sotlujetikolupna wane gixachrone. Ga wa Pixa, ¿gi pchina Pixa?”

<sup>6</sup>Wane chinna yantaletyaluna rumkata jigygletyapluna. Geso yonogimta. Chiji yonawata gimyojiya. <sup>7</sup>Romkaga gepomsaletinitikaluna, potukawata. Wane chinna, “Girukokta gixa satu mmukochiretu, wale gapka ginkaganro sotluya.” <sup>8</sup>Rumepe yonogletatnaka. Chiji yonawatatnaka.

<sup>9</sup>Wa yijnakotinitkana, yatkana. Satkaka yananumta. Muchinanu tsrutsoleji potu ga wa gapkatatachripotunanuko. Gesopje giknokamtkatka, ga wa suxo ganikaji gwanatachro. <sup>10</sup>Potukawatatnaka Geso. Gi satuna retatka. Suxopjetkani. Wane chinro, “Suxo, ¿ginakatkana pjigyegitjene? ¿Gikena giklukanuwnayegixyi?”

<sup>11</sup>Wala wane china, “Gi satuna, Gitsrukaachi.”

Geso wane chinro, “Gi Gitako giklukanuwnayegixyi. Pyanutka. Gi wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka.”

#### Gesni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri

<sup>12</sup>Wa Geso yanumyegitatnagna. Wane china, “Gitni tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri. Wa nomkagitjeru gi wa mapshagwaka yananu, seyini waneyaplu pokamlalu giweekaklewatachri.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Pixnanuko gipgujtatnawa. Wa pupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.”

<sup>14</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gitnanukmaka gipgujtatnawa. Nupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni. Gi rixanu numata Gita ginaka nuyakatya ga wa ginaka nyanu. Wa gixa gi gimata ginaka nuyakatya ga wa ginaka nyanu.

<sup>15</sup>Wa gixa giklukanuwnajixlewata rixpokmanetyawaka. Gita gi satuna nuklukanuwnayegijaxa. <sup>16</sup>Gita giklukanuwnajixlewatini nuklukanuwnajixlewle galikakpotunanni, gi rixanu gi wa Gitapjeni, seyini Gita ga wa nyokanatjeru, Girchi. <sup>17</sup>Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gixanu wane yonatika: Gepi jejine gipgujtalewle galikakpotunanni. <sup>18</sup>Gitni wa Gitnanuko gipgujtatnachriwano, ga wa nyokanatjeru Girchi gipgujtatno Gita.”

<sup>19</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaku Puru?”  
Geso gígita, “Gi gimatno Gita, gi wa Nuruko. Gitamka gimatanu, Nurkoxmaka gimatanu.”

<sup>20</sup>Tye tokanchikaka wane chinya Geso sroschi gignantakikwaka, kpushiwakapji runkaklewatini. Gi satuna kashichlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa.

### **Niyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu**

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakna Geso, “Nyanutka. Gijganmakno, seyni gixapni gmukochire gimupnanuna. Niyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¿Walenanuklege giylatinwa? Giyagoka gonra wane china, ‘Niyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.’”

<sup>23</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Gi wa teno gajengi gixa. Gitni wa teno gajerno. Gixni wa tyechijne gajengi. Gi wa tyechijne gajerno Gita. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wane nchingi wa gmukochire gimupnanuna. Gi rixanu, gma malixkanupmakno Gita nixinri gmukochire gimupnanuna.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi Pixa?”

Wane chinna Geso, “Wa muchinanu nunkakyagi. <sup>26</sup>Waneyno gi gepika nunkakletpiranatyapgi, nuklukanuwnayegjixapgi, seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni. Wa Waleya nyijnakotinri Gita, wale nunkakleta tyechijneya.”

<sup>27</sup>Wa Girchipirana runkakyana. Gi rumata jemluna <sup>28</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Wa gixa yotukinpatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gimatanutkano wa Gita nixinri, ga wa gike nkamruta Gitnanuko, seyni wa Girchi yegi numatinri wale nunkakleta. <sup>29</sup>Gitaymalu wa nyokanatjeru. Gi rutsalpapyano Gitapje nixinri Girchi. Gi

rixanu Gita kamrujetlu rugleretjetyawaka.” <sup>30</sup>Tyepirana runkakletini, gixo galixlu Wale.

### **Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi**

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone ralixjenetka, “Wa ntokanu gomkayegitini, galikakpotunanu nyimaklenepgi. <sup>32</sup>Gixa gimatanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi wayegrechine gma mixinitipa.”

<sup>33</sup>Rugitluna, “Gawraklopishanwu wixa. Gike wayegrenenanwu, gi pagogneko. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa, ‘Gishpakachinepgi?’”

<sup>34</sup>Rugitna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa pejnuruneko mukochri kamrutachine, mukochri wayegrenni. <sup>35</sup>Wa wayegrechri gi wa panchi rawgognenatanu. Wgenchi gwagognenatanru. <sup>36</sup>Giyagni wa Gituru koshpakinipgi, galikakpotunanu gishpakachinepgi. <sup>37</sup>Numatgi Gawraklopishangi gixinri, seyni galuka giylaletno, gi rixanu wa ntokanu gi wa gwagi. <sup>38</sup>Gita ginkakletlu wa Girchistsi netinri, ga wa gixa kamrutlu wa girustsi geminri.”

### **Kamchi girutachingi**

<sup>39</sup>Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wurni Gawrani.”

Wane chinna Geso, “Gawra wgenengi gixkamka, Gawra kamrujetanrumka gkamrutanu. <sup>40</sup>Ga wa xani galuka giylaletno, jeji tokanchi galikakpotunanu ginkakjerno. Wale tokanchi Goyakalu yegi njeminri. Gi wale kamruta Gawra. <sup>41</sup>Gixa kamrutlu girmi kamrure.”

Wane chinruna, “Wixa gi wa gapoklewlu chinanu wushpakya. Pagirupje waneywu. Walenwa Goyakalu.”

<sup>42</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Wa Goyakalu girutkamka, galukanmakno galikaka. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya Gita. Gewi napoka. Gi rixanu koxa gi wa Gitako nushinikanu nuna, seyini Wale yokanatno. <sup>43</sup>ƁKlu chinanu gi gimata jemlu nunkakletjetanru? Gi rixanu gi gimkata yijnakletlu ntokanu.

#### Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi

<sup>44</sup>“Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi. Walenwa tsuru kamchi. Giru getsotanrewle galuka kamrureta. Reyinuwakleyakawa kgiylalewaklerni wale. Galikakpotunanu tokanchiya mwakatni wale. Gi rixanu maleshaylu wale galikakpotunanu. Rayroklewatini, waleko rushinikanu china, gi rixanu kayroklerni. Gayroklu girni. <sup>45</sup>Gixa gi galixno, gi rixanu Gita galikakpotunanu nchina. <sup>46</sup>ƁKatu wa gixa gimkata gekakgi giklukanuwnaletyano wa nmukochirewatinritka? Galikakpotunanu nchinini, Ɓklu chinanu gi galixno? <sup>47</sup>Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri yijnakotlu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni gi gyijnakotlu gixa, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachingi.”

#### Gawrani mwakanuwa, Gitni

<sup>48</sup>Rugitluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “ƁGi ge wanepotuko wchina wixa, wa Pixni wa Samari gajeryi, ga wa waneyyi kamchi?”

<sup>49</sup>Rugita Geso, “Maleshayno kamchi, seyini nkagwakpiratlu Nuru, ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkotu gixno. <sup>50</sup>Gi wa nujgalu numalwutikolupa. Waneru wa nujga gimalwuretjeru. Waneru kgitakyagoklewakleru. <sup>51</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu gomkagitachri gike rixiniko retanru gipukchi.”

<sup>52</sup>Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Xawakni wumatanatkayi waneyyi kamchi.

Gawrani gipnana ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni. Ga wa Pixa wane china, ‘Wa ntokanu gimretachri gike rixiniko retunganru gipukchi.’

<sup>53</sup>ƁPixlege wa wutsrukatni Gawrani pnutepegutyi? Wale gipnachrinatka. Ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni gipnana. ƁKatu pixnawa Pixnanuko?”

<sup>54</sup>Rugita Geso, “Gitnanuko gimalwutinwa, gike gaprini numalwure. Nuru genekno numalwutikolupa.

Walenwa wa gixa Goyakalute nchinanru. <sup>55</sup>Gixa gi gimatlu, ga wa Gita gimatlu. Gi numatlu, nchinanmaka Gita, gixa pixkamka nixanu kayroklerupmakno. Seyini numatlu. Numretatokanutlu. <sup>56</sup>Gawrani gitsrukatni rumuwatni retgognetinno nogogne. Retlu ga wa rumuwatni.”

<sup>57</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna Goteyone, “Gi pamyomole walapuunawayi. ƁPetnirge Gawrani?”

<sup>58</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gawrani mwakanuwa, nwatka Gita.”

<sup>59</sup>Giyagni koscheksotletna sotlujetyapluna. Wa Geso yogimata. Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya.

#### Jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu rutuukaka Geso

**9** <sup>1</sup>Wane yapamtini Geso retlu satu jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu. <sup>2</sup>Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Rawi, Ɓkatu mukochirewata, waleko waka rurune, wa maygaletu rushpakinriya?”

<sup>3</sup>Rugita Geso, “Gi tyeko mukochirewata, gi wa ruruneko, seyini wa Goyakalu kamrure gipgijewninripa waleya. <sup>4</sup>Numkata kamrurewleta wa nyokanatjeru kamrurkaka gogikopshini. Goyechno gina. Waneklu gikeko gimkata kamrurewleta. <sup>5</sup>Tyechijne nwakopshini, tye psolchijneko pokamlatachirino.”

<sup>6</sup>Wane chininitka, chiji ruts Kagata. Rugakajpatlu gits Kagaya.

Maygaletuygale sagajpatlu kajpa.

<sup>7</sup>Wane chinru, “Gajewa. Kawjetikwaka Silowega perkapinwa.” Silowe walenwa yokaakaluru, Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni wane ya. Rerkinawa. Getachri ginatka.

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni wa rumwastsitanune, ga wa muchikawa retanatjene wa maygaletu rixanadini, wane chinna, “¿Gi ge walekni wa tye, wa tuplajenatachri gagijjenatachri?”

<sup>9</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Walekni.”

Ga wa pimrine wane china, “Gike, seyni wale pixka rixa.”

Waleko wane china, “Gitakni.”

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi pixpoko gimrekgaletatka?”

<sup>11</sup>Rugita wale. Wane china, “Wa jeji Geso giwakatletachri, kamrujpatlu kajpa. Sagaygaletno. Wane chinno, ‘Gajewa. Silowega perkapinwa.’ Wane nya. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

<sup>12</sup>Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Wale?”

Wale wane china, “Goo. Gi numata.”

#### **Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu**

<sup>13</sup>Gwariseyone yegi ranikluna maygaletunanu.

<sup>14</sup>Gapnanutikalurgoggenwa Geso kamrujpatlu kajpa, rumrekgakakakalu.

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakluna Gwariseyone gi rixpoko getletatka. Wale wane chinna, “Kajpa sagaygaletno. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone wane china, “Tye jeji gi wa Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrini, gi rixanu gi wa gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanuta.”

Pimrine wane china, “¿Gi rixpoko gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka getkalurkaka satu jeji kmukochireru?”

Wannakakluko kotspalanshinkakakna. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakluna maygaletu, “Ga wa

pixa, ¿gi pchina pixa Waleya, gi rixanu rumrekgakakayi?”

Wale wane china, “Tokanchi geneklewatachri.”

#### **Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu giru**

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni gi ralixpiranyegitluna Goteyone wa maygaletu rixanadini, ga wa retinritka. Gi ralixluna tomginpotunanukna rurune rugletaygaletikolutka. <sup>19</sup>Repomgakna. Wane chinkana, “¿Tyenwa gituru, wa gixa wane chinanru maygaletu gishpakyachri? ¿Ga gi rixpoko getletatka?”

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni rugitna rurune. Wane chinna, “Wumatlu tyenwa wixa wgene wa maygaletu gishpakyachri. <sup>21</sup>Gikta rixpoko getletatka gi wumata. Katukta gimrekgakaklu gi wumata. Gepomganru wale. Tsrutkani wale. Walenanuko ginkakletinwa.”

<sup>22</sup>Wane chinna rurune gi rixanu Goteyone pikanna. Gi rixanu Goteyone yijnaakakatkana wa satu gigujtatinri wa Mesiya rixinri, ruknooko maleka ginkaklewawakapijiya. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni rurune wane china, “Tsrutkani. Gepomganru wale.”

#### **Satupje numata**

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni rumepe tomgaletatnakluna wa jeji maygaletunanu. Wane chinruna, “Pumalwutanru Goyakalu. Wixa gimatlu tye jeji kmukochirerini.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni wale gigita. Wane china, “Kmuchochireru rixinri, gi numata. Satupje numata, wa maygaletu nixanadini, xawakni netatka.”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakluna, “¿Gi rixpokoty? ¿Gi rixpoko gimrekgakakletyi?”

<sup>27</sup>Rugitna, “Nunkakatgagi. Gi wa gemno. ¿Klu chinanu galuka

yijnakletatnaklu? ¿Gixkoxlege galuklu wa yimaklengi gixinripa?”

<sup>28</sup>Yangaluna. Wane chinruna, “Pixni wa yimakleryi, ga wa wixa Moysisi yimaklenwu wixa. <sup>29</sup>Wixa gimata wa Moysisi ruynumsata Goyakalu. Ga wa Tye, gi wumata ginaka runya.”

<sup>30</sup>Rugita wa jeji. Wane chinna, “Galikakni giglajruni wa gixa gi gimatlu ginakata runya, ga wa rumregkakakno. <sup>31</sup>Wumata wa Goyakalu gi yijnakotna kmukochirerune, seyni wa satu Goyakalu yonogyegitachri, ga wa Wale gishinikanru kamrutachri, wale yijnakota. <sup>32</sup>Gi pagogneko jempiranyegitka wa satu gimregkakakyawakatkalu wa maygaletu gishpakyachri. <sup>33</sup>Goyakalu yegi ma muyakatkanumka wa Tye gikemka rumkata kamruretanu.”

<sup>34</sup>Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Psolpotuyako mukochri gimushpakachriyi, ¿ga wa pixa ginkaklewyegitwu wixa?”

Maleka ruknokluna.

### Maygalene

<sup>35</sup>Yijnakota Geso wa maleka ruknokyawakluna. Rukshiklu. Wane chinru, “¿Palixluge wa Goyakalu Wgene?”

<sup>36</sup>Rugita wale. Wane china, “¿Katni Wale, Gitsrukaachi, wa nalixyaplu Wale?”

<sup>37</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Petatkalu. Walekni giynumsatyi.”

<sup>38</sup>Wale wane china, “Nalixa, Gitsrukaachi.” Yoptsojyegitlu.

<sup>39</sup>Wane china Geso, “Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu chinanu, Gita gina tye psolchijneko, retinripna metkane, ga wa maygalene rixinripna getachine.”

<sup>40</sup>Wa pimrine Gwariseyone Wale yegi gwanatachine yijnakotlu Wale. Wane chinruna, “¿Wixkoxlege maygalenwu?”

<sup>41</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Maygalengi gixkamka, gimka kmukochirepgi. Ga wa xani gi rixanu gixa wane china, ‘Weta,’ giyagni gmukochire waneygi.

### Geso ginkakle: Yapkaklu gowegane prijerepiranaya

**10**<sup>1</sup>Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa gowegane prijer gipgyaptototuko mjiglokikatu, seyni pnusretako ratskomtya, walenwa kachowguru. <sup>2</sup>Wa gipgyaptototuko jiglokyachri, Walenwa gowegane girukotachri. <sup>3</sup>Wale chinanu kotpukgipgyaptoteta wa gipgyapto gajeru. Gowegane yijnaktokanutlu. Rowegatene tomga satkaka tgiwakaya. Koshpakna. <sup>4</sup>Wa pejnuruneko Walenune koshpakinitkana, kosekamtatkana. Gowegane gomkagitlu gi rixanu rumatatokanutluna. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa romkagitanruna pnu gajeru, seyni rasukinrina wale, gi rixanu gowegane gi gimatatokanutna maleka gajene.”

<sup>6</sup>Tye yapkaklu tokanchi Geso ginkakna, seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu klunwa wane chinyana.

### Gesni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Geso gimepe wane chinretatnaka, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Gitni wa gowegane gipgyaptotno. <sup>8</sup>Pejnuruneko muchinanu ginachine Gitaya kachowgurunni, seyni wa gowegane gi yijnakotna. <sup>9</sup>Gitni wa gipgyaptono. Gitaya jiglokyachri rognetaako. Jiglokjetanu. Rushpakjetanu. Rukshikjetanru nikyawakapa. <sup>10</sup>Wa kachowguru gina walepje chinanu, chowguwatinripa, ga wa ruylalewatinripa, ga wa nikatlewatinripa. Gita gina waneyna rixinripna ruwekinrina, ga wa ponikowa giwekletinripna.

<sup>11</sup>“Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru. Kigleru

girukotapratanchri ruwekinri rutaka gowegane chinanu. <sup>12</sup>Wa wenutkalurni, wa girukotapratanchri migje, kgowegateru migje, retapinri kewetna ginachri, ruknokamtna gowegane. Rasukatka. Kewetna kashichanna. Rakapatna gowegane. <sup>13</sup>Wa wenutkaluru gasuka gi rixanu wa wenutkalurni. Gike rixluna wa wale wa gowegane.

<sup>14</sup>“Gitni wa kigleru kgirukotapraklerno. Numatna nowegatene. Wa Gitanune gimatno. <sup>15</sup>Waneko pixka rixa gimatletno Gita Girchi, ga wa Gita gimatlu Girchi. Nutaklu nuwekinri gowegane chinanu. <sup>16</sup>Pimrone koxa waneyno gowegane, tye prijere mwakane. Wanna koxa numkata gwapleta. Yijnaktokanutannona. Wanepu satupje rapatyawakapna gowegane, ga wa satupje girukotapratanchri. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni Girchi gishinikno gi rixanu nuwekinri nutaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. <sup>18</sup>Gike konanno nuwekinri, seyni Gitako gitaklu Gitanuko. Nutaaka nutakyaplu. Nutaaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. Wane rixa yokanretno Nuru.”

#### **Kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko**

<sup>19</sup>Wanetnaklu kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko tye tokanchi chinanu. <sup>20</sup>Gixolune wane china, “Kamchi waneylu. Seprolokachrini. ¿Klu chinanu gwijnakotlu?” <sup>21</sup>Pimrine wane china, “Gi wa kamchichachri tokanni wa tye. ¿Kamchirge gimkata gimrekgakakletlu satu maygaletu?”

#### **Nowegatene jematokanutno**

<sup>22</sup>Gerosale waneru meyiwlugogne, wa kpashiwakapji gitaakoklungogne. Ginapukluni. <sup>23</sup>Kpashiwakapji yotaljeta Geso, gitamnu Salomonu. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni

sajrukluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna, “¿Giklunanu pali kojwakanshinikanretanwu? Wa Kristo pixinipa, punkakanwu pgujetanwaka.”

<sup>25</sup>Rugitna Geso, “Nunkakatkgi. Gi galixa. Wa nkamrurkaka Nuru giwakaya, waleko gipgujatno Gita. <sup>26</sup>Seyni gixa gi galixa gi rixanu gi wa nowegatengi. <sup>27</sup>Nowegatene jematokanutno. Gita gimatna. Romkagitnona. <sup>28</sup>Gita genekna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gi pagogneko ramganna. Gikena koshrapatanna nomyoya. <sup>29</sup>Nuru, nenekjeru, pejnurune pnute tsruni Wale. Gikena gimkata koshriletna Nurumyoya. <sup>30</sup>Gita ga wa Girchi satupjerunwu.”

#### **Goteyone galuka sotlujeretlu Geso**

<sup>31</sup>Rumepe koscheksotleretna Goteyone sotlujetyapluna. <sup>32</sup>Rugitna Geso, “Gixo kigleru kamrurchi nekakitgi Girchiya. ¿Giru kamrurchi tyekaka chinanu nsotlujetanmakno?”

<sup>33</sup>Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wa kigleru kamrurchi chinanu, gi wa wsotlujetyi, seyni wa mupashiregnuchi chinanu wsotlujetanmakiyi, gi rixanu Pixa yinerukyi Goyakalu putaknawa.”

<sup>34</sup>Rugitna Geso, “¿Gi ge yonatka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gixanu: **Gita wane china, goyakalungi?**

<sup>35</sup>“Wane chininna goyakalune wanna Goyakalu tokanu genekikolune, ga wa yonchi gi rumkata kaspukletko, <sup>36</sup>wa Gita Girchi kpashiri gitakanruno, tyechijne yokanatanru, gixa wane china, ‘Mupashiregnuchi pchina,’ gi rixanu wane nchina, ‘Gitni Goyakalu Wgenno.’ <sup>37</sup>Gimka Nuru kamrure nkamrutanu, gi galixanno. <sup>38</sup>Wa nkamrutinri, gimka galixanno Gita, galixanru kamrurchi, gimatyapatkalu, gimatgognenatinripa wa Girchi gwano Gita, ga wa Gita Girchi nwa.”

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni rumepe galuka kashretmamluna, ga wa Wale gishpakamta wannayegiya.

### Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka Geso

<sup>40</sup>Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka, wa Gwa muchinanu katlewjenatyawaka. Wane rawanata. <sup>41</sup>Gixo yayegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa galikakni gi satuko getkaluru kamruta. Seyni Gwa ginkakletjenatanru wa Tye ptowruko galikakni.” <sup>42</sup>Gixo galixlu waneya.

### Lasaro yayixinri

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yayixana Lasarni, Wetani gajerni, Mariya gwiyawaka pokchi, ga wa tyegwaklo Marta. <sup>2</sup>Mariya, wa Gitsrukaachi pgamlugalo giyokachro, ga wa tsheyjixitlu tojiwutsaya ga ga walanwa yayixyegwakatachro Lasarni. <sup>3</sup>Repurone yokanrewata Wale yegi. Wane chinjixluna, “Gitsrukaachi, petanu, wa palukanruni yayixanatka.” <sup>4</sup>Wa yijnakotinitka Geso wane china, “Tye yayixlu, gi wa gipukchipni seyni rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu Wgene gimalwutikolupa Wale chinanuya.”

### Lasaro gipnale

<sup>5</sup>Geso gishinikna Marta, ga wa tepuro, ga wa Lasaro. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wa jeminitka wa yayixinrinatka, wane rutukawa gepgogne wa rawanatyawaka.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni wanepnute wane chinna yimaklene, “Gote gayanutnaka.”

<sup>8</sup>Yimaklene wane chinru, “Rawi, tyegognekakniko, raluka sotlujeretanyina Goteyone. ¿Waneklege pyanutnaka?”

<sup>9</sup>Rugita Geso, “Waneylu pagogne pamole gepi gora. Gogi yanini satu, gi

wa rutspeta, gi rixanu tyechijne pokamlatachini reta. <sup>10</sup>Wa satu goyecho yanini rutspeta, gi rixanu maleshlu pokamlalu waleya.”

<sup>11</sup>Rali wane chinretinitka, wane chinna, “Lasarni, walukanru, rapnanutatka. Seyni wane nyanu. Nkomyekapanru.”

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi, rapnanutini, rutukanu.”

<sup>13</sup>Wa Geso wane chinre wale gipnaleya. Wa wanna kagwaklu wa rapnanushatniri rumkinriyapirana, china.

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinatkana pgujetanwaka, “Lasarni gipnanatka.

<sup>15</sup>Numuwata gixa chinanu, gi wa wane nwanata, galixinripa. Seyni gayanutka wale yegi.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni Tomasu wa Gepirutu chinkaluru wane chinna ruyimakikolune, “Wane koxa gayanu wixa Waleyma wupninripa.”

### Yotunru ga wa giweklu

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni rapokinitka Geso, rumatatkalu gepkoxamkojgognetkani kapnatikolutka. <sup>18</sup>Wa Wetani gi gowukayatkalu Gerosale, mapa getko kilometroni. <sup>19</sup>Gixo Goteyone ginyegitlu Marta ga wa Mariya yegwakluniyna rumnankapkana. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni Marta jeminitka Geso gininritka, tyoptotaplu. Ga wa Mariya panchi tuplanata.

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni Marta wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwakluni. <sup>22</sup>Xani koxa numatlu wa pejnuruko pagijityaplu Goyakalu, Goyakalu genekanyi.”

<sup>23</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “Yotunotanu pyegwaklupa.”

<sup>24</sup>Marta wane chinru, “Numatlu yotunotinripa yotunkoklunchipa ralipregognepa.”

<sup>25</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “Gitni wa yotunru ga wa giweklu. Wa nalixjeru



rupnanmaka, ruwekanu. <sup>26</sup>Pejnuruneko giwekachine nalixjene gi pagogneko rupnanna. ¿Gi ge palixlu tye?”

<sup>27</sup>Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Nalixatka gita Pixni wa Kristoyi, Goyakalu Wgenyi, tyechijne ginachriyi.”

### Geso chiyagata

<sup>28</sup>Tali wane chinretinitka, talimta. Pochkeroko tomgalo tepuro Mariya. Wane chinro, “Gewitkalu Yimaklewatachri. Repukyi.”

<sup>29</sup>Wala jeminitka, giyampotu tpalnamta. Tyayegitlu. <sup>30</sup>Gi wa pokchi rapokawa Geso, seyni wa Marta yoptotapyawakaklu rawanata. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni Goteyone panchi gwanatachine walayma tumnanukanatjene, wa retinitkalona Mariya tunwamtinritka giyampotu, tushpakamtatka, romkagimtlona. Kagwakna wa yomlechi tyinripa wane chiyamtapinripa.

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni Mariya tapyegitinitkalu Geso, tetinri, chiji tapokamta gijixistsi. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni nyegwawluni.”

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni Geso wa retinro chiyagatachro, ga wa walayma ginachine Goteyone chiyaganatachine jigekanuwata ginshinikanuya. Kojwakanshinikanuta.

<sup>34</sup>Wane china, “¿Ginaka gitakanru?”

Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, punanu. Petapanru.”

<sup>35</sup>Chiyagata Geso. <sup>36</sup>Giyagni wane china Goteyone, “iGetanru! iGi pagaluklenaukta rixlu!”

<sup>37</sup>Wanna pimrine wane china, “¿Gi ge rumkatlu wa Tye wa maygaletu gimrekgakakachri, gituukakletlu wale ma mupninitipa?”

### Lasaro yotunkaaka

<sup>38</sup>Giyagni Geso jigekanuwatatnaka Walenanuko. Yomlechi yegi rapoka.

Gitawakapnani, sotlu gishyatkaluru. <sup>39</sup>Wane china Geso, “Gkoschekanru sotlu.”

Marta, wa gipnachri gepuro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi posunatkalu, gi rixanu gepkoxamkojgognetkani.”

<sup>40</sup>Geso wane chinro, “¿Gi ge wane nchiniyi, palixini petanru Goyakalu goyaknu?”

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni koschekluna wa sotlu wa gipnachri gitakikowakaya. Wa Geso teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, npoyagnutyi Pixa yijnakotyawakno.

<sup>42</sup>Numata pyijnakjetno. Seyni gixolune yine chinanu wa sajrukachine, wane nchina, wa ralixinripna Pixa yokanatyano.”

<sup>43</sup>Rali wane chinretinitka, saplewata. Tsrutokanu rixa, “Lasaroo, tekali. Pushpakanu.”

<sup>44</sup>Wa gipnanatachri rushpakatka, gostumyotkaluru, ga wa gijixi mkachrichrataya. Ga wa gigoji sawwakgojitka kasamalu.

Wane china Geso, “Gkaspukanru. Getasha yaletanru.”

### Jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna Geso

<sup>45</sup>Giyagni gixo Goteyone wa Mariya yegi ginachine, ga wa Geso kamrutanru getachine ralixluna Wale. <sup>46</sup>Wa wanna pimrine Gwariseyone yegi ya.

Runkaakana wa Geso kamrutanrupirana. <sup>47</sup>Giyagni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone gapatjetna

jemanshinikankakjetikwaka gajene.

Wane china, “¿Gi wixanutka? Gi rixanu wa tye jeji kamrutlu gixo getkalurkaka. <sup>48</sup>Wetasha wane gixletinri pejnuruneko galixanru. Runanna Romanone. Konanunwuna gawiywaka ga wa wgirukotlewatyawaka.”

<sup>49</sup>Wa Kaygwasu, satu wannate, wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukate potu

rixinri, wane chinna, “Gixa gike gimata. <sup>50</sup>Gi waleko gyanshinkanuta wa rupxakyapwu wa satu jeji gipninripa yine chinanu, ma mamginitipna pejnuruneko yine.” <sup>51</sup>Gi wa waleko rushinikanu wane china, seyni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri wale walapu, tokanchi reneklewata. Wane china wa Geso gipninripatka yine chinanu. <sup>52</sup>Gi wa wannanerupje chinanu, seyni koxa wannerutupje rapatyawakapna Goyakalu wgenene wa gipalanatachine. <sup>53</sup>Giyagni walgogneyakawa jemanshinikankakna ruylatyaapluna.

<sup>54</sup>Giyagni Geso gi wane yapatka pgujetanwaka Goteyonetskalaya, seyni wane yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanustsi gwachijnetachri ya, satu pokchi Giprayi giwakletachri. Wane rawanata yimakleneyma.

#### **Yokanatkaluru kashichikolupa**

<sup>55</sup>Wa Tsrú Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu gi gowukatkalu. Walesreta rushpakyana gixo. Gerosale kanikna, Tsrú Giknoglushgogne ma mapookanuwa, kpashirine rutakikolupna. <sup>56</sup>Giyagni rujgaluna Geso. Kpashiwakapjiya tunwatachine wane chinkakna, “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu? ¿Gi wa meyiwikwaka runanu?” <sup>57</sup>Tsrúkalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone yokanrewatna, wa katukokta gimata ginaka rawa, runkaklewatinripa wa kashichyapluna.

#### **Ruyokjixitka Geso Wetaniya**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni patsrújirgogne magatiniwa Tsrú Giknoglushgogne, Wetani rapoka Geso, wa Lasaro gwiywaka, wa gipnapachri wa yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni wane ralpokotyapluna nachnewlupa. Marta gitspaprota. Lasaro

walenwa ruxiplatjeru nikikowakaya. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Mariya wa pgamlugalo ganikaji ginnu twapa, nartogapje kwenuru potu. Tuyokjixitlu Geso. Tshyijixitlu tojiwutsaya. Psolupjiko tyapa pogamlunuta.

<sup>4</sup>Satu yimakleru Gota Giskaryote, Simo wgene, wa samyokjerupa, wane china, <sup>5</sup>“¿Klu chinanu gi tushankaka twu pgamlugalo wa mapa pachaproji chinanu, kwamonurunnimka teneeko?” <sup>6</sup>Gi wa retwamonutya chinanna wa kwamonurune, seyni gi rixanu kachowgurni wale. Sroschimapa ranika. Rawjetlu tsapatkaluru.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Geso wane china, “Petashatanro. Nkapnatikolgogne chinanu tumretlo wa twu. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wa kwamonurune gimwagogenenata gixa, ga wa Gita gi wa gimwagogenenatanu.”

#### **Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Lasaro**

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni gixolune Goteyone gimata wa wane rawinri Wale. Gi wa Geso chinanupje runna, seyni Lasaro koxa retapinripa wa yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>10</sup>Jemanshinikankakna tsrukakalune sasertotene, Lasaro koxa ruylatinripa. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wale chinanu gixo Goteyone wane ya. Ralixluna Geso.

#### **Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri**

<sup>12</sup>Waleprikoggne gixolune yine gina meyiwlu yegi, gi rixanu yijnakotluna Geso Gerosale yinripa. <sup>13</sup>Rawluna kasureru. Yoptotapluna. Saplewatna:

**iPoyagnu!**

**iGiglenshinikanyegitkaluru**

**Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri,**  
**Gisrayiline Pogire!**

<sup>14</sup>Geso gikshiklu mporo. Waletji tuplata. Yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>15</sup>**Gi pikanu, Siyo nshicho.**

**Petanru. Pogire gina,**  
**mporo wgenetji tuplatachri.**

<sup>16</sup>Muchinanu yimaklene gi gimata jemlu tyekakapirana, seyni royaknu jiglokinitka Geso, waneklu rushinkapluna tyekaka yonatkaluru Walepirana, ga wa wane rixluna tyekaka.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni wa gixolune Wale yegi gwanatachine, wanna gipgujatlutl tomgiyawaklu Lasaro kapnaya. Gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu. <sup>18</sup>Wale koxa chinanu yoptotapluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu jempiranyegitluna Wale getkaluru kamrutinri. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni Gwariseyone wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Getlu. Gikegapri gkamruta. Getanru. Psolchijne gajeneko gwagajxigitlu.”

**“Waluka getletlu Geso”**

<sup>20</sup>Kanikachine meyiwl yoptsojityentapachinepaymana pimrine Kriyokone. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni wa nyi gapyegitlu Wilipi, Wetsayta, Kalilesreta gajerunanu. Ragitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wumole, waluka getletlu Geso.”

<sup>22</sup>Wilipi ginkakaplu Gantirishi. Gantirishi ga wa Wilipi ginkaklu Geso. <sup>23</sup>Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nopapko gapokanu noyaknu njiglokinripa Gita, Yineru Wgenno. <sup>24</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, Chiji ma mujrukini trikoji, ma mupnakanu, walepje gituka. Wa rupninina, gixoji rawini. <sup>25</sup>Ruwekinri galukachri, ramginina ruwekinri, ga wa ruwekinri gayegixachri tyechijneya, wale gimretanru ruwekinripa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>26</sup>Satu kamrurewyegitinno, romkagitanno. Ginakpaktano, wane koxa rawanu nkamrurewyegitjeru. Satu kamrurewyegitinno, Nuru gitakanru kagwakpiratokolupa.

**Yineru Wgene gimkata yotunkakletkota**

<sup>27</sup>“Xani nkojwakanshinikanuta. ¿Gi nchinanu? ¿Nuru, pognetkakanno

tyepapkoya? Seyni tye chinanukni tyepapko nuna. <sup>28</sup>Nuru, pgiwaka gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu.”

Giyagni tengogne ruyakaty tokanchi, “Rumalwutikolutka Gita chinanu. Rumepe gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanupa.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni wa gixolune wane gwanatachine, yijnakonatachine, wane chinna, “Rutlogleni.”

Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalutowreru giynumsatlu.”

<sup>30</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Gi wa Gita chinanni runa tye tokanchi, seyni gixa chinanu. <sup>31</sup>Xani ruklukanuwnayegixikolna tye psolchijne gajeneko. Xani tye psolchijne gajeneko gitsrukate, Satanasyo, giknookalurupni maleka. <sup>32</sup>Wa yotukinpatkanona chijiya, pejnuruneko nkosetanu Gita yegi.” <sup>33</sup>Wane china rumatkakyapna gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni rugitluna gixolune, “Wixa jemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa Kristo gwagognenatanu. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa: ‘Rumkata yotunkaakota Yineru Wgene?’ ¿Gi gixachringe wa tye Yineru Wgene?”

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Pshinitsonu gixa yegi rawanu pokamlalu. Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi gyananu, ma kashichkanupgi wa mapshagalu. Wa mapshagwaka yanachri gi wa rumata ginakakta ya.

**Goteyone malixle**

<sup>36</sup>“Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi galixanru pokamlalu, wa pokamlalu wgenene gixinripa.” Walekakapirana yanumsata Geso. Ralimta. Yogimatyana.

<sup>37</sup>Gixomka getkaluru kamrugetanutna. Gi ralixluna Wale, <sup>38</sup>poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

**Gitsrukaachi, ðkatu galixlu  
wunkakletanru?**

ðKatu gekakgitka wa  
Gitsrukaachimyo?

<sup>39</sup>Wale chinanu gi rumkata galixletna,  
gi rixanu rumepe wane chinretatnaka  
Gisaiya:

<sup>40</sup>**Maygalene rixkakna.**

**Shikowgajkakna.**

**Giygaleyna ma metinitipna.**

**Ma mumata jemgajitinipna ma  
kashrijetikotupna.**

**Nma mutskalakayanupna.**

<sup>41</sup>Tyekaka chinjeta Gisaiya wa retinri  
wa royaknu, Walepirana ruynumsatinri.

<sup>42</sup>Wane gixkamka, seyni wa  
tsrukakaluneko gixo galixlu Wale, seyni  
wa Gwariseyone chinanu gi wa  
rupgujatatluna, ginkaklewwakapji ma  
muknokikotupna. <sup>43</sup>Gi rixanu  
ralukpotutluna yine gimalwure  
Goyakalu gimalwure pnute.

**Geso tokanu giklukanuwnakaklewatniri**

<sup>44</sup>Saplewata Geso. Wane china,  
“Nalixjeru gi Gita ralixa seyni wa  
nyokanatjeru galikaka. <sup>45</sup>Wa netjeru  
retkoxlu wa nyokanatjeru. <sup>46</sup>Gitni  
pokamlalno tye chiji ginachrino wa  
pejnuruneko nalixjene mapshagwaka  
mawinitipna.

<sup>47</sup>“Satu jeminri ntokanu, gi wa  
ralixanru, gi wa Gita  
giklukanuwnayegjixanru. Gi rixanu gi wa  
nuna nuklukanuwnayegjixyapna tyechijne  
gajene, seyni nognetkakyapna tyechijne  
gajene. <sup>48</sup>Nuknokjeru, gi wa  
yoptotokanutno, waneru wa  
ruklukanuwnayegjixjerupa. Wa tokanchi  
nunkakletanru, wale  
giklukanuwnakakanru ralipregognepa.

<sup>49</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa Gitako nushinikanu  
nunkaklewata, seyni wa nyokanatjeru  
Girchi, Wale yokanatno wane  
nchinyawakapa, ga wa nunkakletanrupa.

<sup>50</sup>Numatlu Wale yokanatyawaka Walenwa  
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.  
Giyagni wa Gita ginkakletanru wa Girchi  
chinyawakno, wane nchina ginkakleta.”

**Geso gerkajixitna yimaklene**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ma mapookanuwa meyiwlw  
Tsrw Giknoglushgogne, rumata  
Geso wa gipapko gapokinritka,  
tyechijne rushpakinripatka, Girchi yegi  
yinripatka. Wane rixa gishinikletna  
Walennune tyechijne gwanatachine,  
yoptykuyawakpotuko rushinikna.

<sup>2</sup>Rali nachinewletinitkana kamchi  
gajitletkakatkalu Gota, wa Simo Giskaryote  
wgene, samyokyapatkalu. <sup>3</sup>Rumata Geso  
wa Girchi genekyalu pejnurkakako, ga wa  
Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri, ga wa  
Goyakalu yegi ya. <sup>4</sup>Palnatka  
nachnewluyegiya. Komkaga. Sheyipisama  
rawa. Saprikapchijitnawa. <sup>5</sup>Wanepnute  
gerkapi rutakgatlu gonu. Yinuwaka  
gerkajixletna yimaklene. Sheyipisama  
saprikapchijitanruya sheyityana.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni Simo Petro yegi runini, Petro  
wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ðPixlege  
gerkajixitano?”

<sup>7</sup>Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Wa Gita  
kamrutanru, gi wa xani pumata jemlu.  
Wa gowukshiniyaka pumata jemanru.”

<sup>8</sup>Wane chinru Petro, “Gike pixiniko  
perkajixitano.”

Geso gigitlu, “Nma merkakanyi  
maleshayapyi Gitanuya.”

<sup>9</sup>Wane chinru Simo Petro,  
“Gitsrukaachi, gi wa nojixipje, seyni  
nomyo koxa ga wa nojiwu koxa.”

<sup>10</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Wa  
gerkakalurutka, gi wa magatatka.  
Satupjetkalu wa gijixipje gerkako, seyni  
psoluyako powratka. Ga wa gixa  
powralungi, seyni gi wa pejnurunekgi.”

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu rumatlu samyokjerupa.  
Giyagni wane china, “Gi wa  
pejnurunekgi powra.”

### Gyimanrupa nekakgitgi

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni rali gerkajixitletinitkana, wa rawamkatinitka, tuplatatnaka nikikowakaya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge gimatlu wa nixyawakgi? <sup>13</sup>Gixa wane chinjetno, ‘Yimaklewatachri ga wa Gitsrukaachi.’ Wanepotuko nchina, gi rixanu Gitakni. <sup>14</sup>Maka Gita wa Gitsrukaachino ga wa Yimaklewatachri nekerkajixitgi, gixa koxa gimkata gerkajixakleta. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gyimanrupa nekakgitgi, gixa koxa kamrutyaplu nkamrutyagi. <sup>16</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute tsruni wale. Wa yokanatkaluru gi wa yokanatjeru pnute tsruni wale. <sup>17</sup>Tyekaka gimatini, giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa wane gixinipa.

<sup>18</sup>“Gi wa pejnurunekgi gixapirana wane nchina. Gita gimatna ginnanwa ntsomitanune, seyni poyagkaakaluruwa satu tokanchi yonatkaluru, wane chinachri: **Wa Gitayma jimapro nikachri rumtukno yokwireya.**

<sup>19</sup>“Xanigognenanu nunkakgi ma mapookanuwa, wa rapokinipa galixanno Gita nixinri. <sup>20</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa nyokanatanru yoptotachri Gita yoptota. Ga wa Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota.”

### Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimaklerni wa samyokjerupa

<sup>21</sup>Wane chininitka Geso, kojwakanshinikanuta. Rupgujtawata. Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, satu gixa nchininri wale samyokanno.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni yimaklene getjekaka. Gi rumatanshinikanutna katupiranni wane china. <sup>23</sup>Waneru satu yimakleru Geso gishinikanru, Geso gitspanostatachri.

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni Simo Petro gitnoyegitlu tye, wa repomgiyaplu katupiranni wane china. <sup>25</sup>Geso gitspanostatachri wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katni wale?”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni rugita Geso, “Waleni Gita genekanrupa psoji gigakachri.” Wale gigaklu psoji. Reneklu Gota Giskaryote, wa Simo wgene. <sup>27</sup>Psoji niklokinitka, Satanasyo jiglokakalu.

Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Pkamrutanru giyampotu pkamrutanru.”

<sup>28</sup>Gi satuna nikikowakaya tuplanatachine gimata klu chinanu wane chinru. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu pimrine kagwaklu wa Gota ktsapane rixinri, Geso wane chinru, “Pagitanru wa walukanru meyiwlu chinanu, waka kwamonurune renekanu pagixanu.”

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni wale yoptotinitkalu psoji, waneklu rushpakamtatka. Goyechnotkani.

### Gerotu yokanru

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni rushpakamtinitka, wane china Geso, “Xanitkani njiglokanutka noyaknu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Ga wa Goyakalu gimalwutikolpatka Gita chinanu. <sup>32</sup>Goyakalu gimalwutikolupa Gita chinanu, Goyakalu chinanu koxa Gita gimalwutikolupa. Xaniyakawa numalwutikolupa Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>33</sup>“Wiwine, pshinitsonu numwanutkagi. Gijganmakno. Wa Goteyone nchinyawaka, wa nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu. Wane koxa nchingi gixa xani.

<sup>34</sup>“Satu yokanru gerotu nenekgi, wa gishiniikakinripa. Gita gishinikinikopixkagi, waneko pixka gixa gishiniikakletanu. <sup>35</sup>Wale chinanu pejnuruneko gimatanu gixni wa nyimaklengi, wa gixkakluko gishiniikakinripa.”

**Geso ginkakletagnaputlu  
Petro nutatinripa**

<sup>36</sup>Simo Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ginaka pyanu?”

Geso gigitlu, “Wa niyawakapa Gita gi pumkata gomkagletanno wa xani. Wa gowukshini pomkagitanno.”

<sup>37</sup>Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿klu chinanu gi numkata gomkagletanyi wa xani? Pixa chinanu nutakanru nuwekinri.”

<sup>38</sup>Geso gigitlu, “¿Gita chinanu putakanru puwekinri? Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchini, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno.

**Gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi  
galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu**

**14** <sup>1</sup>“Gi gkojwakanshinikanga-jitinwa. Galixlu Goyakalu. Galixankoxno Gita. <sup>2</sup>Nurupji gixo gwikwaka wane. Wane ma mixkanumka, nunkakanmakgi. Giyagni nyanuchi. Nalpoktapingi gwiyawakapa gixanupa. <sup>3</sup>Nyinpatka, nalpokotiniplu gwikowakapa gixanupa, nunanutnaka. Gitako gwapanutkagi. Nwiyawaka koxa Gita, wane koxa gwanu gixa. <sup>4</sup>Gimatlu ginaka nyanu. Gimatgapotlu.”

<sup>5</sup>Tomasu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gi wumata ginaka pyanu. ¿Gi wixpoko gimatletanru wa gatnugapo?”

<sup>6</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Gitni wa gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu. Gike yayegitlu Girchi, seyni Gitapje chinanu yayegitka Girchi.

<sup>7</sup>Gimatino, Nuru koxa gimatanu. Xaniyakawa gimatlu. Getatkalu.”

**Pekagitanwu wa Girchi**

<sup>8</sup>Wilipi wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, pekagitanwu wa Girchi. Poyagota wixa chinanu.”

<sup>9</sup>Geso wane chinru, “Gi pomshiniko numwatkagi, ¿gi ge pumatno, Wilipi? Wa netjeru retkoxlu Girchi. ¿Gi pchinkoxge pixa, ‘Pekagitanwu Girchi?’ <sup>10</sup>¿Gi ge palixno wa Gita Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa? Wa tokanchi nunkakyagi, gi wa Gitako nonshinikanu wane nchina. Seyni wa Girchi Gita gwachri Wale kamrutlu wa kamrurchikaka. <sup>11</sup>Galixanno Girchi nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa. Gma wane gixkanupa, galixanno kamrurchiyako.

**Kamrurchi tyekaka pnute**

<sup>12</sup>“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa kamrurchikaka nkamrutanru nalixjeru koxa kamrutanru. Ga wa tyekaka pnute kamrutanu nalixjeru, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu.

<sup>13</sup>Klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi ngiwakaya, wale nkamrutanu, Girchi gimalwutikolupa Gituru chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Klunerukokta gagjitinipa ngiwakaya, Gita kamrutanru.

**Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipiratkaluru**

<sup>15</sup>“Gishinikinipno gkamrutanru nyokanatanrukaka. <sup>16</sup>Gita gagjitanru Girchi ga wa satu Kgimnanukakleru renekangi, gixa yegi gwagogenatachripa. <sup>17</sup>Walenwa Giwekikaluru galikakpotunanu. Wale tyechijne gajene gi gimkata yoptoletanru, gi rixanu gi retluna. Gi koxa rumatluna. Gixa gimatlu gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa, ga wa gixa gitokote rawanu.

**Kristo gipgujewninri**

<sup>18</sup>“Gi wa murungi nuknokamtanu. Nyayegitangi. <sup>19</sup>Pshinitsonu tyechijne gajene gi getanutkano, ga wa gixa getanno, gi rixanu Gita giweka, ga wa gixa koxa giwekanu. <sup>20</sup>Walegogne

gimatano wa Girchi nwinri, ga wa Gita gwa gixa, ga wa gixa nwa Gita.

<sup>21</sup>Nyokanrekaka waneyalutu, ga wa wale kamrutachri, walenwa nushinikeru. Nushinikeru Nuru gishinikanrupa. Gita gishinikanru. Nupgujetinwa wale yegi.”

<sup>22</sup>Gota gi wa Giskaryotni wale, wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ðklunerni wa tye wa wixa yegi pupgujetinwa, gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko yegi?”

<sup>23</sup>Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Girukokta gishinikinipno rumretatokanutanno. Nuru gishinikanru wale. Wale yegi gayanu. Wale yineru yegi gawgoggenatanu. <sup>24</sup>Nma mushinikjetu gi gimretanru ntokanu. Ga wa tokanchi gyijnakotanru gi wa Gitanni, seyni Girchi wa nyokanatjeru tokanni.

#### **Giglewanshinikanru nuknokiyegimtg.**

<sup>25</sup>“Tyekaka nunkakgi gixa yegi nwanatani. <sup>26</sup>Wa Kgimnanukakleru, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa Girchi yokanatanru Gita giwakaya, Wale gimatkakangi pejnurukopirana. Rushiniikakangi pejnurupiranako nunkakyagi. <sup>27</sup>Giglewanshinikanru nuknokiyegimtg. Nuglenunshinikanu nenekgi. Gi wa tyechijne gajene genekle pixka, Gita genekyagi. Gi wa gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Gi wa kpiklegolunepgi.

<sup>28</sup>“Gyijnakotlu wa nunkakyawakgi: ‘Nyanu, ga wa nunanutnaka gixa yegi.’ Gishinikinipno, gimuwatanmaka, gi rixanu wane nchina, Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi rixanu Girchinwa Gita pnute tsru. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa xani nunkakatkgi ma mapookanuwa, wa wane rixinpatka galixinripa. <sup>30</sup>Gi wa gixo potu nuynumsatanutkgi, gi rixanu runatka kamchi, tyechijne gitsrukate. Gike waneylu wa Gitaya. <sup>31</sup>Seyni rumatinripna tyechijne gajene Girchi

nushinikinri, ga wa Girchi yokanatyawakno wane nixa kamrureta. “Ntunwatanu. Gewi gayinitka.

#### **Geso ginkakna Gowatsa galikakpotupirana**

**15** <sup>1</sup>“Gitni wa gowatsno galikakpotu. Nurni wa kgisanateru. <sup>2</sup>Pejnuruko giplutsa Gita gwachri, gi kajru, Wale konanru. Ga wa pejnuruko kajiru Wale powratanru jiwpotutinripatka. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gixa powralunetkagi tokanchi chinanu wa nunkakyagi. <sup>4</sup>Gita gwanu gixa. Gixa nwanu Gita. Wa giplutsa pixka gi rumkata gwaleta walenanuko, wa gowatsa mwakatu rixini, waneko pixka gixa, Gita gmawakanu.

<sup>5</sup>“Gitni wa gowatsno. Gixni wa giplutsa. Gita gwachri, wa wale nwini Gita, wale gixoji gwiylu. Gi rixanu Gita mwakatu gike gimkata kamrureta gixa. <sup>6</sup>Girukta gi gwinno, maleka giknookaluruwa wa giplutsa pixka. Ruprikanu. Rawanruna. Xirmachri ruknokanruna, ga wa xirnanu. <sup>7</sup>Gita gwini. Gixa rawini ntokanu, galukanru pejnunanuka gagjitanu. Waneyapgi. <sup>8</sup>Waleya rumalwutika Nuru, wa gixa gixo Wale kamrure gwinri. Wane gixinipa nyimaklenepgi.

<sup>9</sup>“Girchi gishinikinikopixkano, wane nixa gishinikletgi. Nushiniklewle gomkagitanu. <sup>10</sup>Gkamrutiniplu nyokanrekaka nushiniklewle gomkagita. Gita pixka Nuru yokanrekaka nkamruta ga wa rushiniklewle nomkagita. <sup>11</sup>Tyepirana nunkakgi, numuwle waneyapgi, ga wa gixa gimuwle tseruwnapotutinripa.

#### **Geso ginkakna wa gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru**

<sup>12</sup>“Tyenwa nyokanre, wa gishiniikakinripa, Gita gishinikinikopixkagi. <sup>13</sup>Gikena waneya

rushiniklewe tye pnute tsru, wa rutakyaplu ruwekinri rumatanune chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Gixni wa numatanungi wa gkamrutinri nyokanatyagi. <sup>15</sup>Gi wa wayegrechine nchinanutkagi, gi rixanu wa wayegrechri gi rumata kluneru kamruta wa rutsrukate. Seyni numatanune nchinatkagi, gi rixanu ptowrukakapirana nyijnakotanru Nuru yegi, numatkakgi. <sup>16</sup>Gi wa gixa tsomitno Gita, seyni Gita tsomitgi gixa. Nutakgi gyinripa, kiglerkaka gkamrutinripa, ga wa gkamrutanrupa gwagognenatinripa, wa klunelukokta gagjityaplu Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi. <sup>17</sup>Tyenwa nyokanyegitgi, gishiniikakinripa.

#### Geso galipre ginkaklewleta

<sup>18</sup>“Tyechijne gajene gayegixinipgi, gimatanru Gita gapka rayegixna ma mayegixkanuwagina gixa. <sup>19</sup>Tyechijne gajene gixkamka, tyechijne gajene galukmakna wannanune. Seyni gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajengi ga wa Gita tsomitgi tyechijneya, giyagni rayegixgina tyechijne gajene. <sup>20</sup>Gishinikanru wa tokanchi wa nchinyagi: Wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute tsruni. Gitpotuko kojwakinitkana, kojwakankoxgina gixa. Wa ntokanu rumretkamkana, gixanu koxa rumretanna. <sup>21</sup>Seyni wa tye pejnunanuka kamrutingina ngiwaka chinanu, gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa nyokanatjeru. <sup>22</sup>Nuna. Nunkaklewywigitna gkojwakjenepa. Nma munkanumka, gimka nunkaklewyegitanna, gimka kmukochirepna, seyni nunkakna. Giyagni xani maleshayna rushyamukochiretinrina. <sup>23</sup>Nayegixjeru Nuru koxa rayegixa. <sup>24</sup>Wane nma mixkanupa wanna yegi, satu mkamrutanutu, gimka waneyapna mukochirna. Ga wa xani Gita koxa ga

wa Nuru koxa retna. Rayegixnona Gita ga Nuru koxa. <sup>25</sup>Seyni poyagakikolupa yonchi chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu: **Gike chinanu rayegixnona.**

<sup>26</sup>“Ga wa runanu Kgimnanukakleru, Wale Girchi yegi nyokanyegitangi, wa Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, wa Girchi yegi gishpakyachri. Wa runinipa, Wale gipgujatananno. <sup>27</sup>Wa gixa koxa gipgujtalawatanu gi rixanu nyinuwakinyakawa gimwano.

#### Geso gomkagi ginkaklewleta

**16** <sup>1</sup>“Tyeakaka nunkakgi gma pupjetinitipa. <sup>2</sup>Ginkaklewwakapjikaka giknokikolupa. Runanu gipapko wa katukokta giylatangi kagwakanru Goyakalu chinanu kamrurewatinri. <sup>3</sup>Tyeakaka kamrutingina gi rixanu gi rumatluna Girchi, gi wa Gitako. <sup>4</sup>Seyni wa tyeakaka nunkakgi, wa rapokinipa walepapko gishinkapanru wa wane nchinyagi. Seyni tyeakaka gi nunkakgi muchinanu, gi rixanu gixa yegi nwa. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa xani nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka, ga wa gixa gi satuna gepomgano, ‘¿Ginaka pyanu?’ <sup>6</sup>Seyni gi rixanu nunkakgi tyeakapirana gwamonnu mpachikgajita.

#### Giwekikaluru Kpashiri kamrurepirana runkakleta Geso

<sup>7</sup>“Seyni galikaka nunkakgi gipxakikolupni nyinripa, gi rixanu wane nma yakanu Kgimnanukakleru gi ginanmaka gixa yegi. Ga wa Gita wane yinipa, Wale nyokanyegitangi. <sup>8</sup>Wa Kgimnanukakleru gininipa rushinikanutanna tyechijne gajene mukochirpirana, ga wa poyagaklewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuwlupirana. <sup>9</sup>Mukochirpirana galikaka rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu gi



ralixnona Gita. <sup>10</sup>Wa poyagkaklewupirana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi wa getanutkano. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa giklukanuwupirana rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu tyechijne gitsrukate giklukanuwneyegixkalurupa.

**Galikaka potu Giwekikalurupirana  
runkakleta Geso**

<sup>12</sup>“Gi gepika waneyawano nunkakyapgi, seyni xani gi gimkata kashnantakletlu. <sup>13</sup>Wa runinipa galikaka potu Giwekikaluru Wale kosekangi pejnuruko Galikakpotunanu Tokanchi yegi. Gi rixanu gi Waleko rushinikanu runkakletanu, seyni wa yijnakotyalu pejnunanuka runkakletanu. Runkakangi ginachrikakapapirana. <sup>14</sup>Wale chinanu numalwutikolupa, gi rixanu Gitanu rawanu. Walepirana runkakangi. <sup>15</sup>Klunerukta Girchinu walekoxni Gitanu. Giyagni wane nchina wa Gitanu rawini, runkakangi.

**Gwamonnun gimuwlu  
gixkalurupni, china Geso**

<sup>16</sup>“Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno.” <sup>17</sup>Giyagni wane chinkakna pimrine yimaklene,  
“¿Klunerni wa tye wa wane chinyawu, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu getanutnakno.’ Ga wa ‘gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanutka?’”

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni wane chinna, “¿Klunerni china, wa ‘pshinitsonu?’ Gi wumata jemlu wa wane chinre.”

<sup>19</sup>Rumata Geso raluka gepomgaletyaluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gixkakluko gepomgakaka wane nchininri, ‘Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno?’ <sup>20</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa gixapa chiyaganu, ga wa

gwamonuwatanu. Tyechijne gajene gimuwatanu. Gixa gwamonuwatanu, seyni gwamonnun gimuwlu gixkalurupni. <sup>21</sup>Wa suxo tushpakawugenetini, kachinolu teta gi rixanu rapokatka topapko. Wa rushpakinitka mturu gi wa tushinikatkalu tsalewninrinanu, tumuwle chinanu wa tyechijne rushpakiniyatka satu yineru. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni xani gixa koxa galikakni kachinolu geta. Seyni netanutnakgi ga wa gimuwgajitanu. Gikeko koningi gimuwle. <sup>23</sup>Walegognepa gike gagjitanu gixa. Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, klunerukokta gagjitanu Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi. <sup>24</sup>Xanigognenanu gike gagjitawa ngiwakaya. Gagjitanu ga wa gyoptotanru tseruwninripa gimuwle.

**“Girchi yegi nyanutka,” china Geso**

<sup>25</sup>“Tyekaka yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakgi. Wa gipapko ginanu, gi wa yapkaku tokanchiya nunkakangi. Seyni pgujetanwaka nunkakangi Girchipirana. <sup>26</sup>Walegogne gixa gagjitanu ngiwakaya. Gi wane nchingi Gita gagjitanu Girchi gixa chinanupa. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu Girchiko galukgi gi rixanu gixa galukno, ga wa galixno Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya. <sup>28</sup>Girchi yegi nushpakamtya. Tyechijne nuna. Nuknokamtanutnaklu tyechijne. Girchi yegi nyanutka.”

**“Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko,”  
china Geso**

<sup>29</sup>Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Petanu. Xani pgujetanuwaka pchina yanumsaleta. Gi satuna yapkaku pchina. <sup>30</sup>Xawakni wumata Pixa gimatlu ptowrunanuka. Gi pmaga gepomgakota. Tye chinanu walixa Goyakalu yegi puyakatya.”

<sup>31</sup>Rugitna Geso, “¿Xawakni galixge? <sup>32</sup>Gipapko ginanu, runatka,

gitspalkakanu. Satkaka rawyawaka yanu. Gitapje giknokamtanu. Seyni gi Gitapjeni, gi rixanu Gitaymalu Girchi.

<sup>33</sup>“Tyekaka nunkakgi waneygi nchininripa giglewanshinikanru Gita chinanu. Tyechijne waneyapgi salewakchi. Seyni kiglenshinikanupgi. Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko.”

### Geso gagjigognere

**17** <sup>1</sup>Tyekaka wane china Geso. Teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru, nopapko gapokatka. Puturu gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu, wa Pixa koxa gimalwutikolupa Puturu chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Wane pixa gitakletno pejnurune yine chinanu, wa pejnuruneko penekyano, Gita genekyapna ruwekinrina gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>3</sup>Tyenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, wa rumatyapyina, satupjeru Goyakalu galikakpotunanu, ga wa Geso Kristo wa pyokanatanruno. <sup>4</sup>Gita chinanu pumalwutikolutka tyechijneya. Nnikatkatkalu kamrurchi penekyano nkamrutyaplu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa xani, Nuru, penekanno noyaknu, wa Pixastsi nwinri noyaknunanu tye psolchijneko mawanatkanuwa.

### Geso gagjigogneyegetna yimaklene

<sup>6</sup>“Wa nyi yine tyechijne gajene penekyano, nekakgigiwakatyi. Pixanune, ga wa Gita penekatka. Rumretatokanutyina. <sup>7</sup>Xawakni rumatatkakaluna pejnurkakako penekyano Pixa ruyakaty. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wa tokanchi wa penekyano, nenekatkana. Yoptotatkaluna. Rumatatkakaluna galikakpotunanu Pixa yegi nuyakatinri. Ga wa ralixna Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>9</sup>Wanna chinanu nagjita. Gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu nagjita, seyni penekyano chinanu, gi rixanu Pixanunni. <sup>10</sup>Wa pejnuruko wane nixle,

Pixa wane gixleni. Pixa wane gixle Gitankoxni. Gimalwutikalurno waley. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa tyechijnetkano, ga wa wanna tyechijne gwawa. Pixa yegi nyanu Gita. Nuru kphashiri, pgiwakaya pumretanna wa penekyano, satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka. <sup>12</sup>Wanna yegi nwanatini, Gita gimretanatna pgiwakaya. Wa penekyano numretanatna. Gi satuna gamgiyna wanna, seyni kamchi jiglokanrunapjeni gamgana, poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkaluru.

<sup>13</sup>“Ga wa xani Pixa yegi nya, ga wa tye wane nchina tyechijneya, waneyna rixinripna numuwle tseruwnapotutachri. <sup>14</sup>Gita genekna ptokanu, ga wa tyechijne gajene gayegixna, gi rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gitako pixka, gi wa tyechijne gajerno. <sup>15</sup>Gi wa nagjita wa Pixa gwapyapna tyechijneya, seyni Pixa girukotyapna mugletuya. <sup>16</sup>Gi wa tyechijne gajenni, Gita pixka; gi wa tyechijne gajerno. <sup>17</sup>Kpashirine pixkakanna galikaka potu ptokanuya. Galikakpotni ptokanu. <sup>18</sup>Wa tye psolchijneko Pixa yokanatno, waneko pixka nixa tye psolchijneko yokanretna. <sup>19</sup>Wanna chinanu Gitnanuko kphashiri nixnawa, kphashirine rixinrikoxapna wanna galikaka potu tokanchiya.

### Geso gagjigogneyegetna gapatachinepa

<sup>20</sup>“Gi wannapje chinanu nagjita, seyni koxa wa nalixjenepa wanna tokanu chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Satupjerune rixinripna pejnuruneko, Pixa pixka, Nuru, Gita pwinri, ga wa Gita Pixa nwinri; wanna koxa satupjerunepa Wixa rawinripna, wa tyechijne gajene galixinripa Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>22</sup>Wa noyaknu penekyano, wale nenekatkana. Wa satupjerune rixinripna, Wixa pixka satupjerunwu. <sup>23</sup>Wanna nwinri Gita ga wa Pixa Gita pwinri, satupjerune rixpotutinripna, wa tye psolchijneko gajene gimatinripa

Pixa yokanatyano, ga wa pushinikyana Gita pushinikiniko pixka.

<sup>24</sup>“Nuru, wa wanna penekyano naluklu ginakaktanwa Gita, wanna koxa Gita yegi gwanu, wa retyapluna noyaknu penekyano. Gi rixanu Pixa gishinikno tyechijne ma mutaakanuwa.

<sup>25</sup>“Nuru poyagkakachri, tyechijne gajene gi gimaty, seyni Gita gimaty. Ga wa nyi gimata wa Pixa yokanatyano. <sup>26</sup>Gita gimatkakna pgiwaka, ga wa numatkakanna, wa gishiniklewlu wa pushinikyano wanna rawinripa, ga wa wanna nwinripa.”

**Geso samyookaluru ga wa kashichkaluru**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Wane chininitka Geso, yatka yimakleneyma. Setro Gapga wakanute yatka, wa sana gwiywaka. Geso jiglokamtlu sana yimakleneyma.

<sup>2</sup>Ga wa Gota koxa wa samyokjerupa rumatlu sana. Gi rixanu gixo kata wane rapatjetyana Geso ga wa yimakleneyma.

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Gota ganikna solalone, wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyonetowrerune. Wane yana yochpiikaluroyima, kataluyima, giylalewapiyima.

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni Geso gimatlu ptowrunanuka wa ruknogjerupa. Potukle ya. Wane chinna, “¿Katu gijga?”

<sup>5</sup>Rugitluna, “Geso, Nasare gajeru.”

Wane chinna Wale, “Gitni.”

Wannaymakoxlu Gota samyokjeru.

<sup>6</sup>“Gitni,” chinanna Geso,

ruxririkamtanna. Nakgamtanna.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakna, “¿Katu gijga?”

Wanna wane china, “Geso Nasare gajeru.”

<sup>8</sup>Rugita Geso, “Nunkakatkgi Gitni. Giyagni Gita gijgini getasha yaletanna nyi,” <sup>9</sup>poyagkakikolupa tokanchi Wale chinyawaka, “Wa penekyano, gi satuna gamgiyno.”

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni Simo Petro kyoglolewaperu, koshpaklu. Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegeru, ga wa rustakjepitlu. Potuklejepi rustakyalu. Wayegrechri giwaka Malko.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Petro, gipata pyoshmakanru yoglolewapi. Wa Girchi genekyano wa girapistono, ¿gi ge nurinro?” Wane china salewnalepapurana.

**Geso Ganasa yegi**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni solalone, ga wa ksolaloteru, ga wa Goteyonetowrerune, wanna kashichlu Geso. Rostutluna. <sup>13</sup>Ganasa yegi gapka ranikluna. Gi rixanu Kaygwasu gimatjirni. Walenwa wale walapu sasertotene gitsrukatepotu. <sup>14</sup>Walenwa Kaygwasu wa Goteyone giykotachri, wa wane chinachri wa rupxakyapna wa satu jeji gipinripa yine chinanu.

**Sasertotene gitsrukatepotupji rawini Petro**

<sup>15</sup>Simo Petro gomkagitlu Geso, ga wa satu yimakleru. Wa tye yimakleru rumata sasertotene gitsrukatepotu. Gesoyma jigloklu sasertotene gitsrukatepotupji.

<sup>16</sup>Maleka, gipyaptostsi rawanata Petro. Giyagni rushpaka wa satu yimakleru wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gimatanru. Ruynumstalo gipyapto gajero. Gitoko raniklu Petro.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni wa gipxaklewatachro gipyapto gajero wane chinru Petro, “¿Gi ge tye jeji yimaklerkoxyi pixa?” Wale wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

<sup>18</sup>Wane tunwanatna wayegrechine ga wa towrechine, yoshikpawatachine. Gi rixanu kachikleru. Rolkana. Petro koxa wannastsi tunwata. Rolka koxa wale.

**Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso**

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso,

yimaklenepiranaya, ga wa runkakleweya.

<sup>20</sup>Geso gigitlu, “Pgujetanuwaka potu nchina yanumsayegletna psolchijneko gajene. Gita ginkaklewjeta ginkaklewwakapjiya, wa rapatjejetyawakna pejnuruneko Goteyone. Gi wa yogimawakako nunkaklewatya. <sup>21</sup>¿Klu pepomgiyno Gita? Pepomganna wa yijnakotachine wa nchinyawakna. Petanu. Wanna gimata wa nchinyawaka.”

<sup>22</sup>Wa wane chininitka, satu towrechri wane tunwanatachri giptagojitlu Geso. Wane china, “¿Wane pixa gigletlu sasertotene gitsrukate potu?”

<sup>23</sup>Rugitlu Geso, “Wa gektutu nyanumsatini, pupgujetanru gektutu, ga wa kigleru, ¿klu chinanu puylakno?”

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu yegi yokanatlu Ganasu gostutkaluru.

#### **Petro nutatlu Geso**

<sup>25</sup>Wa Simo Petro tunwa golkalenatachri. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge satu yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”

Wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”

<sup>26</sup>Satu sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru, wa Petro gistakjepmoletanru, wane chinru, “¿Gi ge sana netyayi Waleyma?”

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni rumepe nutletatnaklu Petro. Waneklu yanumatatka gaxawripa.

#### **Geso Pilato yegi**

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni Kaygwasu yegi ranikyatkalu Geso. Tsrupji, Pretoryopji ranikluna. Goyechnokawni. Wannako gi jigloklu Pretoryopji ma puchowninripna, seyni wa Tsrú Giknoglushgogne nachnewlu nikinripna. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni maleka rushpakyegitna Pilato. Wane china, “¿Klu gijgyegitlu tye jeji?”

<sup>30</sup>Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Gektutu ma kamrutkanumka wa Tye, gimka wsamyokanyi.”

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni Pilato wane chinna, “Ganikanru gixa.

Giklukanuwnayegjixanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gixanu chinyawaka.”

Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Ginanshichkaluru wuylatyaplu satu.”

<sup>32</sup>Wane rixa wa poyagkakikolupa Geso wane chinre, wa rumatkakyana gi pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

#### **Pilato gepomgalu Geso**

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni Pilato rumepe jiglokletlu Pretoryopji. Tomsatlu Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni Goteyone Pogiryi?”

<sup>34</sup>Rugita Geso, “¿Pixako pushinikanrerge wane pchina, waka pimrinra ginkakya gi wa Gitaya?”

<sup>35</sup>Rugita Pilato, “¿Gitlege wa Goteyo? Pumolene ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gita samyokyina. ¿Kluneru pkamruta?”

<sup>36</sup>Rugita Geso, “Wa npogirewatyawaka gi wa tyechijne rawa. Tyechijne rawkamka npogirewatyawaka, ntowrerune yagotkakanmaka nma samyokikotupmaka Goteyone yegi. Ga wa xani npogirewatyawaka gi wa gewi rawa.”

<sup>37</sup>Giyagni wane chinru Pilato, “Giyagni ¿pogirchiklayge Pixa?”

Rugita Geso, “Pixa wane chinyawaka pogirchi nixinri. Wale chinanukni nushpaka, ga wa wale chinanukni nuna tyechijne, nupguytatyaplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu. Pejnuruko galikakpotunanu gixachri yijnaktokanutno.”

<sup>38</sup>Pilato wane chinru, “¿Klunerni wa galikakpotunanu?”

#### **Waka Geso waka Warawasu**

Wa wane chininitka rushpakatnaka Goteyone yegi. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna nukshikyalu ruklukanuwninri. <sup>39</sup>Wa gixa gixjetyawaka satu nkoshpakyegityagi tsru Giknoglushgogne. ¿Giyagni gi ge

galuklu gita koshpakyegityapgi  
Goteyone Pogire?”

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko gimepe  
saplewletatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gi wa  
Tyeptni, seyini Warawasu galikakapni.”  
Ga wa Warawasni kachowgurni.

#### Getanru wa jeji

**19**<sup>1</sup>Giyagni Pilato gwapatkalu  
Ges. Kochipjeji. <sup>2</sup>Solalone  
kona kamgiylona sagyeta.

Yoshmakjiwutluna. Pakniga  
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri  
yoshmakluna. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinna, “iGal,  
Goteyone Pogire!”

Ruylakluna.

<sup>4</sup>Pilato gishpakatnaka maleka. Wane  
chinna, “Getanu. Nanikyegitgi maleka,  
wa gimatinripa gi satuna  
ruklukanuwninri nukshikyalu.”

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni rushpaka Geso maleka.  
Sagyeta kona kamgikolo rutaka, ga wa  
pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu  
mkachri. Wane chinna Pilato, “Getanru  
wa jeji.”

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni retinitkaluna tsrukakalune  
sasertotene ga wa towrechine,  
saplewatna. Wane chinna,  
“iKoroshishkita putakaganru!  
iKoroshishkita putakaganru!”

Pilato wane chinna, “Gixako  
ganikanutkalu. Koroshishkita gitakanru.  
Gi rixanu gita gi gikshikyalu wa  
ruklukanuwninri.”

<sup>7</sup>Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wixa waneya  
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka  
rumkata gipnaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu  
Wgene rixnawa.”

<sup>8</sup>Tye tokanchi jeminitka Pilato, pnute  
pikletkalu. <sup>9</sup>Rumepe jiglokletatnaklu  
Pretoryopji. Wane chinru Geso,  
“¿Ginaka giyakatyachriyi?”

Seyni Geso gi gigitlu. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wane  
chinru Pilato, “¿Gita gi wa puynumsata?

¿Gi ge pumata wa gita gitaaka  
koroshishkita nutakyapyi, ga wa  
nutaaka nkoshpakyapyi?”

<sup>11</sup>Rugita Geso, “Tengogne pma  
mutaakikamka gimka putaako Gita  
chinanu. Giyagni pixa yegi nsamyokjeru  
pixa pnute tsru mukochri waneylu  
wale.”

#### Pilato samyoklu Geso koroshishkita rutakokolupa

<sup>12</sup>Wanekluyakawa Pilato galukmaka  
koshpakletlu. Seyni Goteyone saplewata.  
Wane chinna, “Wa Tye pkoshpakini,  
gi wa Susa gimatjerpatkayi. Girukokta  
pogirchi rixnawa yoptopiratlu Susa.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Pilato tye tokanchi  
yijnakotinri, maleka ranikatkalu Geso.  
Gitakyagoklewjetikwaka tuplata, wa  
Sotlumta chinikwaka, ga wa Gewreyone  
tokanu, Kawata. <sup>14</sup>Tsru  
Giknoglushgognestsitkani.

Tumananutkani. Wale wane chinna  
Goteyone, “Getanru Mpogire.”

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni wanna saplewata,  
“iPuxriikakanru! iPuxriikakanru!  
iKoroshishkita putakaganru!”

Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Wa  
koroshishkita nutakanru mpogire?”

Rugitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene,  
“Maleshaywu wpogire. Susapjeni.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni samyoklu koroshishkita  
rutakyapluna. Yoptotluna Geso.  
Ranikatkaluna.

#### Koroshishkita gitaakaluru

<sup>17</sup>Rutjitakoroshiteshkitatka. Ralimta.  
Jiwchiswaga yegi chinikowaka ya.  
Gewreyone tokanu wane chinka Kolkota.

<sup>18</sup>Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga  
wa Waleyma pimrine gepi. Satkaka  
pasretkaka. Geso ganikaji gwa.

<sup>19</sup>Yonatkoxlulu Pilato  
jigvegitikolupirana. Koroshishkitapostsi  
rutaklu. Wane chinyongata:

**Geso, Nasare Gajeru, Goteyone Pogire.**

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni gixo Goteyone getyongatlu tye jigvegitikolu, gi rixanu koroshishkita rutakikwaka Geso, gi gowuklu tsru pokchi. Gewreyone tokanu yonatika, ga wa Ratinane tokanu, ga wa Kriykone tokanu. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene Goteyonenu wane chinru Pilato, “Gi wa ‘Goteyone pogire’ pchinkakyongatanru, seyni, ‘Wale wane china, ‘Goteyone Pogirno’ ””

<sup>22</sup>Rugita Pilato, “Nyonatanrutkani nyonatatka.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni solalone koroshishkita gitakinitkalu Geso, rawamkatatkaluna. Gepkoxamkoje kotspaltatyatkaluna, satkaka solalonenupa. Ga wa gimkaluchrata. Wa gimkaluchrata myotsgakotni. Teno ruyaka saxpaletika psoluko. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wannakakluko wane chinkaka, “Gi wa wsuskakanru, seyni wupenokatanru galikaka katunpaktani wa mkachri.”

Wane rixa poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi wane chinachri:

**Kotspalatluna nomkalu wannanupa rixinripa.**

**Nomkalu chrata rupenokotna.**  
Giyagni wane rixna solalone.

**Geso gitaklo runro Gwa yegi girukotyaplo**

<sup>25</sup>Geso koroshishkitatesti koxa tunwanatna runro, ga wa runro gepuro, ga wa Mariya wa Kleyogwa gnumro, ga wa Mariya Maktala gajero. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni Geso getinna runro ga wa yimakleru rushinikanru wane gwanatachri, wane chinro runro, “Suxo petanru puturu.”

<sup>27</sup>Wanepnute wane chinru yimakleru, “Petanro punro.” Wanekluyakawa yimakleru ganiklo waleyma tixinripa.

**Geso gipnale**

<sup>28</sup>Wanepnute gi rixanu rumata Geso pejnurkakako poyagkaakalurutkani wa

yonchiko poyagkakikolupa, wane china, “Nonunnagatewata.”

<sup>29</sup>Wanenano pastono kachgalu gwanro katsepolo. Giyagni wanna shichpongakaklu katsopi kachgalu. Gisopoje rutakluna. Ginama rapookakluna. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni kachgalu rurinitka Geso, wane china, “Nikatkalurutkani.”

Yonogjiwumta. Reneklu ruwekinri.

**Yoglokwanapatka Geso**

<sup>31</sup>Tsru Giknoglushgognestsitkani, ga wa tsrupotgognenwa wale gapnanutikalurgogne. Giyagni koroshishkita ma mutukmanetinitipna gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato ragjitna Goteyone jiknagatpalitkolupna, wa koroshishkita koshpakikolpatkana. <sup>32</sup>Giyagni solalone wane ya. Yoptowaka gwachrigapkani jiknagatpalitna. Waneko pixka rixanruna wa satni wa Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalurni. <sup>33</sup>Seyni wa Gesni yegi rapokinna gi rixanu retluna gipnachritka, gi wa jiknagatpalitatkaluna. <sup>34</sup>Seyni satu solalo yoglokwanapatlu chokorujeya. Waneklu rushpaka gigraga, gonu koxa. <sup>35</sup>Wa getachri gipgujtatlu, ga wa rupgujtale galikaka potu. Wale gimata wa galikaka potu china, wa gixa koxa galixinripa. <sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu tyekaka wane gixka poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi chinikwaka: **Gi jiknagaputko Wale.** <sup>37</sup>Ga wa satu yonchi koxa wane chinatnaka: **Retanruna yoglotanruna.**

**Kapnatkaluru Gesni**

<sup>38</sup>Wanepnute Gosi Garimate gajeru, Geso yimaklurni seyni giyogimatnachriwa Goteyone pikle chinanu. Pilato ragjita wa Gesnimane koshpakinripa. Ruchichlu Pilato. Giyagni wane ya. Koshpakmanetlu Geso. <sup>39</sup>Nikotemo koxa wane ya, wa

muchikawa goyecho no yayegitjeru Geso. Raniklo miramunga ga wa galowemunga yapjetkaluro, gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire getko ginnu. <sup>40</sup>Ranikmanetatkaluna Gesni. Poyitataluna mkachrichrata. Pgamlugalo rupoyitluna wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka kapnatikolupa. <sup>41</sup>Wa koroshishkita rutakikwaka waneru sana. Wa sana waneru gerotu yomlechi, satuna ma mutakikowakanuwa. <sup>42</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu Tsrú Giknoglushgognestsitkani Goteyonenu, ga wa gi gowuklu yomlechi, wane rutakluna Gesni.

### Yotunru

**20** <sup>1</sup>Muchinangogne wa simana, goyecho nokawpotuko mapshagakowalu yomlechi tya Mariya Maktala gajero. Tetlu sotlu gajriikaluru yomlechiya. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni tasukamta. Simo Petro yegi tya, ga wa satu yimakleru Geso galukanru. Wane chinna, “Kapna ranikyataluna Gitsrukaachini. Gi wumata ginaka rutakanruna.”

<sup>3</sup>Ralimta Petro ga wa satu yimakleru. Yomlechi yegi yana.

<sup>4</sup>Pagasukamtkalunni gepi. Wa satu yimakleru kapnugamtlu Petro. Wale gapka gapoklu yomlechi. <sup>5</sup>Rujnoka getletlu. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. Seyni gi wa jigloka.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni rapoka romkagitjeru, Simo Petro. Jiglokamtlu kapna. Retlu mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa kasamalu wa gijiwu sapwakanatachri gi wa mkachrichratayana rawanata, seyni sapruruukaluru pasretako gitaakaluru.

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni jiglookoxatka satu yimakleru wa yomlechi gapokgapkatachri. Retlu. Ralixa. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni gi rumatawaluna yonchi chinyawaka, wa rumkata yotunretinripa gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni satokatnakna yimaklene gimolenyegna.

### Geso gipgujewnayegitlo Mariya Maktala gajero

<sup>11</sup>Wa Mariya maleka tunwanata. Yomlechistsi chiyaganatyá. Wa chiyaganatini tujnoka tetyaplu kapna.

<sup>12</sup>Tetna gepi Goyakalutowrene klatamkalune tuplanatachine, satu gijiwiwretananu, ga wa satu gijiwisretananu Gesomane gwanatyawaka. <sup>13</sup>Wane chinrona, “Suxo, ¿klu kachokyi?”

Wane chinna wala, “Gi rixanu ranikluna Nutsrukati. Gi numata ginakakta rutakanruna.”

<sup>14</sup>Wane chininitka tuprotaka. Tetlu Geso. Wane rawanata. Gi tumatlu wa Geso rixinri.

<sup>15</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “¿Suxo, klu kachokanatyí? ¿Katu pujga?”

Wala kagwaklu sana girukotachrini. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Pixa ganikiniplu punkakanno ginaka putakniri. Gita ganikanutkalu.”

<sup>16</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “iMariya!”

Tuprotaka. Wane chinru wala, “iRawoni!” Wane chinreni, “Yimaklewatachri.” <sup>17</sup>Wane chinro Geso, “Gi pkamrukanno, gi rixanu gi wa teno nyawa Gita, Nuru yegi. Seyni nomolene yegi pyanu. Punkakanna, “Teno nyanu Nuru yegi ga wa Giru yegi, Noyakalute yegi, wa Goyakalute yegi.””

<sup>18</sup>Talimta Mariya Maktala gajero. Tunkakna yimaklene wa tetyawakatkalu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa tyepirana wane chinro.

### Geso gipgujewnayegitna yimaklene

<sup>19</sup>Wa muchinangogne simana kaynotka, tushyatka gipgyaptokaka wa yimaklene gapatyawaka Goteyone pikle chinanna, runa Geso. Wanna ganikajite

tunwata. Wane chinna,  
 “Kiglenshinikanupgi.” <sup>20</sup>Wane  
 chininitka rekakgimyotna ga wa  
 gikwanapa. Giyagni yimaklene  
 gimuwata retyawakluna Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni rumepe wane  
 chinretatnakna Geso,  
 “Kiglenshinikanupgi. Wa Girchi  
 yokanatiniko pixkano Gita, waneko  
 pixka nixa yokanretgi.”

<sup>22</sup>Wane chininitka, runnigpyayegitna.  
 Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru  
 Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>23</sup>Wa gixa  
 kaspukmukochiretanune,  
 kaspukyegitkalunepni. Wa  
 gimretmukochiretanune  
 gimretyegitkalunepni.”

#### Tomasu malixle

<sup>24</sup>Wa Tomasu, satu wa pamole gepi  
 rixinrina, wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, gi  
 wannayma wane rawanata wa Geso  
 gapkapini. Giyagni wane chinruna  
 pimrine yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi  
 wetatka.”

<sup>25</sup>Wane chinna wale, “Nma  
 metkanuplu wa gimyo wa klawopchole,  
 nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyoji  
 klawopna, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyo  
 gikwanapa, gi nalixanu.”

#### iNutsrukate! iNoyakalute!

<sup>26</sup>Yokgipgogne giknoginitka, gitoko  
 rawanatatnakna yimaklene.  
 Wannaymakoxlu Tomasu. Runa Geso.  
 Gipgyaptokaka gishyatka. Ganikaji  
 tunwata. Wane china,  
 “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”

<sup>27</sup>Wane chinatkalu Tomasu,  
 “Pomyokyegitanno pumyoji.  
 Petamyotanno. Pomyokyegitanno.  
 Nokwanapa pyoshmakanru. Gi wa  
 malixakletupy, seyni galixachripyi.”

<sup>28</sup>Wa Tomasu gigitlu. Wane chinru,  
 “iNutsrukate! iNoyakalute!”

<sup>29</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Gi rixanu  
 petno, palixa. Giglenshinikanutkalunni  
 nmametjene ga wa galixachine.”

#### Twu kiruka rumushinikolupa

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni gi gepi pimrikaka  
 getkalurkaka kamruta Geso, yimaklene  
 getanu, twu kiruka mutakyongatko.

<sup>31</sup>Tyekakni yonatkaluru galixinripa  
 Gesonwa Kristo Goyakalu Wgene, ga wa  
 galixinri waneyapgi giwekinri giwakaya.

#### Geso gipgujewnayegitna payokgipre yimaklene

**21** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute Tiwerya Wenne  
 rupgujewnayegitnakna  
 yimaklene Geso. Wane rixa  
 gipgujewnaleta. <sup>2</sup>Rapatatanna Simo  
 Petro, ga wa Tomasu wa Gepirutu  
 chinkaluru, ga wa Natanayli, Kana  
 gajeru Kalilesreta, ga wa Sewereyo  
 wgenene, ga wa pimrine gepi  
 yimaklene. <sup>3</sup>Wane china Simo Petro,  
 “Nchaluntapanu.”

Wane chinruna, “Gapakapwu  
 pixayma.”

Wane yana. Kanawa ruptekna. Wale  
 yecho, gi satona kashichna.

#### Tiwerya Wennesti rupgujewninri Geso

<sup>4</sup>Goyechnokawa chininitka, wanga  
 tunwanata Geso. Seyni wa yimaklene gi  
 rumatluna Geso rixinri. <sup>5</sup>Wane chinna,  
 “Wiwine, ¿gi ge waneygi gnikanrupa?”  
 Rugitluna, “Malesha.”

<sup>6</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Kanawa  
 potuklesretate giknokanru chalu.  
 Gikshikanro.” Giyagni ruknokluna. Gi  
 rumkata kosletatkaluna, gi rixanu gi  
 gepiklo shima.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni wa yimakleru Geso  
 gishinikanru wane chinru Petro,  
 “Gitsrukaachikni Wale.”

Giyagni wa Simo Petro wa  
 yijnakotinitka Gitsrukaachi rixinri,



gimkalu sapwaknawa gi rixanu mamkatunanni. Tsuru wenu ruptekgamtatka. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa pimrine yimaklene kanawa yapamta, gi rixanu gi gowuklu chiji, seyni pamyomolestsi getko gowuknuni. Kosemtluna chalu shimayma.

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni chiji ruptekeinitkana, retluna chichpawa gilepokotkaluru, ga wa shima gitaakaluro, ga wa jimapro.

<sup>10</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ganikanro shima, wa gkashichanronatka xani.”

<sup>11</sup>Ratskotlota Simo Petro. Chiji kosemtlu chalu. Katsepomnuro tsrokaka shima. Satu pacha pamyomole mapa shima. Wane pejnumkalo, seyni gi ruskaka chalu. <sup>12</sup>Wane chinna Geso, “Ginanutka. Gnikanutka.”

Gi satuna yimakleru tserpiranawata wa repomgiyaplu, “¿Katyi Pixa?”

Rumatluna wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri.

<sup>13</sup>Runa Geso. Koscheklu jimapro.

Renekna. Waneko pixka rixlo shima.

<sup>14</sup>Tyenwa mapa kata chininri rupgujewna Geso yimaklene yegi wa gipnachinetskalaya rali yotunretinitka.

#### **Peneka nikletanna nowegatene**

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni rali nikaprikletinitkana Geso wane chinru Simo Petro, “Simo Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno wa nyi pnute?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru, “Peneka nikletanna noprane gowega wgenene.”

<sup>16</sup>Rumepe wane chinretatnaklu, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno?”

Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane china, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene.”

<sup>17</sup>Mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wamontaklu Petro wa mapa kata chininri wane chinru, “¿Gi ge palukno?”

Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, Psoluko pumata. Pixa gimata nalukyayi.”

Wane chinru Geso, “Peneka nikletanna nowegatene. <sup>18</sup>Galikakni, galikakni wane nchini wa makluji pixini pushrikapchijitnawa. Palukyawaka pya. Wa tsrutsoleji pixini pkanrakanu. Satu gishrikapchijitanyi. Ranikanyi pma maluka yaletyawakanu.”

<sup>19</sup>Tyenwa china rumatkakyaplu gi pixkalutu gipukchi chinanu rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. Wane chininitka wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”

#### **Yimakleru rushinikanru**

<sup>20</sup>Ruprotaka Petro. Retlu wa yimakleru wa Geso gishinikanru romkagitjerna, wa rutspanostatkoxjeru nikikowakaya, wa wane chinachri, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katupni wa psamyokjerupa?” <sup>21</sup>Giyagni Petro getlu wale. Wane chinru Geso, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿ga wa tye, gi rixanu?”

<sup>22</sup>Wane chinru Geso, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pikanru pixa? Pomkagitanno pixa.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni rushpaka tye tokanchi wa moletkakachinkakluko, wa tye yimakleru gi wa rupnanu. Seyni wa Geso gi wane chinru, “Gi rupnanu,” seyni, “Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pikanru pixa?”

<sup>24</sup>Tyenwa yimakleru gipgujatatchri tyekakapirana. Wale yonatlu tyekakapirana. Wumatlu wa rupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni.

<sup>25</sup>Gi gepiikoxlu wa Geso kamrutanru. Satkaka yonatkamka walepje rixinri, nkagwaklu gi wa tye psolchijneko poyagotlo kiruukaka yonatkalurupmaka.

## Yokanatkalune Kamrure

---

### Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Gipiratkaluru

**1** <sup>1</sup>Teyogwilo, muchinanu tokanchi nunkakyayi pejnurukopirana wa Geso kamrurewatinitka ga wa runkaklewatinitka. <sup>2</sup>Psoluko nunkakat kayi yinuwakleyakawa ga wa tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunanuko. Wa tengogne ma yoptotikonuwa towutamtna yokanatanune wa tso mitanune. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya towutamtna. <sup>3</sup>Muchinanu salewnanata Geso. Rali salewnaletinitka, gepkoxamkojmolgogne rupgujewnayegitatkana wanna giwekachritka. Gixo waneylu rumatpotutikolu. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakleta. <sup>4</sup>Waleyma rapatanatinna, Wale yokanatna Gerosale ma mushpakinitipnachi, seyni wane kagwakinrina Girchi gipiratanru “wa gixa yijnakotyano,” china, <sup>5</sup>“Gi rixanu Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa. Gi gixogogne potu magatatka.”

### Tengogne yinritka

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni wa gapatanatachine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge xawakni pugletanutnaklu Gisrayiline pogirewatyawaka muchinanu pixka?”

<sup>7</sup>Wale wane chinna, “Gi gimkata gimatletlu walegognekaka, gi wa

gipapkoko wa Girchi gitakanru Waleko girukotyaplu. <sup>8</sup>Seyni gyoptotanru giyaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, gixa gogo gapokachripa. Nupgujtatjenepgi Gerosaleya, ga wa psoluko Goteya, ga wa Samaryakoxaya, ga wa yoptukyawakpotunanuko tyechiyne.”

<sup>9</sup>Rali wane chinretinitka tyekekapihana, retanatinrina ruxenownakakamtkatka. Kyachgapererumko yoptotlu ma metikotpatka. <sup>10</sup>Teno yiganatna yinikopshini. Gepi jejine tunwastsitna, klatalu mkachri gitakachine. <sup>11</sup>Wanna wane chinkoxna, “Jejine, Kalile gajene, ¿klu wane ntunwanatya, tengogne gyiganata? Waleko Geso tengogne yoptotikaluru gixyegiya, waneko pixka rixa ginretanu gishingatiniko pixkalu tengogne yinitka.”

### Tenogruko rawinrina yimaklene

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka satokyatkana. Gerosale yana. Gi gowuklu Gerosaleya, wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimkata yanretikowaka. <sup>13</sup>Rapakna. Ratskotna. Tenogruko yana, rawjetyawakna Petro, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gantirishi; Wilipi ga wa Tomasu; Wartolo ga wa Matiyo; Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri, ga wa Gota, Santiyako gepuru. <sup>14</sup>Pejnuruneko wanna

panshinikanerune gomkagi  
gagjigognereta, suxoneyma, Mariyayma  
Geso ginro, ga wa repuruneyma.

### Gotni gipekole tsoomitkaluru

<sup>15</sup>Walegognekaka Petro tunwata  
moletkakachine ganikajiteya. Wane  
pejnu getko: satu pacha gepimole  
gapatjetachine. Wane china, <sup>16</sup>“Jejine,  
nomolene, rumkata poyagkakletikolutka  
wa yonchi Gotnipirana, wa muchikawa  
chinyawaka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri  
Tawinamaya. Gotni wa kosekna wa  
Geso kashichachine. <sup>17</sup>Wixayma  
gitakgiwakatkalurni. Rutaaka tye  
kamrurchi chinanu.

<sup>18</sup>“Giyagni galikakni waleni wentulu  
chiji muglenchi wenru chinanu.  
Rakaxikamta. Rupsheksatumtana.  
Psoluko rupkagichkapimtana.  
<sup>19</sup>Kpoginru pejnuruneko Gerosale  
gwachinyegiya. Wane rixa tyechijne  
Gaseltama chinkaluru wanna tokanuya.  
Walenwa Granchichijne. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu  
Shikalchi Kirukate wane  
yonatkalurutkani:

**Yineru mwiyawakanupni  
rawyawaka.**

**Gike gwanutkalu.**

Ga wa:

**Satu rupekole jiglokanru waleni  
girukowatyawakmaka.**

<sup>21</sup>“Giyagni satu nyi jejine wixaymalune  
gitakikolupa, gi rixanu psolgogneko  
wixayma rawna ginakakokta wa  
Wutsrukate Geso jiglokjenatini ga wa  
rushpakjenatini wixaymananuko. <sup>22</sup>Gwa  
katlewatiniyakawa wa wixyegiya  
tengogne yoptotikolgnepotunanuko.  
Satu nyi jejine rumkata gitakletikolupa  
Geso yotunotinri gipgujtatachripa.”

<sup>23</sup>Rutaakana gepi: Gosi, Warsawa  
chinkaluru, Poyagkakachri  
yoklegiwakatachri, ga wa waleyma  
Matiya.

<sup>24</sup>Ragjigognetna. Wane chinna,  
“Gitsrukaachi, Pixni pejnurune  
gimatgajitachriyi. Pekakgitanwu girni  
ptsomita wa nyi gepi. <sup>25</sup>Walepni tye  
kamrurewatyawaka ga wa tye  
yokanatanru kamrure yoptotanu. Wane  
rutskikyanaatka Gotni rawyawakako  
yinripa.”

<sup>26</sup>Rutakluna gipenoklu wanna  
chinanu, ga wa rujruka Matiya chinanu  
gipenoklu. Rutaaka pamole satupjeyma  
yokanatanune.

### Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokinri

**2** <sup>1</sup>Poyagkakatkalu pamyomolegogne,  
Jirgikolpatkagogne. Pejnuruneko  
panshinikanurune gapatjekaka.

<sup>2</sup>Walegnapunanu waneru rakagnenekle  
tengogne giyakatyachri  
gichkonnipgyalu pixka. Giyampotu  
rajpokokannipgyata. Wa  
tuplanatyawakapjina  
tseponnapogimnuta psolupjipotuko.  
<sup>3</sup>Rupgujewnayegitna katmerolkaka  
pixkalutu gitpaljemtchri. Satkaka  
wannatseptagi rapoka.

**Satkaka waleko tokanu  
yijnakoyamnumletna**

<sup>4</sup>Giwekikaluru Kpashiri  
gwagajpotutatkana pejnuruneko.  
Yinuwaka yanumletyaluna  
panerunemnu tokanu wa Giwekikaluru  
yanumsakakyawakna.

<sup>5</sup>Gerosale rawna Goteyone jejine  
kgipashiregolune, pachijnemnunanuka  
giyakatyachine tengogne rapukote  
gwachijnejetachri. <sup>6</sup>Rakagnenekle  
gwinitka rapatjetna gixolune. Gi  
rumatanshinikanutanna gi rixanu  
satkakeru tokanu yijnako  
yanumsaletkana. <sup>7</sup>Rumyekna.  
Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, “Getanna. ¿Gi  
ge Kalile gajenni wa nyi pejnuruneko  
yanumsatachine? <sup>8</sup>¿Gi wixpoko wixa

satkakwu wixako tokanuya wa wumushpakanru wtokanu wyijnako yanumletna? <sup>9</sup>Wixni Partone, ga wa Metone, ga wa Gelamitane, ga wa Mesopotami gajene, Gote gajene, ga wa Kapatosi gajene, Ponto gajene, ga wa Gasya gajene. <sup>10</sup>Prigi gajene, ga wa Pampiri gajene, Gigipto gajene, ga wa pasretkaka Liwya, Surene tukasreta gajene, ga wa Roma giyakatyachine, <sup>11</sup>Goteyone ga wa Goteyo gitaknawachine koxa. Krete gwachine, Garawa gwachine, wyijnako yanumsaletna wixako wtokanuya tsru ruyaklekaka Goyakalupirana.”

<sup>12</sup>Rumyekna pejnuruneko. Gi rumatanshinikanutna. Wane chinkakna, “¿Klunerutkange?”

<sup>13</sup>Pimrine kgixpiranataklerune. Wane chinna, “Jinanunatkana winga.”

#### **Petro ginkaklewle**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni Petro tunwata wa pamole satupjeneyma. Gichko tokanru runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna, “Jejine, Goteyone, ga wa pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachingi, gimatanru tye. Gyijnakotokanutanno. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa gimetachinni wa nyi wa nchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu tumananustsiwani. <sup>16</sup>Seyni tye kgonutkala wa tokanchi geneklewatachri Gowele chinyawaka:

<sup>17</sup>Wane china Goyakalu:

**Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka.**

**Giwekikaluru Gitanu**

**napookakpotutanru**

**pejnuruneko gaji.**

**Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni**

**pwugenene jejine**

**ga wa suxone.**

**Gmaklutene getanru kaygawlukaka.**

**Gixa tsrutene gipnawatanu**

**gipnawlukaka.**

<sup>18</sup>Galikakni walgognepatka

**nwayegrene, nwayegerone yegi nyokanatanru Giwekikaluru Gitanu. Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni.**

<sup>19</sup>Koglajrukaka nenekanu tengogneya, ga wa tengognempuko getkalurkaka tyechijneya, jralu, ga wa xirnachri, ga wa chichipgya gimomopgyatachri.

<sup>20</sup>Kashrijewnanu tkachi. Ruchpokanu. Ga wa ksuru jraplu, ma mapookanuwachi Gitsrukaachi tsru koglajrugogne.

<sup>21</sup>Wane rixanu girukokta Gitsrukaachi giwaka tomsatanu, wale gognetkaako.

#### **Tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu**

<sup>22</sup>“Jejine, Gisrayiline gyijnakotanru tye tokanchi: Geso, Nasare gajeru, Walenwa jeji Goyakalu kiglepiranyegiru rixkakanru gixyeyiya ruyaklekakaya, ga wa koglajrekakaya, ga wa getkalurkakaya. Tyenwa Goyakalu kamrutanru Waleya gixatskalaya, gimatyawaka koxa gixa. <sup>23</sup>Walenwa samyookaluru Goyakalu giglepokotyawaka wa rushinikanru, ga wa muchikawako rumatgognenatanru. Wale gixa gixripkakanru ga wa giylatanru wa kmukochirerunemyoya. Koroshishkita gitakjixanru. <sup>24</sup>Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka. Gipukchichino kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu gi rumkata chipetkotatka gipukchiya.

<sup>25</sup>“Gi rixanu Tawi wane chinpiranyegitlu:

**Netlu Gitsrukaachi**

**gita ginaple rawgognenatinri.**

**Gi rixanu npotuklesretate rawa,**

**Gi wa nkomyemyetko.**

<sup>26</sup>Wale chinanu numuwgajita, ga wa numuwleymananuka nyanumata.

**Ga wa xani nomane koxa**

**gapnanutanu**

**kagwakikolupa chinanu.**

<sup>27</sup> **Gi rixanu gi puknokamtanno gipnachine gwiyawaka.**

**Gi koxa puchichanru wa Pixanu mmukochiretu rujpaginripa.**

<sup>28</sup> **Pumatkakno giweklugapkaka.**

**Pomjikpotutanno Pixa yegi nixinri.**

<sup>29</sup>“Jejine, nomolene, gichichanno nunkakyapgi pgujetanuwaka tsrupotni gitsrukaachini Tawipirana. Wa gipnachrinatka. Kapnatkana. Ga wa giyomle wixyeglu xanogonnenanu. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni tokanchi geneklewatachri rixinri, Tawi gimatlu wa **Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu wane chinru wa Tawiklopishaneya gixmanetyawaka Goyakalu gipgujewnakakanru Kristo pogirewatinripa Tawi pogirewatyawakaya.**

<sup>31</sup>Ma mapookanuwa retinitkalu, runkakletlu Kristo yotunotinripa. **Gi wa ruknooko gipnachine gwiyawaka.** Gi wa gigituko jpaggianu <sup>32</sup>Wa tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu. Walepirana pejnurunekwu gipgujatatinwu. <sup>33</sup>Giyagni pogirchi rutaaka Goyakalu potuklesretate. Girchi yegi rawyalu gipiratkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana. Rawinitkalu rupkakatkalu wa tye gixa getanru ga wa gyijnakotanru. <sup>34</sup>Gi rixanu Tawi gi wa tengogne ya, seyini wale wane china:

**Gitsrukaachi wane chinru wa Nutsrukate,**

**Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,**

<sup>35</sup> **Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene putspanjixgapre rixinripna.**

<sup>36</sup>“Gimatankoxlu pejnuruneko Gisrayiliklopishangi wa tyeko Geso wa koroshishkita gitakanru, Goyakalu galikakni gitakatkalu Gitsrukaachi ga wa Kristo rixinripa.”

**Mapa waragkane katkalune**

<sup>37</sup>Giyagni yijnakotinrina tyepirana, kachingajinatkana. Wane chinkana

Petro ga wa pimrine yokanatanune, “Jejine, wumolene, ¿gi wixanutka xani?”

<sup>38</sup>Ga wa Petro wane chinna, “Genshinkanutanu. Gkatikolupa wa gixa satkakgi Geso Kristo giwakaya, gkaspukmukochiretikolupa. Gyoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekaluru. <sup>39</sup>Gi rixanu gixanupni wa gipiratkaluru, ga wa gwugenenenupkoxapa, ga wa gyoptukaklopishatyawakpotunanuka, gi pejnuakta wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute tomganunepa.”

<sup>40</sup>Gixo pimri tokanchi rupgujtawewata. Ruykolewata. Wane china, “Gognetkakikolupa gixa tyegogne gimuweekakanatachine mputukaneyegiya.”

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni wa yoptotokanutjene katka. Yogniikalunni walegogne mapa waragka getko yine.

<sup>42</sup>Yokanatkalune ginkaklewle romkagitna. Romkagi gimatkakletna. Romkagi jiknajroletlona jimapro. Romkagi gagjigogneretna.

**Muchichachine Kristonune gimatkaklewle**

<sup>43</sup>Pejnuruneko yine pika. Gixo koglajru ga wa getkaluru kamrutka wanna yokanatkaluneya. <sup>44</sup>Pejnuruneko galixachine gimwakaka. Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni. <sup>45</sup>Rushankaluna rejnunkatna, wane rixlena. Kotspalkakayana pejnuruneko wa satkaka magatyawaka. <sup>46</sup>Wane rixjegognenatna kpashiwakapjiya panshnikanurune pagognemnunanuka. Jiknajroletlona jimapro panchikakaya. Paniikalunni gimuwatachine, myokwirgajine. <sup>47</sup>Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Kiglepiranyegirune pejnuruneko yinyegiya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yognikananumtna pagognemnunanuka gognetkaakalunepa gapatjetachine yegi.

### Satu myankatu gituukaaka

**3**<sup>1</sup>Petro ga wa Gwa kayinwaka gagjigognepapko kanikna. Kpashiwakapji yana. <sup>2</sup>Satu jeji rushpakinyakawa myankatu gwapjetka. Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji gipgyaptotetsi rutakluna, wa Kigleru potu Gipgyapto chinikowaka. Wa kpashiwakapji jiglokachine ragjitinripa sroschi. <sup>3</sup>Wale getna Petro ga wa Gwa kpashiwakapji jiglokachinepa. Sroschi ragjitna renekyapluna.

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa Petro Gwayma yopukgatluna. Wane chinru, “Petanwu.” <sup>5</sup>Wa wale getpotutna. Kagwakanata pagixanu yoptotinripa, wanna genekashatyaplu.

<sup>6</sup>Petro wane china, “Maleshayno sroschi, gi wa koriko. Seyni satu waneyno. Wale nenekyi. Geso Kristo Nasare gajeru giwakaya, palnanu. Pyananu.”

<sup>7</sup>Potuklemyo kashichyalu. Palnakaklu. Waneklu gichko rixkatka gijixi ga wa giygaleji. <sup>8</sup>Rupteka tunwaleta. Yanatka. Wannayma jiglokamtatkalu kpashiwakapji. Yanamtatka. Ruptemta. Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>9</sup>Pejnuruneko yine geta yanretlu ga wa rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. <sup>10</sup>Rumatluna wa kpashiwakapji Kigleru Gipgyaptotetsi tuplajetachri sroschi gagjijetachri. Ruglajpotutanna. Rumyekpotutanna wa wane rixinritka.

### Petro ginkakewle Salomotamnuya

<sup>11</sup>Wa myankatananu gigletkalurutka kashichna Petro ga wa Gwa. Pejnuruneko yine potogiwneyagitna Salomotamnu chinikowakaya. Giglajitachine. <sup>12</sup>Petro getlu. Wane chinna yine, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, ¿gi gixge giglajita wa tyeya? ¿Klu chinanu gyopukgapotutwu, wixako wuyaklepgutlege, wixako

wupashirenupgutlege wyankakyalu wa tye? <sup>13</sup>Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaakanu, **Gakowonu, wutsrukatenni Goyakalute** tsru pogirewlu renekanru Gituru Geso, wa gixa samyokanru ga wa ginutatlanru Pilatyegiya. Giklukanuwnayegjixlu wa kaspuukalurupmaka. <sup>14</sup>Gixa ginutatlu wa Kpashiri ga wa Poyagkakachri. Gixa gagjitlu genekikolupa kgiylalewakleru. <sup>15</sup>Giylatanru giweklu genekachri wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachine tskalaya. Walenwa gipgujtatachinwu wixa. <sup>16</sup>Ralixgiwakatko chinanu, giwaka gichko rixkaklu wa tye, gixa getanru ga wa gimatanru. Wa galixlu Wale chinanu, tye gituukakpotutlu gixa pejnurunekgi getanu.

### Petro chanixna renshinikanutinripna

<sup>17</sup>“Ga wa xani, nomolene, numatlu wa gma mumatkanchinanu wane gixlu, gitsrukatene pixka koxa. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu poyagkaklu wa muchikawa runkaklewjixanru pejnurunniko tokanchi geneklewatachinninamaya, wa Kristote salewninripa. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni genshinikanutanu. Gkashrijetko, powratkalunepgi gmukochireya, <sup>20</sup>Gitsrukaachyegiya runinipa giyalganshinikanrugogne, ga wa Geso Kristo yokanyegityapgi, wa muchikawa gixa chinanu gitaakaluru. <sup>21</sup>Galikakni rumkata tengogne chipetletlu wa rugletkoklungognepotunanuko ptowruko. Wale runkakleta Goyakalu, Walenune kpashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinnamaya, muchikawa potu gwapachinni. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china, ‘Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgujewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka. Wale gyijnakotanu pejnurkakako Wale ginkakangi. <sup>23</sup>Wane rixanu: Girukokta yineru gi yijnakotanru Wale Tokanchi Geneklewatachri, nikatkalurupni yinyegiya.’

<sup>24</sup>“Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine, Samoyroni muchichachri ga wa gapkatamtachine, pejnuruneko ginkaklewatachine ginkakletpiranatlu tyegognekaka.

<sup>25</sup>Gixni wa tokanchi geneklewatachinniklopishangi. Gixa chinanni wa gipiratkaluru wa Goyakalu gipiratyana wutsrukateni. Wane chinru Gawrani, ‘**Puklopisha chinanu giglenshinikanyegitikalunepni payinemnunanuka tye psolchijneko gwachine.**’

<sup>26</sup>“Rali yotunkakletinitkalu Gituru Goyakalu gixa yegi gapka yokanatlu ruglenshinikanyegityapi gkashrijetikolupa satkaka gma muglenuya.”

#### Petro ga wa Gwa yoshmaaka

**4** <sup>1</sup>Wanna Petro ginkaklewyeginatinna yine, sasertotene gapyegitna kphasiwakapji gitsrukateyma ga wa Sariseyone. <sup>2</sup>Kojwakanshinikanutkana wa Goyakalupirana runkakikolutkana yine, ga wa Geso chinanu yotunkoklunchipa gipnachinetskalaya runkaakana. <sup>3</sup>Kashichkana. Yoshmakikowaka rutaakana waleprikpotunanuko, gi rixanu kayitkani. <sup>4</sup>Seyni gixo tokanchi yijnakonatachine galixa. Wane pejnugetkona jejine pamyo waragka.

#### Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rupgujtatya Petro

<sup>5</sup>Wane rixatka waleprikgogne Gerosale rapatjetyana rutsrukatenna, ga wa tsrone, ga wa yonchikgapine. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa Ganasu Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu, ga wa Kaygwasu, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Galegantro, ga wa pejnuruneko Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotumolene. <sup>7</sup>Wanna ganikajite tunwakaakana. Repomstatkana, “¿Klu giyakluya, katu giwakaya wane gixyalu wa tye?”

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni Petro Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu wane chinna, “Yine gitsrukateni ga wa Gisrayiline tsrutengi, <sup>9</sup>xawakni gepomstatkalunwu wixinri, satu kigleru chinanu, jeji yayixachri kamrutikoluya, gi rixpoko gituukakota. <sup>10</sup>Pejnurunekgi gixa ga wa pejnuruneko Gisrayilinerune gimatanrupa tye: wa Geso Kristo giwakaya rutuka tye yineru. Geso Nasare gajerunwa gixa koroshishkita gitakanru, ga wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya. Gesoya wa tye jeji gixa getanu gitukachritka tunwatachri. <sup>11</sup>Gesonwa Tye:

#### Sotlu myoptotkotu gixaya sotlupji kamrupjitachingi

#### Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.

<sup>12</sup>“Gi satuna rawa gognewatikaluru. Gi rixanu maleshlu pagiwaka tengogne rapukote renekikolna yine, wa wale chinanu wumkata gognetletikolupa.”

#### Gi wumkata kaspuka ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru

<sup>13</sup>Retkana pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna Petro ga wa Gwa. Rumatkana jejine kiruka myimaakone, mumatkanni. Giyagni rumatkana wa Gesoyma rawanatinrina. Tsrukakalune giglajita. <sup>14</sup>Retanatluna jeji gituukaakaluru wannayma tunwatachri. Gike rumkata chinretna.

<sup>15</sup>Yokanatkakana maleka rushpakinitkana

jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya. Jemanshinikankakna wannakakluko.

<sup>16</sup>Wane chinkakna, “¿Gi wixanutkana wa nyi jejine? Gi rixanu getkaluru pgujetanuru kamrutikaluru wannaya. Pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachine yegi rumatika. Gi wumkata ginutletlu.

<sup>17</sup>Seyni ma poshalpiranyegitikitupa yinyegiya, wkawgutanna xaniyakawa

gikena ma munkakinitpatkana tye giwakaya.”

<sup>18</sup>Tomgakatnakna. Towutkana ma munkaklewatinpatkana giketsotaji, gi wa yimaklewatanna Geso giwakaya. <sup>19</sup>Wa Petro ga wa Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gitakyagokanru poyagkakachri chininipa Goyakalu getanu, wa Goyakalu pnute gyijnakotko gixa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gi wumkata kaspukle ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni yokanatkatkana. Pnute kawgutkatkana, gi rixanu gi wa rukshiika saletikolupna wa yine chinanu. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Goyakalu gimalwuta wa wane rixikolutka. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu wa jeji wa gituukaakalurutka tye getkaluruya, wale waneya gepkoxamkojmole pnute walupu.

**Galixachine gagjigogneta gi wa popiklerunepa rixinripna**

<sup>23</sup>Wa kaspuukana. Wannanune yegi yana. Runkakletluna wa pejnuruko wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune chinyawakna. <sup>24</sup>Rali yijnakletinitkana, panshinikanurune muchkowitzokanutna. Wane chinruna Goyakalu, “Gitsrukaachi potu, Pixni wa Goyakalyi, wa tengogne kamrutachriyi, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachriyi. <sup>25</sup>Wa putowreru Tawinamaya wane pchina:

**¿Klu chinanu matsuwatna  
payinemnunanuka,**

**Ga wa yine gike gapri rushinikna?**

<sup>26</sup>**Tyechijne gajene pogirchine  
gimalpookakatka,**

**Ga wa tsrukakalune potowruta  
Gitsrukaachi kamnixachine,**

**Ga wa Kristote kamnixachine.**

<sup>27</sup>“Gi rixanu galikakpotunanu kphashiri Puturu Geso ptsomitanru chinanu, tye

pokchi rapatyana Girore ga wa Ponsyo Pilato, ga wa payinemnunanuka, ga wa Gisrayilinerune. <sup>28</sup>Wane rixinripa puyakleya ga wa pushinikanruya muchikawako putakanru wane rixikolupa. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachi, petanru kawgurna. Penekanna pwayegrene psolpotuyako pgujetanwaka china ginkakletyapluna ptokanu. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni wixyempotupyi wane gixkalurkakapa gitskalgalkaka, ga wa getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka wa kphashiri Puturu Geso giwakaya.”

<sup>31</sup>Rali gagjigogneretinitkana, rapatjetyawakapjina gimyemyeta. Giwekikaluru Kphashiri psolmuchkonuko jiglogkajpotutna pejnuruneko. Goyakalu tokanu runkakletna pgujetanuwaka.

**Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurunepa wane gixleni**

<sup>32</sup>Wa gixolune galixachine panshinikanuruni. Gi satuna wane china, “Gitanupjeni,” wa wane rixlemka, seyini ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurunepa gejnunkatni.

<sup>33</sup>Ga wa yokanatanune giggujtatlu Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunotinri tsru giyaklewluya. Gimutlewatachinpotni pejnuruneko wanna. <sup>34</sup>Gi satuna magatyachri wanna. Gi rixanu katukokta kwangixleru sankaka ga wa panchikaka, rushankalu. Raniklu wa rushankanru wenru.

<sup>35</sup>Yokanatanunejixistsi rutakluna. Reneksatkana satkaka wane rixa magletyawakna.

<sup>36</sup>Giyagni Gosi, wa yokanatanune wane chinanru yoklegiwaka Wirnawisi (walenwa yokaakaluru Gimnanuklewatachri) Rewineru, Supro giyakatyachri. <sup>37</sup>Waneyananru chiji. Giyagni rushankalu. Raniklu wenru. Yokanatkalunejixistsi rutakwenutlu.



**Ganani gipnale**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Waneru satu jeji Ganani giwakatletachri. Sagirni ganunro. Rushankalu wane rixlena. <sup>2</sup>Psoji kotnukwenutyaluna. Tumata koxa ganunro. Psoji ranika. Yokanatkalunjixistsi rutaklo. <sup>3</sup>Petro wane china, “Ganani, ðklu chinanu Satanasyo tsepotgajityi pyokwitmaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, pknukyalu puchijne wenru? <sup>4</sup>Pumretanatinri ðgi ge waneyananyi? Wa pushankinitkalu ðgi ge pixa chinanni? ðKlu chinanu pyanshinikangaji kamruretlu? Gi wa yine pyokwita seyni Goyakalu pyokwitmaka.”

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Ganani jeminitkalu tye tokanchi, yawnamtanatka. Rupnanatka. Tsrú piklu rixna pejnuruneko jempiranyegitachine. <sup>6</sup>Palnamtna maklujine. Poyitanatkaluna. Koshpakanatkaluna. Kapnatanatkaluna.

**Sagira gipnale**

<sup>7</sup>Gowukshini tjigloka ganunro. Gi tumata wane rixinrinatka. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Petro wane chinro, “Punkakanno. ðWane pejnurge gishankiyulu wa chiji?”

Wala wane china, “Gigi. Wane pejnu.”

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa Petro wane chinro, “ðKlu chinanu wanerutu nchinanshinikanuta gyantaletyaplu Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu? Petanna gipgyaptostsi rapokatkana pganurni kapnatpachine. Koshpakankoxyina pixa.”

<sup>10</sup>Waneklu tyawnamtanatka walejixistsiya. Tupnanatka. Jiglokamtna maklujine. Gipnachroni rukshikatkana. Koshpakanatkalona. Tganurustsi kapnatanatkalona. <sup>11</sup>Tsrú piklu rixna pejnuruneko gapatjetachine, pejnuruneko tyepirana yijnakotachine.

**Gixo getkalurkaka, giglajrukaka**

<sup>12</sup>Yokanatkalune kamrujetlu gixo getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka yinetskalaya. Pejnuruneko panshinikanurune Salomotamnu rawanatna. <sup>13</sup>Gi pimrineko tserpiranawata gipxaletletna wanna, seyni wa yine gimalwupotutna. <sup>14</sup>Gitsrukaachi galixachine gixolewnananumta wanepnute gixo potu jejine, ga wa suxone koxa. <sup>15</sup>Giyagokni gatnugapkaka raniikana yayixachine. Gijeekakayna ga wa shechimtakakaya rutaakana, wa Petro gininipa mayawlepjeko chikleyegimtyapmaklu satu wa wanna. <sup>16</sup>Gerosale potowrurutyana gixolune Gerosalesputa gwapokchijetachine. Raniikana yayixachine ga wa kamchine kojwakanune. Pejnuruneko wanna gituukaakalunetkani.

**Petro, Gwa gishpakachinetka**

<sup>17</sup>Wane rixna wa Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune. Wannanwa Sariseyone mkoje. Ranxatna. <sup>18</sup>Kashichkana yokanatanune. Yoshmakikowaka pejnurunenu rutaakana. <sup>19</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachitowreru goyechno kotpukaplu yoshmakikowaka gipgyaptote. Koshpakna. Wane china, <sup>20</sup>“Gyanutka. Kpashiwakapji ntunwatanu. Ginkakanna yine pejnupiranako tye giweklupirana.”

**Yokanatkalune kashichkatnaka**

<sup>21</sup>Wa yijnakotinitkaluna goyechnokawpotuko jiglokluna kpashiwakapji. Wane runkaklewatyana. Ga wa rapatna sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa waleymalune. Repuukana jemanshinikankajetikowaka gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrunne mkoje

Gisrayiliklopishane. Yoshmakikowaka rawapjixikna. <sup>22</sup>Yoshmakikowaka rapokna towrechine. Gi rukshiikana. Satokna wa towrechine. Runkaklewatna.

<sup>23</sup>Wane china, “Yoshmakikowaka wukshika gishyatkaluru poyegishyaleru, ga wa girukowatachine gipgyapto ginaple tunwatachine. Wa wkotpukinitkalu gi satuna wukshika gitokogrukoya.”

<sup>24</sup>Tyepirana yijnakotinna wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa kpashiwakapji gitsrukate, ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene gi rumatanshinikanutanna kluneru gignoganutka.

<sup>25</sup>Satu gapoka. Runkakna, “Wa yoshmakikowaka gitakanune jejine, kpashiwakapji tunwanatatkana. Yine runkaklewyeginatkana.”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni kpashiwakapji gitsrukate ga wa towrechineyama wane yana. Wale gwapna. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko, gi rixanu pika sotlujetkotna yineya.

**Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota.  
Goyakalu galikakni**

<sup>27</sup>Rawapkana. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwakaakana. Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgana. Wane china, <sup>28</sup>“Gachi wujretpotutatkagi wa tye giwaka gma munkakletinitpatka. Psolpotuko Gerosale mposhalpiranatatkalu ginkaklewe. Galuka giklukletwu tye jejigragaya.”

<sup>29</sup>Rugitna Petro ga wa pimrine Geso yokanatanune. Wane chinna, “Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu galikakni.

<sup>30</sup>“Wutsrukateni Goyakalute yotunkaklu Geso, wa gixa giylatanru. Gagmunashkita gixripkakanru. <sup>31</sup>Wale Goyakalu potuklesretate tsru potu

rutakanru Gitsrukaachi rixinripa ga wa Gognetkalewatachri, renshinikankakyapna Gisrayiline kaspukamukochiretikolupna. <sup>32</sup>Wixni ga wa Giwewikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtatachinwu tyepirana. Wale Goyakalu genekna ralixjene.”

**Kamalye giykole**

<sup>33</sup>Wanna yijnakotinri kegeknanuwatna. Jemanshinikankakna ruylatikolupna. <sup>34</sup>Giyagni jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata satu Gwariseyo, Kamalye giwokatletachri. Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachri. Pejnuruneko yine kagwakpiratanru. Wale maleka koshpakjixna pshinitsonu yokanatkalune. Wane chinna wale, <sup>35</sup>“Jejine, Gisrayiline, ggirukotinwa nyi jejineya wa gkamrutanruyapa. <sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawako rupgujewna Teyota. Tsru chinashatnachriwa. Wane pejnu getko gepkoxamkoje pacha jejine gapatyegitlu. Giylatkalurni. Pejnuruneko ralixjene gipalata. Gikeenanatkanina. <sup>37</sup>Wanepnute gitakgiwaakaklugogneni Gota Kalile giyakatyachri gipgujewna. Rawapna gixo yine rawgajigitjenepa. Walekoxni gipnana. Ga wa pejnuruneko ralixjene rakapalatkana. <sup>38</sup>Xawakni wane nchingi, getashatanutkana nyi jejine. Gkaspukanutkana. Gi rixanu tye shinikanchi, wa tye kamrurchi yinenu rixinipa nikawnanu. <sup>39</sup>Wa Goyakalunu chininipa gi gimkata nikatletanru, gma mukshikikitupa Goyakalu gyagotinri.” Wane rixa gishinikanutletna Kamalye.

**Yokanatkalune gjiretk. Kaspuukatkana**

<sup>40</sup>Tomgatkana yokanatkalune. Muchinanu kochipjetkana. Rali kochipjeretkoklunutkana, rujretkana wa Geso giwaka ma munkakletinitpatkana. Kaspuukatkana.

<sup>41</sup>Giyagni wanna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajenyegiya yatkana gimuwamtachine, gi rixanu rutaka yagookana rumuknina salewninrina, reyiikana Geso giwaka chinanu. <sup>42</sup>Psolgogneko kpushiwakapjiya ga wa papjikakaya gi kaspuka ginkaklewletna Geso Kristopirana, gi kaspuka yimaklewletna.

#### Wa payokgipre kamrurewatachine

**6** <sup>1</sup>Walegognekaka ruxolewnatkana yimaklene, Kriykone tokanu yanumatyachine yegi kegemgayegitna Gewreyone chinanu, gi rixanu wannanu gipnagnurutachrone gi gislagika geneksajetikowakaya pagognemnunanuka. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni wa pamole gepine rapatkakna gixolune yimaklene. Wane chinna, “Gi kigleru wa wixa giknokamtyalu Goyakalu tokanu wkamrurewatinripa wa nikikowaka chinanu. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, gijganna payokgipre jejine gixkaklukoya kiglepiranyegirune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutanunetka ga wa kgi matkalerune. Wanna wutakanu tye kamrurchi chinanupa. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa wixa gomkagitanru wagjigognere ga wa wkamrure tokanchi chinanu.”

<sup>5</sup>Pejnuruneko gixolune yine gigleretlu tye tokanchi. Ga wa tsomitkana Gishtuwa, jeji galixachri potu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Prokoro, ga wa Nikanoro, ga wa Timo, ga wa Parmena, ga wa Nikolasu, Goteyo gitaknachriwa, Gantiyoki giyakatyachri.

#### Gixo sasertotene galixlu tokanchi

<sup>6</sup>Wa wanna yokanatkalune ginaple tunwakaakana. Yokanatkalune gagjigogneyegitna. Wannatseptagi rutakamyotna.

<sup>7</sup>Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwna. Ruxolewnana yimaklene Gerosaleyana.

Sasertotene koxa gixolune galixlu tokanchi.

#### Gishtuwa kashichkaluru

<sup>8</sup>Wa Gishtuwa kgi mutlewakleru potu ga wa kgi yaklewakleru potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Giyagni wale kamrutlu tsru koglajrukaka, tsru getkalurkaka yinetskalaya. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wane rixna pimrine ginkaklewawakapji gajene Gishpakachinenu, ga wa Sureyone, ga wa Gagantrinone, ga wa Surisyane, ga wa Gasya giyakatyachine.

Yoptopiratluna Gishtuwa. <sup>10</sup>Gi wa rumkata gaaliretluna rumatkaleya, gi wa Giwekikaluru koxa yanumkakjeru.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni yokshatkana jejine wane chininripna, “Wjema wane chinretlu tokanchi mupashiregnuchi Moysisipirana ga wa Goyakalupirana.”

<sup>12</sup>Komyekanshinikanutkana yine ga wa tsrune koxa, ga wa yonchikgapine. Rapyegitluna. Rakapogomtluna. Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ranikluna.

<sup>13</sup>Tunwakaakana gipgujtalewshatachine kayroklewaklerune. Wane chinna, “Tye jeji gi wa kaspuka gapatletlu tye kpushiwaka ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wyijnako wane chinretlu, ‘Wa tye Geso Nasare gajeru nikananru tyeppi.

Kashrijetgimatanru wa Moysisi genekyawu wixjetyawaka.’”

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tuplatachine yopukgapotutlu. Retgojittluna. Wa Goyakalutoweru pixka rixgojita.

#### Gishtuwa giykoyegitnawa Gawrani tomgakikolupirana

**7** <sup>1</sup>Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wane chinru Gishtuwa, “¿Wane gixachrige?”

<sup>2</sup>Wale wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, ga wa tsrune, Gyijnakotanu. Goyakalu

gimalwutkaluru gipgijewnayegitlu wutsrukutni Gawrani. Mesopotami rawanatini. Chara mawakanniwa.

<sup>3</sup>Goyakalu wane chinru Gawra,

**‘Puchijne pushpakinitka, ga wa pumolenyegiya.**

**Nekakgichijnyawakapyi pyanutka.’**

<sup>4</sup>“Giyagni Kalteyonchijne rushpakamtyatka. Chara rawanatatka. Rupnanatka rurni. Wane Goyakalu ganikyatnaklu Gawra. Tyechijne rapoka wa gixa gwiyawaka wa xani. <sup>5</sup>Waneya gi renekhijnetlu, gi psojiswajinako rutakjixityawakapmaka. Seyni rupiratyalu **renekhijnyaplu walenu chiniripa, ga wa giklopishanenua wanepnute.** Gi wa kwugenewalu.

<sup>6</sup>Wane chinru Goyakalu wa **waleklopishanepni pnu gajenenapni payinchijneya. Wayegrechine rutaakonna. Gepkoxamkoje pacha walapupa gi yigleko retkona.**

<sup>7</sup>“Wane china Goyakalu, ‘Gita giklukanuwnayegixanna wa payine wanna wayegretlewanatachine. Wanepnute rushpakanna waleklopishane. Gewiya yonogyegitinnona.’

<sup>8</sup>“Tokanchi gipiratkaluru renekli, sajruka gistaklewupirana. Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka. Yokgipgogne chiniri sajruka gistakletlu. Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo. Ga wa Gakowo wugenetna pamole gepi tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni.

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gakowni ga wa Gosnipirana**

<sup>9</sup>“Ga wa tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni kanxalerune rushankanruna Gosni Gigitpo yinripa. <sup>10</sup>Seyni Goyakalu waleyama. Koshpaklu pejnuruko salewninriya. Goyakalu gipxaklu rumutyaplu Gwarawo, Gigipsyone pogire. Kgiatkaleru rixkaklu Gwarawo

getanu. Wale gitaklu girukotlewatiripa Gigitpoya ga wa pejnuruko gipji gajeruya.

<sup>11</sup>“Runa tsru nachi psolchijnepotunanuko Gigitpoya, ga wa Kana koxa. Tsrusalewakchi. Wutsrukutenni gi rukshikluna nikanruna. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni Gakowo jempiranyegitinri wa Gigitpo rawinri triko, yokanatna wutsrukutenni muchinanu kata. <sup>13</sup>Gepi kata rapkapinitkana yegwakane. Gosi ginkakatkana wa repurna rixinrina. Gwarawo gimatanerutatkalu Gosi. <sup>14</sup>Gosi gepuklu ruru Gakowo ga wa pejnuruneko gimolene, payokgipremole pamyoyineru.

<sup>15</sup>“Yopikatka Gakowo. Gigitpo rapoka. Wane rupniyanatka waleni ga wa wutsrukutenni. <sup>16</sup>Wannani Suche ganiikana. Kapna rutaakanatkana wa Gawrani gagjityawakapna sroschi wenruya. Wa Gemoro wgenene, Suche gajene ragjityalu.

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni gishpakinripirana**

<sup>17</sup>“Konapu chininitka wa gogi wa Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra Gigitpo ruxolewnananumtna yine. <sup>18</sup>**Gigitpo jiglokinpotunanuko satupogirchi Gosi mumatkatu.** <sup>19</sup>Wale yokwitna wumolenni. Gi yigleko retanna wutsrukutenni. Maleka rutakjixinpotukna gegishpaklunniwa ma muweekananumtinitipna.

<sup>20</sup>“Walegognekaka rushpaka Moysisi. Goyakalu gigleretanru. Mapa ksuru rurupji tseruwakika. <sup>21</sup>Wa maleka rutaakoklunutka, Gwarawonshicho gwapatkalu. Tseruwakatkalu. Toturu pixka tixlu. <sup>22</sup>Psolpotuyako Gigitpo gajene gimatkale yimaaka Moysisi. Tokanchi ga wa kamrurchi gixo gimkatachrini.

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni  
myopotkotupirana**

<sup>23</sup>“Gepkoxamkojemole walapu poyagkakinitka rushinika salwayegletna gimolene, Gisrayiliklopishane. <sup>24</sup>Wa retinitkalu wa satu yenetkaluru, yoptoyegitlu. Ruylatanru Gigopto gajerni. Rapnuyegitlu yenetkaluru. <sup>25</sup>Wale kagwaklu gimolene gimata jemyaplu wa Goyakalu gognetkakanna waleya. Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu. <sup>26</sup>Waleprika yagotkakna. Wale gapyegitna. Ruykotmakna kigle gimwakakle rixinripna. Wane china, ‘Jejine, moletkakachingi. ¿Klu chinanu gyenetkaka?’

<sup>27</sup>“Giyagni rumwastsitanru yenetachri satkaklu. Wane china, ‘¿Katu gitakyi wutsrukate ga wa wuklukanuwnayegijixeru pixinripa?’ <sup>28</sup>¿Paluka giyalaetno kapetgogne puylatanruna pixka Gigopto gajerni pixka?’

<sup>29</sup>“Tye tokanchi chinanu rasukatka Moysisi. Pnu gajeru rixnatkawa Matiychijne ya. Wane gepi wugenetya.

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu gi rixpoko  
Goyakalu tomgalu Moysisni**

<sup>30</sup>“Gepkoxamkojmole walapu poyagkakatnaka. Goyakalutowreru gipgijewnayegitlu xirnalmero kawshipiriya, yineru mwiyawakanuya Sina Magkatestsiya. <sup>31</sup>Giyagni Moysisi giglajita retyawaklu wa xirnachri. Kayegiklu rumata getyaplu. Gitsrukaachi tokanu jema, <sup>32</sup>‘Gitni putsrukateni Goyakalutno, Gawra Goyakalute, ga wa Gisaaka Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo Goyakalute.’

“Rutatatana pikle Moysisi. Gi rumkata getleta. <sup>33</sup>Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, ‘Pkoshpakanro pyoshmaklejixi. Gi rixanu kpashiwakchijne ptunwatyawaka.

<sup>34</sup>Netpotutlu nayinerutene Gigopto gwachine ma yigleko ma metikolna. Nyijnakotlu wanna gochgire. Nujruka nkoshpakyapna. Punanu wa xani. Gigopto nyokanatananyi.’

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gisrayiline ma  
maluka yijnaklewlepirana**

<sup>35</sup>“Waleko Moysisi wanna ma yoptotanutu—wane chinanruna, ‘¿Katu gitakyi gitsrukaachi ga wa giklukanuwnayegijxlewatachri pixinripa?’ chinanruna. Waleko yokanata Goyakalu, wanna Gisrayilini gitsrukate rixinripa, ga wa koshpakjerepni Goyakalutowreru chinanu. Walenwa gitowreru, kawshipiri gipgijewniyachri. <sup>36</sup>Wale koshpakna, koglajrukaka getkalurkaka kamrutinri Gigoptochijneya, ga wa Tsuru Wenuya Sergalu, ga wa yineru mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojmole walapu. <sup>37</sup>Tyenwa Moysisi wa Gisrayiliklopishane wane chinachri, ‘Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute gipgijewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka.’ <sup>38</sup>Walekni wa gapatikowaka gwachri yineru mwiyawakanuya, wa Goyakalu towreruyma, wa Sina Magkate ruynumsatjeru, ga wa wutsrukateni giynumsatachri. Wale yoptotokanuta tokanchi giwekachri renekyapwu. <sup>39</sup>Walekni wutsrukateni ma maluka yijnakletanutu, seyni satkakmakluna. Rajiyna raluka satokletyatnakna, Gigopto yinripatnakna.

<sup>40</sup>“Wane chinruna Gaaro, ‘Pkamrutinwu goyakalune wkosekjenepa. Gi rixanu tye Moysisi wa Gigoptochijne wkoshpakajeru, gi wumata gikta rixanatka.’ <sup>41</sup>Walegognekaka kamrutlona waka wgene. Ranikyegitlona yaglusha genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa.

Rumeyiwakatluna gimyona kamrutinrina.

<sup>42</sup>“Giyagni Goyakalu katjitna. Samyokna gixolurkaka tengogne gajerakaka yonogyegityapna. Wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate chinyongatyawaka:

**Gisrayiliklopishangi,  
¿Ganikyegitnoge Gita  
giylatkalunega ga wa  
genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa  
wa gepkoxamkojmole walapu wa  
yineru mwiyawakanuya?**

<sup>43</sup> **Gkoscheklu mkachripji Molochojji.  
Wane gixno, ga wa gkoscheklo  
katagiri koxa, Rempanni  
goyakalute.  
yagluchkaka wa gkamrutanru  
gyoptsojityegitanrupa.  
Giyagni najriikanungi Wawilonya  
tukasretate.**

**Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Goyakalupjipirana**

<sup>44</sup>“Wutsrukateni waneya mkachripji Goyakalu gipgujewnajetyawakapji pochkewakaya. Goyakalu towutyawakpotuko. Wa Moysisi chinyawaka wa retyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamruratanruna. <sup>45</sup>Wutsrukateni yoptopjitatkalu. Goswuyma rutakluna payine gwanatyawakaya. Wannani panenni ruknoka Goyakalu wutsrukateniyegiya, Tawigognepotunanuko. <sup>46</sup>Goyakalu gimutlu. Tawi gagjitlu retyaplu, kamrujixyaplu wa Gakowo Goyakalute gwapjityawaka. <sup>47</sup>Seyni Salomo kamrutlu panchi Walenupa.

<sup>48</sup>“Seyni wa tengajeru potu gi wa myochi kamrupjitaluru rawa. Tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

<sup>49</sup> **‘Tengognewa ntuplapijere.  
Chijni wa nutspanjixgapre.  
¿Gi pixkapjirutu gkamrutinno?’  
china Gitsrukaachi.**

**‘¿Ga wa ginakapni wa  
napnanutyawakapa?’**

<sup>50</sup> **¿Gi ge nomyo nkamrutyalu  
pejnurkakako tyekaka?’**

**Gishtuwa wane chinna, “Gixni wa  
Giwekikaluru gyagotgognewata”**

<sup>51</sup>“Shikonshinikanurungi. Gixni msajruka gistaakongajgi ga wa gijnakopnaya koxa. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gyagotgognewata, gitsrukateniko pixka. Waneko pixka gixa gixa. <sup>52</sup>Pejnurunniko tokanchi geneklewatachinni kojwaknina gitsrukateni. Ga wa wanna giylatanna Poyagkakachri gininripapirana ginkakletachinni. Wale Poyagkakachri samyokachingi gixa xani. Wale giylatachingi. <sup>53</sup>Gixni wa gyoptotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu Goyakalutowrerune gitakyawaka. Gi wa gkamrutlu.”

**Gishtuwni sotlujetkalurni**

<sup>54</sup>Yijnakotinitikaluna kegeknanuwatna. Rashkaygityegitluna. <sup>55</sup>Seyni wa wale, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, teno yigata. Retpotuta. Retlu Goyakalu goyaknu, ga wa Geso Goyakalu potuklesretate gwachri. <sup>56</sup>Wane china, “Netlu tengogne gitpukachri, ga wa Yineru Wgene Goyakalu potuklesretate tunwatachri.”

<sup>57</sup>Giyagni saplewopotumtna. Kachpokajnakopnamtna. Pagakapgomtkalune rixanruna. <sup>58</sup>Koshpakluna pokchiya. Sotlujetanakaluna. Getashanatachene satu maklujijixistsi rutakamkatluna. Sawolo giwakletachri wale. <sup>59</sup>Gishtuwni sotlujetanruna.

Ragjigogneta. Wane china, “Nutsrukate Geso, pyoptotanno.”

<sup>60</sup>Yoptsojitamta. Tsuru saple rixa. Wane china sapleta, “Nutsrukate, gi

puklukjixanna tye mukochriya.” Wane chintokanutinitka rapnanutatka. Sawolo gigneretlu ruylatikolu.

#### Sawolo kojwakna gapatjetachine

**8** <sup>1</sup>Walgogne tsru kojwawakchi rixkana gapatjetachine, Gerosale gwanatachine. Pejnuruneko gipalata Gotechijneya, ga wa Samarchijneya. Yokanatkalunepje gixeta. <sup>2</sup>Ranikanatkaluna Gishtuwni jejine kgipashiregolune. Tsrú chiyaglu rixna wale chinanni. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni Sawolo yenetpotutna gapatjetachine. Papjimnu jigloka. Kosepowjixna jejine, suxone. Samyokjixna yoshmakikulupna.

#### Samari runkaklewatyá Wilipi

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni gipalatachine pasretamnunanuka yana. Runkakletananumtluna tokanchi. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni Wilipi yopika. Samari Pokchi rapoka. Runkaklewyegitna Kristopirana. <sup>6</sup>Panshinikanurune yine yijnakpotutlu Wilipi chinyawaka. Yijnakonatna, ga wa retanatluna wa getkalurkaka kamrutanru. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu kamchine puchotlewatachine gishpakyana gixo kamchichachine. Tsrú saple rixna kamchine. Gixo giktegachine, ga wa myankane gituukaakalunetka. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni waneru tsru gimuwlu wale pokchi.

#### Kagonchi Simo galixle

<sup>9</sup>Wanenarú satu jeji Simo giwakatletachri. Muchikawa kagonchinanni wale pokchiya. Rumyekna Samari gajene. Satu tsru chinnachriwa. <sup>10</sup>Pejnuruneko yijnakpotutlu, mturune ga wa tsruneymananuko. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa tsru ruyakle Goyakalu chinkaluru.”

<sup>11</sup>Yijnakpotutluna gi rixanu wa kagonchitinri rumyekyana

muchikawgognenanuyakawa. <sup>12</sup>Seyni wa ralixinitkaluna Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletini Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana, Geso Kristo giwakapirana, katkana jejine ga wa suxone. <sup>13</sup>Wale koxa Simo galixa. Katka. Wilipiyima rawa. Tsrú getkalurkaka, ruyaklekaka wane gixkaluru reta. Rumyeka.

#### Samari salwatyana Petro ga wa Gwa

<sup>14</sup>Wa yokanatkalune Gerosale gwanatachine yijnakyegitluna Samari gajene yoptotyawakalkalu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni wanna yegi yokanatkana Petro ga wa Gwa. <sup>15</sup>Wanna yopika. Rapokinitkana ragjigognetna Samari gajene chinanu wa yoptotyapluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gi satuna rapokawa. Katashatkana Geso giwakaya. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni rutakamyotseptagitkana. Yoptotatalkala Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

<sup>18</sup>Wa retinitka Simo wa rutakamyotseptaglewatinrina yokanatkalune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekatka, sroschi ranikyegitmakna. <sup>19</sup>Wane china, “Gitankoxno gita tye chinanu, wa gi gixachrikokta nutakamyotseptagitanu, yoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.”

<sup>20</sup>Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Pixaymaplo pserojprojite gamgikowaka, gi rixanu pkagwaklu Goyakalu genekashle sroschi yoptotikalurni.

<sup>21</sup>Maleshayyi pixa tyepirana. Gi putaaka. Gi rixanu gi potukgajyi Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni penshinikanutanu tye gektutuya. Gitsrukaachi pagjitanu gikta pkaspukmukochirgajitko pyanshinikanutanru. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu pachikgajitachriyi, gektutu gostutanruyi wane nixa getletyi.”

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni rugita Simo. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gagjiyegitanunno gixa, gi

satuna wa gixa wane chinyawaka ma munyegitkanupno.”

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni wanna gipgujatinri. Goyakalu tokanu rali ginkakletirrina, satokna. Gerosale yana. Papokchimmunanuka Samaritane pokchi wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.

#### **Wilipi ga wa Getyope giyakatyachri**

<sup>26</sup>Gitsrukaachitowreru giynumatlu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Palnanu. Tkachi kegnetesretate pyanu, Gerosale yopikgapotyachri. Kasa gapokgapotachri. Wanenwa yineru mwiwawakanu.”

<sup>27</sup>Palnatka. Wane yatka. Wanenanru satu Getyope gajeru, suxone girukotachri, tsru jiglokachri Kanrasa yegi Getyope gajene pogirewatyachro. Wale gitaaka pejnuruko tponikole chinanu. Wane ya, Gerosale yoptsojtapinripa. <sup>28</sup>Rali yoptsojityentapinitkalu, satoka. Chijiyapachrote tuplananumta. Retyonganatumtlo Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate.

<sup>29</sup>Giwekikaluru wane chinru Wilipi, “Pyayegitanro. Twu chijiyapachrostsi pyanu.”

<sup>30</sup>Wilipi gasukyegitlo. Yijnako getyongaletlo tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate. Wane china, “Giyagni ĩpumata jemluge wa peta yonganaru?”

<sup>31</sup>Wale wane china, “ĩGi rixyawaka numata jeminri gi satuna ginkakpokowakatanno?” Ragitlu Wilipi ratskotinripa, waleyama tuplamta. <sup>32</sup>Tyepiranyegiktani retyonganatumta:

**Gowega pixka giylajetikowaka raniika.**

**Gowega wgene myanumatkato tjiwjitjeru yegi, waneko pixka rixa Wale. Gi yanumata.**

<sup>33</sup> Kamturetkoklunu gi wanepotuko rixluna girukotlewatachine.

#### **ĩKatu ginkakletanna walegogne gajene?**

#### **Gi rixanu chiji konikaluru ruwekinri.**

<sup>34</sup>Suxone girukotachri gepomgalu Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Nepomganyi. ĩKatupiranni wane china tokanchi geneklewatachri? ĩWalenanuklege waka satupiranra?”

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni Wilipi tyepiranako yonatkaluru yinuwaka ginkakpokowakletyaplu. Runkaklu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gesopirana.

<sup>36</sup>Gatnugapo yapananumtina. Gongastsi rapokna. Wane china suxone girukotachri, “Petanru gonu. ĩKlu gimaletlu nkatikolupa?”

<sup>37</sup>Wilipi wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako pajiya palixini, pumkatlu.”

Giyagni rugita. Wane china, “Nalixlu wa Geso Kristo Goyakalu Wgene rixinri.”

<sup>38</sup>Tunwajixlo chijiyapachro. Ruptekgamtna Wilipi ga wa suxone girukotachri. Wilipi katlu.

<sup>39</sup>Kanikatkana. Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu koschekamatkatlu Wilipi. Gi wanepnuteko suxone girukotachri getatkalu. Yatka gatnugapo gimuwamtachri. <sup>40</sup>Gasoto retikatka Wilipi. Pnumnu ya. Pejnuru pokchiko runkakletyalu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Susari rapokinpotunanuko.

#### **Sawolo kashrijetkaluru**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Gi pakawgurenanuktalu rixna Sawolo Gitsrukaachi yimaklene! Ruylalewlennaspuu rixa. Sasertotene gitsrukatpotyegi ya. <sup>2</sup>Ragitlu kiruka Tamasko gajene chinanu, wa ginkaklewawakapji gajene, wa rukshikinipna jejineko ga wa suxoneko tyepirana gomkagitachine Gerosale ranikyapna gostutkalune. <sup>3</sup>Gatnugapo yapamta. Tamaskostsi rapokatka. Walegnapananu yochigyegitanru



tengogne gajeru yochigatachri. <sup>4</sup>Chiji rapokamtana. Yijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane chinjeru, “Sawolo, Sawolo, ðklu chinanu pkojwakno?”

<sup>5</sup>Wane china, “¿Katyí Píxa, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Gitni Geso, wa píxa kojwakanruno. <sup>6</sup>Seyni palnanutka. Pokchi pyanu. Wane punkakiko pumkata kamruretanrupa.”

<sup>7</sup>Sawoloymalune jejine menuwatachine. Plaschi galikakni yijnakotna, seyni gikena retna. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni Sawolo chiji palniyatka. Rumrekgatnimkatka. Gikena retanatka. Giyagni kanjimtanatkaluna. Tamasko Pokchi rutakatkaluna. <sup>9</sup>Mapgogne wane rawa. Metkatuna. Mniikatuna. Murkatuna.

#### Ganani yokanatka Sawolo yegi

<sup>10</sup>Tamasko rawanata satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Ganani giwakatletachri. Kaygawleya wane chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Ganani.”

Wale gigita, “Gewno, Gitsrukaachi.”

<sup>11</sup>Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Palnanu. Gatnugapo pyanu, Potukgapolu chinkaluru. Gotapji pujinri satu Sawolo giwakatletachri, Tarso gajeru. Gi rixanu wale gagjigogneta. <sup>12</sup>Satu jeji reta kaygawleya, Ganani giwakatletachri, wa píxa. Reta jiglokletyí. Píxa gitaktseptagimiyogogotanru retinripatka.”

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Ganani gigitlu Gitsrukaachi, “Nutsrukate, gi gepika yine njempiranyegityalu tye jeji, gi pejnunanukta gektuwe kamrutyana Píxanune kpashirine Gerosale gajene. <sup>14</sup>Gewi koxa rutakika tsrukakalune sasertoteneya rostutyapna pejnuruneko Píxa giwaka koschekachine.”

<sup>15</sup>Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Wane pyanu. Gi rixanu walenwa

nkamrurewapre ntsomitinri, ngiwaka ranikinripa payinyegiya, ga wa pogirchinyegiya, ga wa Gisrayiliklopishanyegiya. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu Gita gekakgitanru gi pejnunanpaktalu rumkata salewnaletinripa ngiwakaya.”

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni Ganani wane ya. Panchi jigloka. Rutaktseptagimiyogogotlu. Wane china, “Nepuru Sawolo, Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa gatnugapoya petinri wa puninitka, Wale yokanatno petinripa, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajpotutyapyi.”

<sup>18</sup>Waneklu rujruktataygalemstatka gitataji pixkalutu. Retatka. Palnatka. Katkatka. <sup>19</sup>Wa nikinitka gichkonshinikanutkalu. Gi pejnugogneka Sawolo gimwana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene Tamasko gwachine.

#### Tamasko runkaklewatyá Sawolo

<sup>20</sup>Waneklu ginkaklewawakapjikaka Kristopirana runkakleta. Wane chinjeta wa Gesonwa Goyakalu Wgene.

<sup>21</sup>Wa pejnuruneko yijnakonatachine gimyeka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge tyenwa Gerosale saletlewatyachri wa tye giwaka koschekachinni? Wale chinanu runa gewi, gostutkalune ranikyapna wa tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni Sawolo wanepnute muchkotanshinikanutka. Gi rumatanshinikankakna Goteyone Tamasko gajene. Runkakpokowakatna Kristokni wa Geso.

#### Goteyone galuka giylaletlu Sawolo

<sup>23</sup>Gixgogne giknoginitka Goteyone jemanshinikankaka ruylatyapluna Sawolo. <sup>24</sup>Wale gimata jemanshinikankakpiranyegitluna. Wanna girukotpotutlu gigpyaptokaka gogi ga wa goyechno ruylatyapluna. <sup>25</sup>Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene

pokchi prijere gogote rutakluna goyechno. Wane rujruukakyaluna. Wane kojita jijrukyaluna.

### Gerosale yinri Sawolo

<sup>26</sup>Wa Gerosale rapokinitka raluka Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gipxaletleta. Seyni pejnuruneko pikanru. Gi ralixluna wa Gitsrukaachi yimakleru rixinri. <sup>27</sup>Giyagni Wirnawisi gwaplu. Raniklu yokanatkalune yegi. Runkakna gi rixpoko Sawolo getletlu Gitsrukaachi gatnugapoya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi giynumatyawaklu. Runkaakoxna wa Tamasko Sawolo ginkaklewatya pgujetanuwaka Geso giwakaya. <sup>28</sup>Rupxaletjetna. Wannayma yotaljeta Gerosaleya. Pgujetanuwaka china yanumsaleta Gitsrukaachi giwakaya. <sup>29</sup>Wale gigjetna Kriykone tokanu yanumatyachine. Ruylatmakluna. <sup>30</sup>Wa rumatinitkana moletkakachine ranikluna Susarpotuko. Wane Tarso yokanatyatkaluna.

### Ruxolewnana gapatjetachine

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni gapatjetachine ruglewanshinikanutna psoluyako Gote, ga wa psoluyako Kalile, ga wa psoluyako Samari. Tseruwakanshinikanutkana. Kosekna Gitsrukaachi pikachine. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gimnanukanune ruxolewnana.

### Geneyasa gigitelaluru

<sup>32</sup>Wane rixa Petro. Pnumnu yapamta. Yopika koxa kphashirine Lita gwachinyegiya. <sup>33</sup>Wane retyalu satu jeji Geneyasa giwaktletachri. Yokgipi walapu gijeko rukluganatka. Giktegachrinni. <sup>34</sup>Wane chinru Petro, “Geneyasa, Geso Kristo gituukakyi. Pyotunotanutka. Puglepokjejekotanutka.” Waneklu yotunotatka. <sup>35</sup>Retluna pejnuruneko Lita gwachine, ga wa

Sarona gwachine. Wanna kashrijetka. Gitsrukaachinunepa.

### Petro yotunkaklo Tawita

<sup>36</sup>Gope twa sato Gitsrukaachi yimaklero, Tawita giwaktletachro. Walenwa yokaakaluru Kshotero. Kigleru kamrujetachro. Kwamonurune genekjetachro. <sup>37</sup>Wane rixatka walegognekaka. Tyayixana. Tupnanatka. Rerkatkalona. Tenogruko rutakanrona. <sup>38</sup>Litaya gi gowuklu Gope. Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene yijnakotlu wa Petro wane gwanata. Gepi jejine yokanyegitluna. Ragjityapluna, “Gi pyoxigikamtanu. Punyegitanwu.”

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni Petro palnamta. Wannayma wane ya. Rapokatka. Tenogruko ranikatkaluna. Walesti tunwatna pejnuruneko gipnagnurutachrone. Chiyagatna. Rekekigitluna gitokoochi ga wa mkachri wa Kshoterni kamrurni wanna yegi twanatini.

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko maleka yokanata Petro. Yoptsojita. Ragjigogneta. Ruprotakyeigitlo tomane. Wane china, “Tawita, pyotunotanutka.” Tumrekgata. Tetlu Petro. Tuplata. <sup>41</sup>Romyokyegitlo. Tunwakaklo. Giyagni tomgana kphashirine ga wa gipnagnurutachrone. Giwekachro rekakgitatka. <sup>42</sup>Wale gimatka psoluyako Gopeya, ga wa gixo galixlu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>43</sup>Wane rixa Petro. Gi gepikgogne Gope rawa Simopji, nikchimta yoshmojetachri.

### Kornelyo kaygawle

**10** <sup>1</sup>Susari rawanata satu jeji Kornelyo giwaktletachri, ksolaloteru gixolune solalone Gitalyanone chinkalune. <sup>2</sup>Kgipashiregol. Goyakalu pikachri pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Kgetwamonreru.

Renekashjetna yine. Goyakalu ragjigognejeta. <sup>3</sup>Kayinwaka retpotutlu kaygawleya satu Goyakalu towreru. Reta jiglokleyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Kornelyo.”

<sup>4</sup>Retpotutlu. Pikanatka. Wane china, “¿Klunerni, Gitsrukaachi?”

Wane chinru, “Pagjigognere ga wa petwamonrekaka Goyakalu getanu rushinikolpatka. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa xani pyokanatanana jejine Gope yinripna. Pepukanru satu Simo. Yoklegiwaka Petro. <sup>6</sup>Wa Simopji rawanata, kyoshmomtakleru. Tsrú wenustsi gwapjitchri,” china.

<sup>7</sup>Wa yinitka Goyakalutowreru Kornelyo giynumsatachri. Tomgana gepi kamrurewyegitjene, ga wa satu solalo kqipashiregolu, satu rupxaletjetanruymalutu. <sup>8</sup>Runkakna pejnurukopirana. Yokanatatkana Gope.

#### **Petro kaygawle**

<sup>9</sup>Waleprika yagaponatatkana wanna. Tsrú pokchistsi rapokinitkana, Petro tenogruko ratskota, ragjigognetinripa. Tumananustsitkani. <sup>10</sup>Wane rixa. Nachpotunru. Raluka nikletana. Ralpokokopshinna, rushpakanshinikanuta. <sup>11</sup>Retlu tengogne gitpukachri. Reta gijrukletlu katlogamnuru. Tsrú mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri gishrikikaluru. Jijruukaluru. <sup>12</sup>Wane rawamtna ptowrunanuka nikchine gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa yosrolotachine chiji gajene, ga wa tengogne yapachine kamejirune. <sup>13</sup>Satu tokanchi jema, “Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.”

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni Petro wane china, “Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu mnikjijeta.”

<sup>15</sup>Gepi kata chininri jematnaklu tokanchi wale yegi: “Wa Goyakalu

powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.” <sup>16</sup>Mapkata wane rixatka. Waneklu gitloga tengogne rawikatka.

#### **Petro yoptotna Kornelyo yokanatanune**

<sup>17</sup>Petro gi rumatanshinikanunata walenanuko klunerni wa kaygawlu retyawaka. Waneklu wa Kornelyo yokanatanune jejine gipgyapto gapokatka. Repomsayeginanumtluna Simopji. <sup>18</sup>Tomgana. Repomgana gikta xani wane rawanata Simo wa Petro yokletgiwakatletachri.

<sup>19</sup>Yanshinikanunatiniwa Petro wa kaygawleya, wane chinru Giwekikaluru, <sup>20</sup>“Pete. Mapa jejine gijgayi. Ga wa xani palnanutka. Pujrukanutka. Gi putakyagoka yaletanu. Wannayma pyanu. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatna.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni Petro gijrukyegitna jejine Kornelyo yokanatanune. Wane china, “Getanno. Gitni wa gijganruno. ¿Klu chinanu gina?”

<sup>22</sup>Wa wanna wane china, “Kornelyo wa ksolaloteru, jeji poyagkakachri, Goyakalu pikachri, kiglepiranyegirmi pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegiya. Satu Goyakalutowreru kpushiri yokanatlu wale gwapjixapyapyi, gipji pyinripa. Yijnakotokanutanyi.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni chanixna jiglokinripna. Renekna rumkiyawakapna. Waleprikogone yotunota. Wannayma wane yatka. Waleymamnuna pimrine Gope gajene moletkakachine.

#### **Kornelyopji rapoka Petro**

<sup>24</sup>Pagognetnakni Susari rapokna. Kornelyo kagwakanatna. Rapatanunetka gimolene ga wa rumatletanune potu.

<sup>25</sup>Wane rixa. Petro jiglokamtinitka, Kornelyo yoptotaplu. Chiji rapokamta gijixistsi. Yoptsojityegitlu. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni Petro palnakaklu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Yinerkoxno gita.”

<sup>27</sup>Ruynumsakakamtatkana waleyma. Jiglokamta. Retna gixo gapatanatachine. <sup>28</sup>Wane chinna wale, “Gixa gimatlu ginanshichkaluru satu jeji Goteyo gipxaletyaplu payineru, yayegityaplu. Ga wa Goyakalu gekakgitno gi satuna yineru gimuteru, kapcholu chinkalurupa. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni nepuuka pnunmu mchinkatno nuna. Giyagni nepomgayi, ðklu chinanu pepukno?”

**Kornelyo ginkaklu Petro  
klu chinanu repuklu**

<sup>30</sup>Kornelyo wane china, “Gepkoxamkojegognetkani xanipapko nogajirewanata. Kayinwawapko nagjigognenata nopjiya. Netlu satu jeji. Tunwaginapletno. Katajimkalu. <sup>31</sup>Wane china, ‘Kornelyo, pagjigognere jemkalurni, ga wa petwamonre gishiniikalurni Goyakalu getanu. <sup>32</sup>Giyagni Gope pyokanrewatanu,’ chinno. ‘Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yokletgiwakatletachri. Simopji rawanata, kyoshmomtaklerupji, tsru wenustsi gwapjitachri.’ <sup>33</sup>Giyagni waneklu nyokanrewata pixa yegi. Kigleru pkamruta punyawaka. Ga wa xani geewu pejnurunekwu wixa Goyakalu getanu, wyijnakotyapyi pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatyayi.”

**Petro ginkaklewe Kornelyopjiya**

<sup>34</sup>Giyagni Petro yanumata. Wane china, “Galikakni numatjemmatkalu gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru. <sup>35</sup>Seyni payinerumnunuka Wale pikachri, poyagakachri, walenwa Goyakalu gigleretanru. <sup>36</sup>Gisrayilineklopishane yegi yokanatlu tokanchi. Tyenwa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gglewanshinikanrupirana Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko Gitsrukate. <sup>37</sup>Gixa gimatlu tokanchi

pogitkaluru psoluko Goteya. Kalile yinuwakya. Wane chininitka katlu wa Gwa runkakletanru. <sup>38</sup>Wa Geso, Nasare gajeru, wa Goyakalu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipkakyegitanru, ga wa giyaklu koxa. Wa Wale pnunmu yapananumta. Kigleru kamrunanumta: rutuukakna pejnuruneko tsru kamchi kapsakletanune, gi rixanu Waleyimalu Goyakalu.

<sup>39</sup>“Wa wixni wa gigujtatachinwu pejnurupirankakayako wa Gotechijne kamrutinri ga wa Gerosale. Wa Wale ruylatna. Ruxripkakluna gagmunashkitaya. <sup>40</sup>Wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkaka mapgogne chininri. Ruchichlu rupgujewninripa. <sup>41</sup>Gi wa pejnuruneko yine yegi rapoka, seyini gigujtatachinyegipje, wa Goyakalu muchikawa tsomitane, wa wixa Waleyima nikachinwu ga wa girachinwu rapyegita, rali yotunremtinitka gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>42</sup>Yokanatwu wa yinyegiya wunkaklewatinnripa ga wa wupgujtatyaplu; wane wchinanu wa Walenwa Goyakalu gitakanru gitakyagoklewatachripa giwekachineya ga wa gipnachineya. <sup>43</sup>Pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine gigujtatenatanruni wa Wale. Wane chinna wa pejnuruneko wa Wale galixachinewa kaspukmukochiretkalunepni giwakaya.”

**Payineko yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri**

<sup>44</sup>Wa yanumsatiniwa Petro tyepirana, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokyegitna pejnuruneko wanna tokanchi yijnakonatachine. <sup>45</sup>Rumyekna galixachine sajrukgestaakalune Petro gimotsatachine gi rixanu payine koxa yegi rupkaaka genekashlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. <sup>46</sup>Rumyekna gi rixanu yijnako yanumsaletkana payinerunemnuka tokanu ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

Giyagni wane china Petro. <sup>47</sup>“¿Katu ginkata ginanshiretlu gonu wa ma katikotupna wa nyi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri yoptotachine wixako pixka?”  
<sup>48</sup>Katjixatkana Geso Kristo giwakaya. Giyagni ragiitluna pimrigognechi wanna yegi rawinripa.

#### Petro ginkakna Gerosale gapatjetyachine

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yokanatkalune ga wa moletkakachine Gote gwanatachine yijnakyegitna wa payineko koxa wa Goyakalu tokanu yoptotyawakatkana. <sup>2</sup>Wa Gerosale kanikinitka Petro, yoptopiratluna wa sajruka gistaakotachine. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinna, “Pixni jiglokyegitna jejine msajruka gistaakotkone. Wannayma pnika.”

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni Petro yinuwaka ginkakpokowaklepotutna. Wane china, <sup>5</sup>“Gope Pokchi nwanatini, nagjigognenatini. Nushpakanshinikanuta. Kaygawleya netlu katlogamnuru gijrukachri. Tsrú mkachrichrata pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri jijrukikaluru tengogneya. Gita yegi rapoka. <sup>6</sup>Nyopukgatlu. Netpotutlu. Nikchine chiji gajene gepkoxamkoojixirune, ga wa kmatsurune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa kamejirune tengogne yapachine neta. <sup>7</sup>Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, ‘Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru. Pnikanru.’

<sup>8</sup>“Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu jigloknamatno.’

<sup>9</sup>“Giyagni gepi kata chininri tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi gigitno, ‘Wa Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru pchinanutkalu.’

<sup>10</sup>“Mapkata wane rixatka, ga wa pejnuruko tengogne rawikatka.

<sup>11</sup>“Waneklu rapokna mapa jejine wa nwapjitanru. Susari yokanatikna gita

yegi. <sup>12</sup>Giwekikaluru wane chinno nma mutakyagoka yaletinitipa wannayma. Giyagni nyatka. Gitaymalune koxa nyi patsrujire nomolene. Satu jejipji wjigloka. <sup>13</sup>Wale ginkakwu gikta rixpoko getletlu Goyakalutowreru gipjiya. Wane gima tunwanata. Wane chinru, ‘Gope pyokanrewatanu. Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro yoklegiwakatletachri,’ chingimata. <sup>14</sup>“Wale ginkakanyi tokanchi, wa wale tokanchi chinanu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko pupji gajene.’

<sup>15</sup>“Giyagni nyinuwaka ginkaklewyegletinna, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixa muchinanu pixka, wa rapyegitinitkawu. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni nushinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Wale chinyawaka, ‘Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa.’ <sup>17</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalu renekinna waleko genekashlu koxa wa wixako pixka, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo galixachinwu, ¿gi gixachripno gita numkata gimaletletyapmaklu Goyakalu?”

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni yijnakpiranatluna tyekaka, ruchkekna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane china, “Giyagni Goyakalu geneekoxna payine renshinikanutinripna, ruwekinripna.”

#### Gantiyoki yokanatka Wirnawisi

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni wa gipalatachine salewakchiya Gishtuwni chinanu, pnunnu yapananumtina, Winisipotuko ga wa Supro, ga wa Gantiyoki. Gike runkakna wa tokanchi, ga wa Goteyonepje. <sup>20</sup>Wanena pimrine wa nyi jejine Supriyone ga wa Surensene, Gantiyoki rapokinitkana. Kriyokone runkakna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gitsrukaachi Gesopirana.

<sup>21</sup>Wannaymalu Gitsrukaachi. Gixolune galixa. Wanna kashrijetka Gitsrukaachinunepa rixinripna.

<sup>22</sup>Gapatjetachine Gerosale gwachine yijnakotlu tyepirankaka. Wirnawisi yokanatna. Gantiyoki yinripa. <sup>23</sup>Wa wale gapokinitka, retlu Goyakalu gimutyawakna. Rumjika. Ruykotna pejnuruneko psolgalukleya rajiyina Gitsrukaachi yegi rawgogenatinripna. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu jeji kiglerni. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni ga wa kalixaklerpotni. Gixolune yogniwnananumtna Gitsrukaachi yegi.

<sup>25</sup>Tarso yatka Wirnawisi. Sawolo rujga. Rukshiklu. Gantiyoki raniklu.

<sup>26</sup>Psolwalapuko gapatjetachineymana. Gixolune yine runkakupokowakyegetna. Kristonune chinkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene muchinanu gapka Gantiyokiya.

#### **Gakawo ginkakagnaputlu tsru nachlupa psolchijiyakopa**

<sup>27</sup>Walegognekaka Gerosale yopikyana tokanchi geneklewatachine. Gantiyoki rapokna. <sup>28</sup>Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri palna. Gakawo giwakatletachri. Runkakna Giwekikaluruya wanepu tsru nachi psolchijne gajenpotunanuko yegi. Klawtyoklunanu wane rixanata. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wane rixanshinkanutna yokana gipxakletinripna Gote gwachine moletkakachine yegi. <sup>30</sup>Satkaka poyagotyawaka wane rixle yokananu. Wanepotuko rixna. Wirnawisi, Sawolo ganiklu tsrunne yokanyegitikolu.

#### **Santyakni ruylajixa Girore; Petro yoshmaakaluru**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Waneklu koxa pogirchi Girore kashichixanna pimrine gapatjetachine yenetyapna. <sup>2</sup>Gwa yegwawluni Santyakni yoglolewapi ruylajixya. <sup>3</sup>Retlu Girore waleko rugleretkakna Goteyone, pnute rixa. Petro koxa kashicha. <sup>4</sup>Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotgognekakni. Wa

kashichinitkalu Petro, yoshmakikowaka rutakjixlu. Gepkoxamkojegtogi solalone yegi samyoklu, rumretyapluna. Ruknoginitka Tsrug Giknoglushgogne raluka koshpakletlu yine chinanu.

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Petro yoshmakikowaka girukotika. Ga wa gapatjetachine psolmuchkonuko Goyakalu ragjigogneyegitluna.

#### **Yoshmakikowaka koshpakika Petro**

<sup>6</sup>Wa Girore galuka koshpakletinitkalu, walyechno Petro gimkanata gepi solalone ganikajite. Gostutkaluru gepi yowumatsaya. Wa girukowatachine gipgyapto ginapleya girukotluna yoshmakikowaka. <sup>7</sup>Gitsrukaachitowreru gapoka. Pokamlalu yoshmakikowaka gatajitya. Petrokwanapa ruylaka. Komyeklu. Wane china, “Giyampotu pyotunotanu.”

Rujrukatsamatka yowumatsa gimyo gajerni.

<sup>8</sup>Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, “Pushrikapchijitanu. Postutanru pyoshmakjixre.”

Wane rixa. Wane chinru, “Pyoshmamtanatu. Pomkagitanu.”

<sup>9</sup>Rushpakamta. Romkagimtatkalu. Gi wa rumata wa galikaka rixinri wa Goyakalutowreru wane gixyawaka. Wale kagwaklu kaygawlu reta.

<sup>10</sup>Ruknogamtluna muchinanuptogi girukowatachine, ga wa gepi chininriptogi girukowatachine. Yowuma gipgyapto rapokna, maleka gishpakikowaka, pokchi ganikajite. Wa gipgyapto gitpukamta walenanuko wanna chinanu. Rushpakamtna. Ruknogamtluna pagapo. Waneklu Goyakalu towreru gitspalamtyatkalu.

<sup>11</sup>Rushinikpotutatka Petro. Wane china, “Xawakni numatatkalu galikakni wa Gitsrukaachi yokanatlu gitowreru; koshpakapno Giroremyoya, ga wa

pejnurukoya Goteyone  
kagwakanatyatkano.”

**Petro ginkakpokowakatlu  
yoshmakikowaka koshpakikolu**

<sup>12</sup>Rumata jematkalu. Mariyapji yatka.  
Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri ginropji,  
gixo gapatanatyawaka. Ragjigognenatna.

<sup>13</sup>Maleka gajeru gipgyapto ruylaylata  
Petro. Tushpakamta sato tserowaklechi,  
Rote giwakatletachro, tyijnakotinripa.

<sup>14</sup>Tumat yijnakootokanutinitkalu Petro,  
tumuwlepoga gi tkotpuklu maleka  
gipgyaptote. Seyni gitokogruko tya  
gasukleta. Tunkaklewata wa Petro  
maleka gipgyaptote tunwatinritka.

<sup>15</sup>Wanna wane chinro, “Pseprolokana.”  
Seyni wala tupnaje ginkakleta wane  
rixinri.

Giyagni wanna wane china, “Goyaka-  
lutowreru, Petro girukotachri xani.”

<sup>16</sup>Seyni Petro gomkagi  
giylaylagipgyaptotleta.  
Kotpukyegitinitkaluna. Rumyekna.

<sup>17</sup>Seyni yotukamyoyegitna pochke  
rixinripna. Runkakna gi rixpoko  
koshpakletlu Gitsrukaachi  
yoshmakikowakaya. Wane china,  
“Ginkakanna Santiyako ga wa  
moletkakahine tye pirana.”

Rushpakamatka. Pnuko yatka.

**Girukowatachine ganiika Girore yegi**

<sup>18</sup>Wa gogi chininitka tsru  
kegeknanuwlu rixna solalone Petro  
chinanu klukta giknogyawakatkalu.

<sup>19</sup>Girore gijgapotutlu. Gi wa rukshiklu.  
Repomsapotutna girukowatachine. Rali  
gepomsaletinna ruylajixanna.

**Girore gipnale**

Wanepnute Girore Gote yopikya.  
Susari ya. Wane rawanata.

<sup>20</sup>Ruylakakna Girore wa Tiro gajene ga  
wa Sito gajeneyma. Seyni

panshinikanurunetkani wale yegi yana.  
Rushinikanutluna Plasto, pogirchi  
gimkiyawaka girukotachri.  
Rawashatinripna ragitna, gi rixanu wa  
gichijnena gajene waneyna nikanruna  
pogirchichijneya.

<sup>21</sup>Rutakgognetka pagogne. Girore  
gitaklu pogirchinkalu. Pogirchi tuplapijere  
tuplata, ga wa runkaklewyegitna.

<sup>22</sup>Saplewatna yine, “Goyakalu tokanuktani.  
Gi wa yinerunni.” <sup>23</sup>Waneklu  
Gitsrukaachitowreru giylatanru Girorni, gi  
rixanu gi wa Goyakalu rumalwujixa.  
Tsomi nikanru. Rupnana.

<sup>24</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu  
tseruwna. Ruxolewna.

**Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo Gerosale satokya**

<sup>25</sup>Poyagkakinitkaluna kamrurna  
Gerosale satokyatkana Wirnawisi,  
Sawolo. Raniikoxluna Gwa, Marko  
yoklegiwakatletachri.

**Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo yinuwaka  
yagapgaleta yokanatkalune chinanna**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Gantiyoki gajene  
gapatjetachinetskalaya wanena  
tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa  
yimaklewatachine. Wirnawisi, ga wa  
Simo, Nigi giwakatletachri, ga wa  
Losyo, Surene gajeru, ga wa Manaya  
tseruwaakaluru Giroreyma, pasreta  
girukotlewatyachri, ga wa Sawolo.  
<sup>2</sup>Wanna yonogyegitlu Gitsrukaachi, ga  
wa rogajirewatna. Wane china  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, “Gkotspalatinno  
Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo kamrurchi  
chinanu. Wale chinanu ntomgana.”

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni rogajirewatna.  
Ragjigognetna. Wannatseptagi  
rutakamyotna. Yokanatkatkana.

**Supro runkaklewatyana Wirnawisi, Pawlo**

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune wa  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya yopikna. Selesi

rapokna. Wane yagapgatyana. Supro rapokna. <sup>5</sup>Salamina rapokatnakna. Wane runkakletyaluna Goyakalu tokanu Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepjikkaka. Waneyamnuna Gwa kamrurewyegitjerna.

<sup>6</sup>Koprutna psolu kniprekako, Papo rapokinpotukna. Wane retyaluna satu jeji kagonchi, tokanchi geneklewatachri wale potu migje. Goteyni. Wargeso giwokatletachri. <sup>7</sup>Sergyo Pawlo girukotlewatachriymalu Wargeso. Jeji kgitmatkalerni Sergyo Pawlo. Wale gepukna Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo. Raluka yijnakletlu Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>8</sup>Gilima kagonchimka gaalixna. Gilimni wa yokaakaluru Wargeso giwaka. Raluka satookakletmaklu girukotlewatachri ma malixinitipa. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni Sawolo, walenwa Pawlo, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu, retpotutlu. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako kyokwirewakleryi, mshinikanutyi. Tsruru kamchi wgenyi. Poyagaklewlu gayegixachriyi. iWuya! iPkaspuka yoliwgapkakletanmaklu potukgapolu Gitsrukaachinu! <sup>11</sup>Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachimyo pixa yegi rapoka. Metashatkatunapyi. Gowukshinina gi petlewatanuna tkachi.”

Waneklu rapyegitanatkalu yachgapere pixkalutu ga wa mapshagalu. Sajrurunatanatka. Rujgalu kanjitjerupa. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri wane gixkaluru retinitka, ralixa. Ruglajitana Gitsrukaachi tokanuya.

**Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta,  
runkakletwinri Pawlo**

<sup>13</sup>Papo rutspegyatkana wanna Pawlo. Perge yana Pampirisreta. Ga wa Gwa gitspalatyana. Gerosale satoka. <sup>14</sup>Perge yagapgatyana. Rapokluna Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta. Gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokuna ginkaklewawakapji. Wane

tuplatna. <sup>15</sup>Retyongatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate. Rali getyongaletkoklunu yokanrewatna ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatenene wanna yegi. Wane chinjixkana, “Jejine, wumolene, waneygi nchininipa satu tokanchi yine giykotinripa, ginkaklewatanu.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni Pawlo palna. Yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna. Wane china, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, wa Goyakalu pikachine, gyijnakotanu. <sup>17</sup>Wutsrukateni tsomita nyi Gisrayiline Goyakalute. Pnu gajene rixanatinna Gigitoyu, tsru potu rixakna. Tsruru ruyakle wane koshpakyana. <sup>18</sup>Gepkoxamkojmole walapupshini Goyakalu gakotlu rixjetyawakna yineru mwiyawakanuya. <sup>19</sup>Payokgipreneru nikata Goyakalu Kanachijneya. Payinnichijne renekna.

<sup>20</sup>“Ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha pamyomole walapu, renekna gitakyagoklewatachine, Samoyro tokanchi geneklewatachriklopunanuko. <sup>21</sup>Wanepnute pogirchi renekikolupna ragjitna. Goyakalu genekna Sawolo, Susu wgene, jeji Wigamiklopisha, gepkoxamkojmole walapu rawinripa. <sup>22</sup>Konkoklunutka wale. Tawi renekna Goyakalu pogirna rixinripa. Wane china gipgujtaletlu, **Netlu Tawi**, Gesi wgene, **nugleretgajityawaka**. Wale kamrutanru pejnuruko nalukanru.

<sup>23</sup>“Rupiratyawakpotuko waleklopishaneya Goyakalu gipgujewnakalu Geso, Gisrayiline Gognetkakachritka. <sup>24</sup>Ma munkanuwa Geso, Gwa ginkakletlu katlu genshinikanrupirana pejnuruneko Gisrayiline chinanu. <sup>25</sup>Wa poyagkaka kamrurenanumtinitka Gwa, wane china, ‘¿Giru gkagwakyano? Gi wa gitni



gkagwakanru, seyni runa satu najxigi. Gi wa gita gimukluni nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa.’

**Gesoya poyagakikolu  
Goyakalu gipiratanru**

<sup>26</sup>“Jejine, nomolene, Gawraklopishane wgenengi, ga wa gixatskala gwachine. Goyakalu pikachingi, Goyakalu yokanyegitgi gixa tokanchi tye gognawatikalurupirana. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu wa Gerosale gwachine ga wa rutsrukatenna gi rumatluna gognawatikalurupirana. Ga wa gi rumatluna wa tokanchi geneklewatachine tokanu pagapnanutikalurgognemnu retyongatka. Giyagni poyagkkluna tye tokanchi wa Geso rukulukanuwnayegjixyana. <sup>28</sup>Gi rukshika giklukanuwnaletluna rupninripa, seyni Pilato ragjitna ruylatikalupa. <sup>29</sup>Poyagakakinitkaluna pejnurkakako Walepirana yonatkaluru, gagemunashkitaya rawiyatkaluna. Yomlechi rutakluna. <sup>30</sup>Seyni Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>31</sup>Gixgogne retkatnaka rukanikanuneya wa Kalileya kanikini Gerosale. Wannanwa yine yegi rupgujtatjene.

<sup>32</sup>“Wixa koxa ginkaklewyegitgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gitsrukatenni gipiratyegetikalurupirana. <sup>33</sup>Wanepotuko Goyakalu poyagkakatkalu wannaklopishane yegi: wixa yegi yotunkakatkalu Geso. Shikalchi gepi chininri chinyongatyawaka nu:

**Pixni Noturyi. Xawakni nwugenetyi.**

<sup>34</sup>“Kapiranalni wa tye: wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunotinri Geso, gi pagogneko gijpagikowaka satokinripatka. Wane china:

**Nenekangi kpashirkaka  
gaponshinikanutkaluru Tawinu.**

<sup>35</sup>“Giyagkoxni wane china satu shikalchiya:

**Gi puchi gijpagletanru Pixa Wgene  
kpashiri.**

<sup>36</sup>“Gi rixanu Tawi galikakni gigogne gajene gipxaka. Rali gipxakletinitkana, rapnanutatka. Rutsrukatenni yegi rutaaka. Rujpaganatka. <sup>37</sup>Ga wa Wale Goyakalu yotunkakanru gi gijpaga.

<sup>38</sup>“Giyagni jejine, nomolene, gimatanru runkakletka gixa chinanu kaspuka mukochiretikolu Waleya. <sup>39</sup>Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya gi gimkata ptowruyako muklukanuwnakaakone gixletna yine, ga wa Gesoya ptowruyako muklukanuwnakaakoneta rixinritkana pejnuruneko galixachine. <sup>40</sup>Giyagni getinwa ma munyegitinitipgi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka:

<sup>41</sup> **Getanu kgeyikaklerune.**

**Gigljitanu. Gisuptaganuna.**

**Gi rixanu kamrurchi nkamrutanu**

**gixagognekl.**

**Kamrurchi satumka**

**ginkakpokowakatangi  
gi galixanru.”**

**Gixo Goteyone ga wa Goteyo  
gitaknachinwa gomkagitlu Pawlo**

<sup>42</sup>Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji rushpakinitkana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi, payine gagitna tujra

gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewyegitikalupna tyepirana.

<sup>43</sup>Rungakatkana gapatachine. Gixolune Goteyone ga wa Goteyone gitaknachinwa kyonogiklerune, Pawlo romkagitna ga wa Wirnawisi. Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi giynumsatna. Rushinikanutkana Goyakalu yegi rawinripna Wale gimutyapna.

**Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo  
yayegitatkana payineko**

<sup>44</sup>Giyagni rapokinitka gapnanutikalurgogne psolu pokchi gajenenshinikanuko gapatjeta yijnakotyapluna Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>45</sup>Ga

wa Goteyone getna gixolune yine.  
Ranxapotutna. Giyagni Pawlo  
ginkaklewe yoptopiratna  
mupashiregone.

<sup>46</sup>Giyagni Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi  
pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna.  
Wane chinna, “Gixa muchinanu gapka  
wumkata ginkakleta Goyakalu tokanu.  
Seyni gi rixanu gixa giknoklu, ga wa  
gitakyagoknawa gi wa gimuknuni  
gyoptotalu giwekinri mnikawnakatu,  
xanipatka pnuko gayanutka payine yegi.  
<sup>47</sup>Gi rixanu wane rixa yokanretwu  
Gitsrukaachi:

**Nutakyi payine  
pokamlatyegitachripyi  
Gognewatikaluru chinanu pixinripa  
yoptukyawakpotunanuko chiji.”**

**Pawlo, Wirnawisi Gantiyoki  
giknokikalurune**

<sup>48</sup>Payine yijnakotinri tyepirana,  
rumuwatna. Rumalwutluna  
Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Ralixna  
pejnuruneko wa gitaakalune waneyapna  
ruwekinrina gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatupa. <sup>49</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi  
tokanu psoluko walesretaya raniika.  
<sup>50</sup>Ga wa Goteyone yokshatna suxone  
kyonogiklerone wannapotune, ga wa  
tsrukakalune pokchi gajene. Pawlo,  
Wirnawisi chinanu kojwawakchi  
gixkaaka. Ruknookana wanechijneya.  
<sup>51</sup>Giyagni wa wanna ruplokjiximtna  
gistapjixnapagi wannayegiya. Gikonyo  
yatkana. <sup>52</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi  
yimaklene gimuwaatchine potu ga wa  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanune  
potu rixna.

**Gikonyo rawanatinrina Pawlo, Wirnawisi**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Wane gixlutkani Gikonyo yana.  
Pawlo, Wirnawisi jigloklu  
Goteyone ginkaklewawakleppi. Wane  
rixa ginkaklewletna wa gixolune yine

galixatka, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone  
koxa. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa Goteyone malixkane  
komyekanshinikanutna yine.  
Yokshatkana moletkakachine chinanu.  
<sup>3</sup>Giyagni gi gepikgogne wane rawna.  
Pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna  
Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale  
gippujtajetlu tokanchi Gitsrukaachi  
gimutleweyapirana. Renekna  
getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka.  
Wannamyoya wane rixika. <sup>4</sup>Seyni  
gixolune pokchi gajene  
kotspalanshinikankaka: pimrine  
Goteyoneyma, pimrine  
yokanatkaluneyma. <sup>5</sup>Payine  
giptekyegimtmakna ga wa Goteyone  
koxa, rutsrukateneymananukna.  
Yenetikolupmakna ga wa  
sotlujetikolupmakna. <sup>6</sup>Wanna gimata.  
Rasukna. Listra, Terwe yana,  
pokchikaka Likayonisretaya ga wa  
sajrukyawaka chiji. <sup>7</sup>Wane  
runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu  
Tokanchi.

**Goyakalune kagwakikna  
Pawlo, Wirnawisi**

<sup>8</sup>Listra gajeru jeji muglejixitu  
tuplanata, myankatu rushpakinyakawa.  
Pagogne myanjetkatu. <sup>9</sup>Wale yijnaka  
yanumsaletlu Pawlo. Pawlo  
yopukgapotutlu. Retlu ralixinri  
rutuukakikolupa. <sup>10</sup>Muchkowtokanuta.  
Wane china, “Palnanu.  
Potuktunwalepyi.” Ruptekapa.  
Yanamtatka.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni yine getinri wa Pawlo  
kamrutanru, saplewatna. Likayoni  
gajene tokanu wane chinna,  
“Goyakalune, jejine pixikalune wixa yegi  
gijrukachine.”

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni Gopite chinruna Wirnawisi,  
ga wa Pawlo Merkoryo chinruna, gi  
rixanu walenwa tokanchi  
ginkakletjepotuta. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni Gopite

sasertotete pokchi ginaple gwachri, gipgyaptokaka ranikna wakane jejine ga wa giglegwutkaluru. Raluka genekashletlu giylatkaluru yineyma.

<sup>14</sup>Wanna yokanatkalune Pawlo, Wirnawisi yijnakotinitikalusa suskakamkatna. Rakaxikamtna. Yine ganikajite rapokna. Saplewatna. <sup>15</sup>Wane chinna, “Jejine, ðklu chinanu wane gixa? Yinkoxwu wixa. Gixa pixka geta salewnaletachinwu. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakleta gkashrietikolupa tyekaka gike gaprimigjeya. Goyakalu giwekachrinunepgi. Tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachri. <sup>16</sup>Giknogachri gwashlukakatka Wale getashatna payinemnunanuka wannako gigapo yapinripna. <sup>17</sup>Seyni koxa gi wa mupgujatkotu retashyegitnawa. Seyni kigleru kamruta. Teno giyakatyachri gina renekgi, ga wa jirgalupapko. Poyampotutyawaka renekgi gnijkjetanruya, ga wa gimuwleya.” <sup>18</sup>Wane chinikopshinna kyapruru rumkata gituukakletna yine ma menekashatikotupna giylatkalurupmaka.

#### Listra sotlujetika Pawlo

<sup>19</sup>Rapokna Gantiyoki ga wa Gikonyo giyakatyachine Goteyone. Rushinikanutkana gixolune. Sotlujetluna Pawlo. Gipnachri kagwakyaluna. Pokchi kotlolomtyatkaluna. Maleka rutakluna. <sup>20</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene sajruklu. Yotunota. Pokchi satokatnaka. Waleprika Terwe yatkana Wirnawisiyima.

<sup>21</sup>Wane pokchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wanna ginkakletya. Gixo yimaklene rixkakna. Listra satokatkana, ga wa Gikonyo, ga wa Gantiyoki.

<sup>22</sup>Muchkotanshinikanutkana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotkana romkaga galixletinripna. Ruykotkana wa gixo salewakchiyma wumkata jiglokletyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>23</sup>Satkaka gapatjetikwaka rutaakana tsruna. Ragjigogmetna gogajirewatachine. Gitsrukaachi raponshinikanutna wanna chinanu, wa raliخانrutkana.

#### Suri satokiyana; Gantiyoki yana

<sup>24</sup>Pisiri yapa kopruremtna. Pampiri Pokchi rapokna. <sup>25</sup>Perge runkakletyaluna tokanchi. Gatali yopikna.

<sup>26</sup>Wane rutspegyana. Gantiyoki rapokna, wa Goyakalu gimutlewe rumaponshinikanutikowakna kamrurchi chinanu, wa poyagkakapanrutkana. <sup>27</sup>Rapokinitkana, wanna gapatjixna gapatjetachine. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana, ga wa Goyakalu kotpukyegitna payine galixlu gipgyaptote. <sup>28</sup>Gi gepikgogne wane rawna Gitsrukaachi yimakleneyma Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi.

#### Gepomsakaklu wa sajruka gistaklewulpiranaya

**15** <sup>1</sup>Wa pimrine Goteya giyakatyachine ginkakna moletkakachine. Wane chinna, “Gma sajruka gistakletkonu wa Moysisi gixjixlewatyawaka, gi gimkata gognetkaakotanu.”

<sup>2</sup>Giyagni waneru tsru gigjekaklu, gepomsakaklu Pawloyma ga wa Wirnawisi wanna chinanu. Rutaakana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gerosale kanikinripna, pimrine wannayma, wa yokanatkalune ga wa tsruna yegi tye gepomsakaklu chinanu. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni wanna gipxaletamtka gapatjetachineya. Winisi

yapa kopruremtna ga wa Samari. Runkaklewananumtna payine kashrijetikolupirana. Tsrugimjiklu rixkakna moletkakachine. <sup>4</sup>Gerosale rapokinitkana, yoptotkana gapatjetachineya ga wa yokanatkaluneya, ga wa tsruneya. Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana.

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni tunwatna pimrine Gwariseyone mkoje galixachinetka. Wane chinna, “Rumkata sajruka gistaakotkana. Rumkata kamrujixkotkana Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru.”

#### Gapatyawaka Gerosaleya

<sup>6</sup>Yokanatkalune gapatjeta ga wa tsrunerumatyapluna wa tyepirana. <sup>7</sup>Tsrugepomsakaklu wane chininitka, palna Petro. Wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gixa gimatlu wa muchikawako Goyakalu tsomitno gita tokanuya wa payine yijnakotyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ralixinripna. <sup>8</sup>Goyakalu gaschi gimatachri gipgujtatna, wa wane rixagenekletna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixako pixka. <sup>9</sup>Psolpotuyako pixkakakanwu rixa getletwu wixa, wanna. Powratgajitna ralixleyna. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wa xani ũklu chinanugyantaletlu Goyakalu, Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gogo gitakyawaklu gitjipije? Gi wa wutsrukatenniko ginkata ganiketlu, gi wixako. <sup>11</sup>Seyni walixlu Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutlewleya wognetkaaka wannako pixka.”

#### Santiyako gigitanru

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune gichkeka. Yijnakotluna Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo runkaklewatinna gi pejnunanukta tsru getkalurkaka ga wa kogljrukaka Goyakalu wane gixkakyawakna payinetskalaya.

<sup>13</sup>Wa ruchkekinitkana wanna, Santiyako gigitana. Wane china, <sup>14</sup>“Nomolene, gyijnakotanno. Simo ginkakletlu gikta rixpokotlu Goyakalu. Muchinanu salwayegitna payine, wa wannayegiya yoptotyapna rayinerutenepa. <sup>15</sup>Waneko pixka chintokanutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>16</sup> **Wanepnute nsatokanutnaka.**

**Nugletanutnaklu Tawnipji,  
wa yawnachrinatka.**

**Nugletanutnaklu gimtutewnachritka.  
Ntunotakanutnaklu.**

<sup>17</sup> **Wa gixetachine yine gijgiyaplu  
Gitsrukaachi,**

**ga wa pejnuruneko  
payinemnunanuka,  
ngiwakaya chinkalune.**

**Wane china Gitsrukaachi  
tyekaka pejnuruko kamrutachri.**

<sup>18</sup>Muchichyawakpotunanuko rumatkatalkalu Goyakalu tyekakapirana.

<sup>19</sup>“Giyagni gita gitakyawaka mkojwaakonepni payine kashrijetkalune Goyakalunune rixinripna. <sup>20</sup>Seyni yonyegitkalunepni rutsपालत्यapluna puchotlewatachri yagluchishaya, ga wa gapoklewluya, wa saprinojrurusha, ga wa granchiya. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawa potu gwashluyakawa Moysisi waneya runkakletjene papokchikaka ginkaklewawakapjikakaya. Wane retyongapiranatika pagapnanutikalurgognemnu.”

#### Yokanatkalune kirukate

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni kigle getle rixluna yokanatkalune, ga wa tsruneya, ga wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine tsomitikolupna pimrine jejine wannayegiruneko, Gantiyoki yokanatikolupna Pawlo Wirnawisiyama, wa Gota, wa Warsawa

yokletgiwakatachri, ga wa Sura girukotlewatachine jejine moletkakachinyegiya. <sup>23</sup>Kigle getle rixluna yonatkaluropa kiruka wanna ganikanropa. Wane chinachropa:

“Wixa yokanatkalunwu ga wa tsrunwu, ga wa wumolene galukgiwakatgi, wumolengi, Gantiyoki gwachine, ga wa Suri gwachine, ga wa Surisya gwachine.

<sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu wyijnakyegitlu pimrine wixa yegi giyakatyachine kojwakgi tokanchiya.

Rumtukanshinikanutgina. Gi wa wanna wyokanata.

<sup>25</sup>Panshinikanurunwu wixanatini kigle getle wixlu wtsomitkapna jejine ga wa wyokanatyapna gixa yegi:

walukanune Wirnawisi ga wa Pawloyma. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni wutakna jejine genekgiwekletachinemka Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka chinanu.

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni wyokanatna Gota ga wa Sura. Waneko pixka china ginkakletangina. <sup>28</sup>Kigle getle rixlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ga wa wixa koxa gi satuna kamrurchi gitakyegitko wanepnute. Tyekakapjetkani gimkata kamrutkaluru: <sup>29</sup>Gitspalatinri wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa granchi, ga wa saprinorjurusha, ga wa gapoklewlu. Wale pejnunanukaya gkamrutini, kigleru gkamruta.

Seyoka.”

**Gantiyoki gajene geneeka kiruka**

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune yopikna. Gantiyoki rapokna. Wanna gapatkakna gixolune. Kiruka yonatkaluropneekana.

<sup>31</sup>Retyongatinitkalona rumuwatna giyokolu chinanu. <sup>32</sup>Gota koxa ga wa Sura tokanchi geneklewatachinkoxna wanna. Giyagni ruykolewatna gi gepika tokanchiya moletkakachine yegi.

Muchkotanshinikanutkana.

<sup>33</sup>Pshinitsonu wane rawamtna.

Yokanatkana moletkakachineya kiglenshinikanurune, yokanattjena yegi yinripna. <sup>34</sup>Seyni wa Sura kigle getle rixlu rutukinripa wane. Gotapje yatka. <sup>35</sup>Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gantiyoki rawanatna. Gitsrukaachi tokanu runkakletna. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletna pimrine gixoluneyma.

**Gepi kata chininri yagapatna**

<sup>36</sup>Pagognetnakni Pawlo wane chinru Wirnawisi, “Wsatokanutnaka wsalwayegityapna moletkakachine papokchimnunanuka wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu wunkakletanatyawaka, gi pixkaktana.”

<sup>37</sup>Wirnawisi galuka ganikletmaklu Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri. <sup>38</sup>Seyni Pawlo gi kigle getle rixlu ranikikolupa wannayma rixinripa gi rixanu wa Pampiri Marko gitspalamtyana; kamrurchi yegi myakatutka wannayma. <sup>39</sup>Jigeekakna. Wane rixlenanukna rutspalkakyana. Wirnawisi ganikatkalu Marko. Koprugatna. Supro yana. <sup>40</sup>Ga wa Pawlo Sura tsomitatka. Yatka. Gitsrukaachi gimutlewleya rumaponshinikaneyegitkana moletkakachineya. <sup>41</sup>Suri ga wa Surisya yapananumtna. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtkana gapatjetachinkaka.

**Timotiyo gimotsatna Pawlo ga wa Sura**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Terwe rapoka Pawlo. Wanepnute Listra. Wane rawa satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Timotiyo giwakatletachri, galixachro Goteyo suxo wgene. Ga wa ruru Kriykoni. <sup>2</sup>Listra ga wa Gikonyo gajene moletkakachine kiglepiranyegiru chinanruna. <sup>3</sup>Walemka Pawlo galuka waleyama chininripa. Raniklu. Sajruka gistakletlu Goteyone

chinanu wane pokchikaka gajene, gi rixanu pejnuruneko gimatlu Kriykoni wa ruru. <sup>4</sup>Papokchimnu yapananumtña. Renekananumtkana rumretyapluna tokanchi poyagkaakalurupa wa yokanatkalune ga wa tsrune gitakanru Gerosale gwachine chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni wa gapatjetachinkaka muchkotanshinikanutkana ralixleyña. Pagognemnunanuka ruxolewnananumtña.

**Masetone gajeru  
gipgujewnayegita kaygawleya**

<sup>6</sup>Prigi sreta koprutña. Wanepnute Kalatasreta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijretña Gasya ma munkaklewatinipña tokanchi. <sup>7</sup>Misi rapokatnakña. Witinimka yana. Giwekikaluru Gesonu gi gichichña. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni ruknogamtluna Misi. Yopikña. Trowa rapokña. <sup>9</sup>Goyechno Pawlo getlu kayigawlu. Satu jeji Masetoni gajeru tunwastsitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Pkoprutgatanu. Masetoni punanu. Pupxakapanunwu.” <sup>10</sup>Wa retinitkalu kaygawlu waneklu wupruka Masetoni gayinripa. Wale wumatyatkalu Goyakalu tomgawu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkaklewyegityapna.

**Wilipo Pokchi  
terotewanshinikanutika Litya**

<sup>11</sup>Trowa wutspagyatka. Potuklega gaya. Samotrasede wapoka. Waleprikogone Neyapoli wapokatnaka. <sup>12</sup>Waneya Wilipo wapoka. Walenwa tsru potu pokchi Masetonisretaya. Walenwa pnu giyakyachine gwiyawaka. Wale pokchi gawanata gi pejnugognekta. <sup>13</sup>Pagogne gapnanutikalurgogne pokchi gayiyatka gipyaptoteya. Gonustsi gayiya wa ragjigognejetyawakña. Wane wtuplata. Wuynumsatna suxone wa gapatachine.

<sup>14</sup>Wanenandro sato suxo Litya giwokatletachro, Tiyatira Pokchi mkachri pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu gishanretjetachro. Goyakalu yonogyegitachro. Tyijnakota. Gitsrukaachi kotpukanshinikanutlo wala, tyijnakopotutyaplu Pawlo chinyawaka. <sup>15</sup>Wala katka ga wa tomolene. Rali katkoklunutkana, tagjitwu. Wane china, “Gitakyagokinno wa Gitsrukaachi nalixinri, gjiglokajitanno. Wane gwanu.” Chipetpotutwu.

**Makloji wa kamchi kagonchitirni  
waneyaluto**

<sup>16</sup>Wane rixatka. Gagjigognetikwaka gayamtini, tyoptotapwu sato makloji wayegrechro. Waneylo kamchi kagonchiatirni. Gixo tkanashkatanru twapyegitna twayegitanune tkagonchitirni. <sup>17</sup>Tomkagimtwu Pawlo ga wa wixa. Wane china saplenanumta, “Nyi jejine Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru wayegrenni. Wanna ginkaklewyegitgi gognawatikalurgapopirana.”

<sup>18</sup>Gi gepikgogne wane tixjeta. Seyni gi rugleretlu Pawlo. Ruprotaka. Wane chinru kamchi, “Geso Kristo giwaka nyokanatyayi, pushpakanutka walaya.” Wanekluyakawa rushpakamtatka.

**Yoshmakikowaka gitaakalune**

<sup>19</sup>Retinitkana twayegitanune wa maleshatkalu kagwakanshinikanutanruna kanashkatinripna, kashichanatkalu Pawlo ga wa Sura. Kosemtkanatkana. Tsrukakalune gapatjetyawaka raniikana. <sup>20</sup>Girukotlewatachine yegi rutaakoklunutkana. Twayegitanune wane china, “Nyi jejine Goteyoneko. Tsru kojwaklu rixpokchitwuna. <sup>21</sup>Runkakletluna gixjetikowaakaka ginanshichkalurni wyijnakotyaplu,

wkamrutyaplu gi rixanu Romanonwu wixa.”

<sup>22</sup>Gixolune giptekyegimtna. Girukotlewatachine suskamkatna. Gagaje kochipjejixikna. <sup>23</sup>Rali gipgoletkoklunutkana yoshmakikwaka yoshmaakana. Kyoshmaklewakleru yokanatika rumretpotutyapna. <sup>24</sup>Wane rixa towutkota, gitokpotugruko yoshmakna. Yoshmakjixitkana.

**Kyoshmaklewakleru Wilipo gajeru gerotewanshinikanutka**

<sup>25</sup>Ganikajyechno ragjigognetna Pawlo ga wa Sura. Goyakalu gimalwutikolu shikaletna. Wa gostutkalune yijnakotna. <sup>26</sup>Walgnapananu waneru tsru giyolikchijru. Wane rixlunanuko wa yoshmakwakapjistsigi gimyemyeta. Wanekluyakawa pejnuru gipgyaptoteko gitpukamta. Pejnuruneko gitkokgosturemtatka. <sup>27</sup>Giyagni ruyoka kyoshmaklewakleru. Retlu yoshmakwaka gipgyaptotkaka rutpuukanatatka. Koshpaklu yoglolewapi. Ruylatinmakatkawa. Kagwaka gasukletatkana gostutkalune. <sup>28</sup>Seyni Pawlo tsru siple rixnawa. Wane china, “Gi wa pumtuginwa, gi rixanu pejnurunekwu gewi.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni katalo ragjita. Rakaxikamta. Jiglokagrukomta. Gitatachri chiji rapokamta Pawlojixistsi ga wa Sura. <sup>30</sup>Maleka koshpakatkana. Wane chinna, “Tsrune, ¿klu numkata kamrureta nognetkakikolupa?”

<sup>31</sup>Wanna wane chinru, “Palixanru Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo. Waneklu pognetkaako pixa ga wa pupji gajene.”

<sup>32</sup>Runkakluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu, ga wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.

<sup>33</sup>Wanekluyakawa waleyechno ranikna. Rerkatkana wa rupgotikolna. Waneklu katkatka wale ga wa pejnuruneko walenune. <sup>34</sup>Gipji

ranikatkana. Ralpokotlu nikikwaka. Rumuwata gi rixanu pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko ralixatkalu Goyakalu.

**Girukotlewatachine koshpakna Pawlo, Sura**

<sup>35</sup>Gogi chininitka girukotlewatachine yokanatina kashrewaklerune. Wane china, “Paspukanna wa nyi jejine.”

<sup>36</sup>Kyoshmaklewakleru ginkakatkalu Pawlo tye tokanchi. Wane china, “Wa girukotlewatachine yokanrewata gkaspukikolpatka gixa. Giyagni wa xani gyanutka. Kiglenshinikanurunemnpugi.”

<sup>37</sup>Giyagni Pawlo wane chinna, “Kochipjetwuna pejnuruneko getanu, muklukanuwnakanwu. Jejine Romanonekwu; yoshmakikwaka yoshmakwuna. ¿Ga wa xanimkalge ruknokanwuna giyogimatkalunwu? iGike wixiniko! Seyni runanna wannako. Koshpakapanwuna.”

<sup>38</sup>Kashrewaklerune ginkakapna girukotlewatachine tye tokanchi. Pikanna wa yijnakotinrina Romanone rixinrina. <sup>39</sup>Runna. Rumnanuukana. Koshpaakatkana. Ragjitkana wa pokchiya yinripna. <sup>40</sup>Giyagni yoshmakikwaka rushpakamtyatkana. Lityapji jiglokna. Retatkana moletkakachine. Rumnanuukatkana. Wane yiyatkana.

**Sejrewnananumtna Tesalonika gajene**

**17** <sup>1</sup>Gampipoli yapamtna, ga wa Gapoloni. Tesalonika rapokna. Wane rawa Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji. <sup>2</sup>Pawlo gixjetyawaka jiglokyegitna. Mapa kata gapnanutikalurgogne wale giynumsatna Tokanchi Yonatkalurupiranaya. <sup>3</sup>Rekagitna rumkata salewnaletinri Kristo. Rumkata gipnachinetskalaya yotunretinri. Wane china, “Geso wa nunkakletyegityagi Walenwa Kristo.”

<sup>4</sup>Pimrine wanna galixa. Pawlo, Surayma jiglokna. Wa Kriyikone kyonyogegiklerune, gi gepikna wanna. Ga wa suxone wanna potu gixolune.

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Goteyone wa malixaklene ganxata. Rawapkana pimrine jejine yaglotashatachine muglene. Potowurkaakana gixolune. Sejrewnananumtina pokchiya. Ruptekyegimtluna Gasopji. Koshpaakomkana Pawlo, Sura yinyegiya. <sup>6</sup>Gi wa rukshiikana. Gasni kostapna, ga wa pimrine moletkakachine koxa. Pokchi girukotlewatachine yegi raniikana.

Wane china sapletna, “Nyi psolchijne gajeneko komyekanshinikanutachine gewi koxa runna. <sup>7</sup>Gasoyopotatkana. Susa yokanrekaka mpoyagkaakane wanna Pawlo pejnuruneko. Wane chinna wanegimlu satu pogirchi Geso.”

<sup>8</sup>Kojwakanshinikanutkana yine ga wa pokchi girukotlewatachine, tyepirana yijnakotinrina. <sup>9</sup>Yoptomtlona sroschi satkapinripa Gaso ga wa pimrine koxa. Kaspuukatkana.

<sup>10</sup>Waneklu moletkakachine yokanatkana Pawlo ga wa Sura goyecho, Were yinripna. Wane rapokinitkana, Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji jiglokna.

#### Were Pokchina Pawlo, Sura

<sup>11</sup>Tesalonika gajene pnute kshinikanna wanna Were gajene, gi rixanu yijnakotluna tokanchi psolgalukleyako. Pagognemnunanuka retjetluna yonchi wa galikaklege tyekakapirana. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wanna gixogalixa Kriyko suxone wanna potune, ga wa jejine gixolune.

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Tesalonika gajene Goteyone gimatinitka Were koxa runkakletikatka Goyakalu tokanu Pawlo chinanu. Wane yana. Komyekanshinikanutkana

gixolune yine. Kojwakanshinikanutkana. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni waneklu wa moletkakachine yokanatkalu Pawlo. Tsru wenusreta yinripa. Ga wa Sura ga wa Timotiyo waneko gituka. <sup>15</sup>Wa Pawlo ganikjene Gatenpotuko ranikluna. Wanna ganiklu Pawlo tokanu giyampotu runinripna Sura ga wa Timotiyo. Yatkana.

#### Gatena rawanatini Pawlo

<sup>16</sup>Kagwakinikopshinna Pawlo Gatena yigekanshinikanutka wa pokchi retinri gi gepiklu yagluchisha.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni ginkaklewawakapjiya ruynumsatna Goteyone ga wa kyonyogegiklerune.

Pagognemnunanuka giputuya ruynumsatna yoptotanunkaka.

<sup>18</sup>Pimrine galuka gimatletachine Gepikoreyone mkoje gajene ga wa Gestoyko mkoje gajene yoptopiratluna. Ga wa pimrine wane china, “¿Klu raluka chinreta tye kyanumsakleru?”

Pimrine wane china, “Kginkaklewaklergetkoni pnuko gixachine goyakalunepirana.” Gi rixanu Gesopirana ga wa gipnachine yotunrepirana runkakletyegitna.

<sup>19</sup>Kashichanruna. Gareyo Magkate ranikluna. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge wumkata gimatletlu tye gerotu ginkaklewlu, wa pixa ginkakletanru?”

<sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu pnuko gixpiranatachri punkakwu. Giyagni waluka gimatletlu klupiranni wa tye.” <sup>21</sup>Pejnuruneko Gatena gajene ga wa pnu gajene, walepiranapje ruknokakgognetyana, wane rixinrina yijnakotinrina gerotupirana.

#### Gareyo Magkate runkaklewatyapa Pawlo

<sup>22</sup>Gareyo Magkate ganikajite tunwata Pawlo. Wane china, “Jejine, Gatena gajene, psoluyako netgi yonyogegjeshpotutachingi. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu



wa nuknogamtini, netlu gyonogyegjetanrukaka. Netkoxlu satu genekashatikwakakwa, wane china yongatyawaka:

Goyakalu Mumatkotu Chinanu.

“Giyagni wa Wale wa gixa yonogyegitanru gma mumatanutuko, Wale nunkakletyegitangi.

<sup>24</sup>“Tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka tyechijne gajeru kamrutachri Goyakalu, wa tengogne, tyechijne Gitsrukate rixinri, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpashiwakapji rawa. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa yinemyo gipxakikaluru pagixanu magatyachri pixkalutu. Gi rixanu Wale pejnuruneko geneka giwekleta, ga wa runnipgyatinrina, ga wa pejnurkakako.

<sup>26</sup>“Pagragapje kamrutiyana panermnunanuka psolchijnemtako rawinripna. Wale gitakyegitna rusingognetyawakapna, ga wa yoptukyawaka rawyawakapna. <sup>27</sup>Wa rujgiyapluna Goyakalu, wa kamrumrunshinikanutkamkaluna rukshikanmamluna. Gimka gowuklu wa satkaka wixa yegi. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu Wale wuwekya, ga wa Wale wuyoljetya, ga wa Wale gawya. Wa pimrine kiglerupirana kamrutachine gixanune chinyawaka:

Gi rixanu Wale

gishpakyachinkoxwu.

<sup>29</sup>“Giyagni Goyakalu gishpakyachinwu wixinri, gi wumkata kori pixkalutu kagwakletyalu Goyakalu, gi wa sroschi pixkalutuko, gi wa sotlu pixkalutuko, gi wa yaglu kamrutikolu gimatkalewluya, yinerushinikannuya. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni mumatkonchiklushmanu, retashlewata Goyakalu. Ga wa xani yokanatna pejnurunekonera pachijnemnunanuka gajene renshinikanutinripna. <sup>31</sup>Gi rixanu pagogne rutaka wanepotuko

rutakyagokyapna psolchijne gajeneko tye jejiya Wale gitakanru. Renekna pejnuruneko ralixinripna gi rixanu gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu.”

**Pimrine Gatena gajene galixlewata**

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni wa yijnakotinrina wa gipnachine yotunrepirana, pimrine gixpiranawata. Pimrine wane china, “Wumepe yijnakletanutnakiyepirana.”

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite rushpakamtyatka. <sup>34</sup>Pimrine jejine galixa. Rupxaletluna. Wannaymakoxlu Tiyonisyo, Gareyo Magkate gajeru, ga wa sato suxo Tamari giwakatletachro, ga wa pimrine wannayma koxa.

**Korinto yinuwaka kamrurewletya Pawlo**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute Gatena yiyatka Pawlo. Korinto rapoka. <sup>2</sup>Wane retyalu satu Goteyo, Gakila giwakatletachri, Ponto gajeru, ga wa ganunro Presura. Gi gowukshini Gitalya giyakatyachri. Gi rixanu Klawtyo towuwata wa pejnuruneko Goteyone Roma gishpakinripa. Pawlo yayegitna. <sup>3</sup>Wannapji rawa gi rixanu waleko kamrurchi koxa kamrujeta wale. Kamrurewata. Gi rixanu mkachripji kamrutachinni. <sup>4</sup>Ruynumsalewjeta pejnuruko gapnanutikalurgogne ginkaklewakapjiya. Rushinikanutna Goteyone ga wa Kriyokone.

**Gixolune Korintyone galixlewata. Katkatkana**

<sup>5</sup>Wa Masetoni ruyakatinitkana Sura ga wa Timotiyo, Pawlo gimupruklu tokanchi. Goteyoneyegiya rupgjutatlu wa Gesni wa Kristo. <sup>6</sup>Raalixmamluna. Mupashiregnuchi chinna. Pawlo giplokamkaluta. Wane chinna, “Gixako chinanupni gamga giwekletanuna. Powrano gita. Xaniyakawa payine yegi nyanutka.”

<sup>7</sup>Wane yiyatka. Gosto giwaketletachri jiglokapjitatka. Goyakalu yonogyegitachri. Ginkaklewwakapjisti rawapjita. <sup>8</sup>Krispo wa ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate galixlu Gitsrukaachi, pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Ga wa gixo Korintyo gajene yijnakotlu. Ralixluna. Katkatkana.

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi wane chinru goyecho Pawlo kaygawleya, “Gi pikanu. Seyni punkaklewatanu. Gi wa pochkepyi. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu pixaymano. Gike giptekyegitanyi wa rumtukyapyi. Gi rixanu gi gepikayno yineru tye pokchi.”

<sup>11</sup>Satu walapu wanepnute patsrujire ksuru wane rawa. Goyakalu tokanu runkakna.

#### Kalyo yegi tunwata Pawlo

<sup>12</sup>Kalyo walenwa Gakayi girukotlewatyachri rixini Goteyone panshinikanurunni kamnixluna Pawlo. Gitaka yagoklewjetikowaka ranikluna. <sup>13</sup>Wane chinna, “Tye gishinikanutna yine yonogyegityapluna Goyakalu, Tokanchi Yokanatkalu ginanshichyawaka.”

<sup>14</sup>Yanumatkastsini Pawlo, Kalyo wane chinna Goteyone, “Satu mpoyagkaakatumka ga wa yokwirumka mugletu rixinri, numkata yijnakletanmakgi, Goteyone. <sup>15</sup>Wa gepomsakaklusha chinini tokanchipirana, ga wa giwackhipirana, ga wa Gyokanyegitikolu Tokanchipirana, getanru gixa. Gi rixanu gi naluklu gitaka yagoklewatachri nixinri tyekakapirana.”

<sup>16</sup>Gitaka yagokjetikwakaya wane rakaxrijetyana. <sup>17</sup>Pejnuruneko Kriykone kashichlu Sostenese wa ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Gitaka yagokjetikowakaya ginaple ruylakyanruna. Ga wa Kalyo gike rixlu tyekaka.

#### Rutspegatka Pawlo Suri yinripa

<sup>18</sup>Wanepnute Pawlo gixgogne wane rawinitka, rungatkana moletkakachine. Rutspegatka. Suri ya, ga wa Presura ga wa Gakila. Senkre Pokchi jiwjitika, gi rixanu waneylu wa Pawlo Goyakalu rupiratinri. <sup>19</sup>Gigwiso rapoka. Wane ruknokna Pawlo. Wale ginkaklewwakapji jigloka. Ruynumtana Goteyone. <sup>20</sup>Wanna gagjitlu wannayma rutukinripachi gowukshiniyaka. Seyni gi rugita. <sup>21</sup>Rungagonukna. Wane china, “Goyakalu galukiniplu nsatokyegitanutnakgi.” Gigwiso yiyatka.

#### Mapa chininri Pawlo yagapgale

<sup>22</sup>Susari yinitka. Kanika. Ralkapna gapatjetachine. Gantiyoki ya.

<sup>23</sup>Rali wane gwaletinitka ralimta. Kalatasreta ga wa Prigrisreta kopruta. Papokchimmunanuka rapokananumta. Muchkotanshinikanunanumtana pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.

#### Gigwiso runkaklewatya Gapolo

<sup>24</sup>Giyagni satu Goteyo Gigwiso gapoka, Gapolo giwaketletachri, Galegantri giyakatyachri, jeji gimata yanumsatachri potu, gimkatachri potu Tokanchi Yonatkaturupirana.

<sup>25</sup>Runkakpokowakatluna Gitsrukaachgapopirana. Muchkopiranawatachri ginshinikanuya. Runkaklewata ga wa yimaklewopotuta Gitsrukaachipiranaya. Gwa katlewlepiranapje rumata. <sup>26</sup>Gapolo yinuwaka pgujetanwaka china ginkakleweta ginkaklewwakapjiya. Presura ga wa Gakila yijnakotlu. Ranikluna. Runkakpokowakpotutluna Goyakalgapo.

<sup>27</sup>Raluka koprugleta, Gaka yinripa. Moletkakachine yonyegitna

Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotikolna yoptotyapluna. Wa wale gapokinitka, gixo rupxakna wa gimutlewluya galixyachine. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko rushinikanutna Goteyone pejnurune getanu. Tokanchi Yonatkalluru rekakgityana Kristo chininri wa Geso.

**Gigwislu Pawlo. Pamole gepi  
yimaakalune yoptotlu  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixatka. Korinto rawanatinikopshini Gapolo, Pawlo gitokosha potu koprunata. Gigwiso rapoka. Retna pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. <sup>2</sup>Wane chinna wale, “¿Gi ge yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa galixinitka?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Giyaka wyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane rixinri.”

<sup>3</sup>Wane china, “¿Giyagni klu gkatika?”  
Wanna wane china, “Gwa katlewleya.”

<sup>4</sup>Wane china Pawlo, “Gwa katlewata. Genshinikanrupirana katlewaty. Gwa wane chinna yine ralixyapluna rajxigi ginachripa. Walenwa Geso Kristo.”

<sup>5</sup>Wa yijnakotinitkaluna katkatkana Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya. <sup>6</sup>Wa Pawlo gitakamyotseptagotinitkana, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. Panerunmnu tokanu yanumatyana, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatna. <sup>7</sup>Wane pejnugetkona pamole gepi jejine.

**Tiranopji runkaklewatyawaka Pawlo**

<sup>8</sup>Mapa ksuru ginkaklewwakapji jiglokjeta. Pgujetanwaka china yanumsaleta. Ruynumsalewata. Rushinikanutlewata Goyakalu pogirewatyakapiranaya. <sup>9</sup>Seyni pimrine shikowata. Gi ralixna. Rapatluna Gitsrukaachgapo gixolune

jemanu. Pawlo gitspalatyana ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene ranika.

Pagognemnunanuka Tiranopji yimaklewatywaka ruynumsalewatya.

<sup>10</sup>Wane rixa gepi walapu. Giyagni pejnuruneko Gasya gwachine Goteyo ga wa Kriyko, yijnakotluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu.

**Payokgipre Sewa wgenene**

<sup>11</sup>Metjejetkotu ruyaklekaka Goyakalu kamruta Pawloya. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni mkachrisamkaka, gistatlechkaka gimane gajeru yayixachine yegi ranikna. Rutuka yayixlemtatkana. Kamchine gishpakamtyatkana.

<sup>13</sup>Wanena pimrine Goteyone kagonchine yapashawakle gwachine. Wa kamchine waneyalune chinanumka koschekmakluna Gitsrukaachi giwaka. Wane chinna, “Wa Pawlo ginkakletanru Geso kawchinanu nyokanatgi.”

<sup>14</sup>Wanena Sewa wgenene payokgipre, Goteyo, sasertotene gitsrukate. Wanna wane gixa. <sup>15</sup>Kamchi gigita. Wane china, “Geso numata. Pawlo koxa numata. Ga wa gixa, ¿katgi gixa?”

<sup>16</sup>Wa jeji kamchi gwanru ruptekyegimtna. Raalixna. Gepi pnute muchkonru. Giyagni walepi rasukyana mamkane poletkalunena.

<sup>17</sup>Kapiranyeglu wa tye pejnuruneko Goteyone ga wa Kriykone yegi Gigwiso gwachine. Pikatkana pejnuruneko. Gitsrukaachi Geso giwaka tserutpiranyegitka. <sup>18</sup>Gixna galixachinetka gapoka.

Rupgijatnawana. Runkaklewatna wa kamrutanruyna. <sup>19</sup>Gixna wa kagonchiwanatachine kiruka rapatna. Yoxikanatkalona pejnuruneko getanu. Koshpakwenutlona. Wane pejnu rukshikwenrotyalona: pamole waragkaproji. <sup>20</sup>Wane rixa muchkonpotuya tseruwnaleta

Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Muchkowata raalirewatinri.

**Masetoni yokanatkana  
Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto**

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni wane rixkatka, Giwekikaluru gishinikanutlu Pawlo Masetoni ga wa Gaka yinripa. Waneya Gerosale yinripatnaka. Wane china, “Nali wane gwaletinipa, Roma koxa numkata getleta.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni gepi rupxakjene Masetoni yokanata, Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto. Gasya rutukawa wale pshinitsonu.

**Tiyanapji kamrurewjetyachine**

<sup>23</sup>Walegognekaka tsru kegeknanu wlu wane Gitsrukaachgapo chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu waneru satu sroschi pagixanu kamrujetyachri, Rimitri giwakatletachri. Wale sroschi kamrujetyalu kphasiwakapjii Tiyananupa. Gixo wenru rawyana kamrurewaklerune. <sup>25</sup>Wale gapatjekakna kamrurewaklerune waleko kamrurchi kamrujetyachine. Wane chinna, “Gixa gimatlu tye kamrurchi chinanu waneywu wponikowle. <sup>26</sup>Gixa getlu ga wa gyijnakotlu wa tye Pawlo, gi wa Gigwisopje seyini psolunshinikanuko Gasya, rushinikanutananutmyana gixolune. Wale kashrijetjetna. Wane china wa gi gima goyakalunni wa myochi kamrutikaluru. <sup>27</sup>Gi wa walepjeni wa tye kamrurchi gike gaprini chinanatko, seyini wanepnute wa kphasiwakapji wa tsro goyakalo Tiyanapji gike gapri rumkata gixkota. Yinuwaka nikatkotanu toyaknu. Walanwa yonogyegitka psolu Gasya gajeneyako, ga wa psolchijneko gajeneya.”

**Gigwiso gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa**

<sup>28</sup>Wa yijnakotinitkaluna tyepirana, ramewnapotutna. Saplewatna. Wane

chinna, “Tsropotni wa Tiyana, Gigwiso gajenenu.”

<sup>29</sup>Pokchi gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa. Panshinikanurune gaxaxikamta. Pejnrurune gapatjetyawakagruko yana. Kayo ga wa Garistarcho kashichna, Masetoni giyakatyachine, Pawlo gipxaaletanune. <sup>30</sup>Pawlo galuka gishpakyegletna gixolune yine. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gi gichichlu. <sup>31</sup>Pimrine koxa tsrukakalune Gasya gajene, ralukjene, yokantokanyegitluna. Ragjiitluna pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko ma mutakinitipa.

<sup>32</sup>Pimrine saplewjeta, ga wa pimrine pnuko china sapleta. Gi rixanu gapatachine sejrewnashatachine. Gixo potu gi gimata klu chinanu rapatna. <sup>33</sup>Gixolune yine ganikajite koshpakluna Galegantro. Goteyone gertamtanru. Giyagni Galegantro yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna. Raluka giplepokleyegitnawa wa gixolune yegi. <sup>34</sup>Wa rumatinitkaluna Goteyo rixinri, pejnuruneko pasaplewatkalune. Gepi goranshinikanu saplewjetna. Wane chinna, “Tsronwa Tiyana Gigwiso gajenenu.”

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni wa yonchikgapri kochrokatkana. Wane china, “Jejine, Gigwiso gajene, ĩgiri wa jeji mumatkatu wa Gigwiso Pokchi gajene kphasiwakapji girukotachine wa tsro Tiyanapji, ga wa Gopite gijrukyachro. <sup>36</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu gi rumkata nutatkota, gixa gimkata gitukletatka. Gike giyampotu wane gixanu. <sup>37</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gwapna nyi jejine. Gi wa mupashiregonni. Gi koxa woyakalote kapataklerunni. <sup>38</sup>Giyagni Rimitri ga wa waleymalune kamrurewaklerune waneyna rixinna jiyjegitkolu papirana satu chinanu, gapatikowakapa rutakanna. Wanena girukotlewatachine. Runkakletkakanna. <sup>39</sup>Ga wa gijginiplu

satuyako, gapatjetikwaka gitaakaluru ruglepokotikolupa. <sup>40</sup>Gi rixanu gimkata tomgakota gixa yagotkakluyapa xawakni chinanu. Gi rixanu gike chinanni wugityaplu tye potowurushatyawakapirana.”

Wane chininitka, yokanatkana gapatachine.

#### Masetoni ga wa Kresi ya Pawlo

**20** <sup>1</sup>Wa rutukinitka gejnugima Gitsrukaachi yimaklene repuka Pawlo. Rumnanukatkana. Rungatkana. Yatka. Masetoni yinripatka. <sup>2</sup>Wanesreta yapamtini, ruykonanumtina gixo tokanchi. Kresi rapoka. <sup>3</sup>Mapa ksuru wane rawanata. Raluka yagapgaleta, Suri yinripmaka. Goteyone jemanshinikankakyegitlu. Wane rixa gishinikleta Masetoni satokinripa. <sup>4</sup>Gasyapotuko rupxaaltpyaluna Sopate Were gajeru, wanepnute Tesalonika gajene Garistarcho ga wa Sekonto, wanepnute Kayo, Terwe gajeru, ga wa Timotiyo; wanepnute Gasya gajene, Tichiko ga wa Trogimo. <sup>5</sup>Wanna koseka. Trowa kagwakyawuna. <sup>6</sup>Wa jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka giknoginitka, Wilipo wutspegya. Pamyogogne Trowa wapyegityatkana. Wane gawanata payokgipregogne.

#### Trowa salwatya Pawlo rungiyapna

<sup>7</sup>Muchinangogne simanaya, rapatna Gitsrukaachi yimaklene jiknajrotiyapluna jimapro. Pawlo gynumsatna. Waleprikogne raluka yaletatka. Goginkaklewleru ganikajyechnopotunanuko. <sup>8</sup>Gi gepiklo katalo wa tenogruko wa rapatyawakna. <sup>9</sup>Satu makluji Gewticho giwakatletachri gonotaswawaka tuplanatachri. Ruxapne gaalixanruna. Wa Pawlo gogynumsalewle rixini, ruxapne gaalixanrunatka. Mapagruko chininriya

ruyaka gijrukletyana. Gipnachrinatka gwapkanatka. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni Pawlo yopikamta. Wale gogo rapokamta. Kanopatlu. Wane china, “Gi wa gejnugimalewatanu. Gi rixanu ruwekinri waneyawalu.”

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni ratskotatnaka. Jiknajrotatkalu jimapro. Niklu. Gixo ruynumsatna goyechnokawpotunanuko. Wane gixachri yatka. <sup>12</sup>Ranikatkaluna makluji giwekachri. Rumnanukpotutkana.

#### Trowa yiyatka; Mireto rapoka.

<sup>13</sup>Wixa gatskotatkalu kanawa. Gaso gayatka. Wane wyoptotinri Pawlo. Gi rixanu wane rixa ginkakpokowakleta. Wale chiji yapamtanu. <sup>14</sup>Wale yoptotinitkawu Gasoya. Wpokotatkalu. Mitirini gayatka. <sup>15</sup>Wane wutspegya. Waleprikoggne wapoklu Chiyo ginaple. Pagognetnakni Samo yopjewakle wutspaka. Trogelyo gawamta. Waleprika wapoklu Mireto. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu Pawlo gishinika giknoglemtlu Gigwiso, Gasya ma mamginitpatka. Gi rixanu shireta Gerosale rumkata giknokakletyaplu Tsru Jirgikolgognepatka.

#### Runkaklewata rungiyapna

<sup>17</sup>Mireto repukyana Gigwiso gajene gapatjetachine tsrutene. <sup>18</sup>Rapyegitinitkaluna, wane chinna, “Gixa gimata wa nejigloklegogne Gasya wanekluyakawa, gi pixka gimwale nixanatgi. <sup>19</sup>Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno nixa. Psolpotuyako malixkotnachriwano. Ga wa gixo noktegayma. Ga wa gixo nyantaletikolu Goteyone jemanshinikankakjetyawakno. <sup>20</sup>Klunerukta gimkata gipxakjerupa gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi yimakletgi pejnurune getanu ga wa papjikakaya. <sup>21</sup>Goteyone yegi ga wa Kriykone yegi

nupgujtatlu genshinikanrupirana  
Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Wutsrukate  
Gesó Kristo galixikolupirana.

<sup>22</sup>“Ga wa xani gostutkalurno  
Giwekikaluruya, Gerosale nyanu. Gi  
numata klunerukta giknoganno waneya.  
<sup>23</sup>Seyni papokchimnunanuka  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtayegitno.  
Wane china wa gosturewlu ga wa  
salewakchi waneyapno. <sup>24</sup>Seyni gike  
rixno. Gi wa nutakyagoklu nuwekinri  
kigleypotno gita. Walepje,  
npoyagkapyaplu psoluko Goyakalu  
gitakyano numuwleypotuko, ga wa  
kamrurchi Gitsrukaachi Gesó  
nyoptotinri, nupgujtatyaplu  
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalu  
gimutlewelepirana.

<sup>25</sup>“Ga wa xani, numata gita gi satuna  
gixa getgojitanutkano, pejnurunekgi wa  
gixatskalaya nyapanatini,  
nunkakletanatinri Goyakalu  
pogirewatyawakapirana. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni  
tyegogne nupgujtatlu  
muklukanuwnakatno gita pejnuruneko  
giwegognenatinripa chinanu. <sup>27</sup>Gi  
rixanu gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi  
pejnuruko Goyakalu gishinikanru.  
<sup>28</sup>Ggirukotinwa gixnanuko, ga wa  
ggirukotanna pejnuruneko rowegatene.  
Wa wanna girukotjene Giwekikaluru  
Kpashiri gitakgi, ggirukotuyapna  
Gitsrukaachi gapatjetanune,  
wenutanune Walenuko gigragaya. <sup>29</sup>Gi  
rixanu numata gita, gitgajxigiyaka gixa  
yegi yoshmakinwana kewetnane  
kmatsurune, gowegane metashatkanepa.  
<sup>30</sup>Pimrine wa gixa, jejine  
mpotukatupirana ginkakletjetachine  
gipgujewnanu. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene  
wanna gajxigimka rawkakanna.  
<sup>31</sup>Giyagni giyokanu. Gishinikanru wa  
mapa walapu goyecho ga wa gogi gi  
nkaspuka giykoletgi satkaka gixa  
noktegayma.

<sup>32</sup>“Ga wa xani Goyakalu  
naponshinikanyegitgi, ga wa tokanu  
rumutleweleya. Walenwa  
kgyiaklewakleru tokanchi,  
tseruwakyapgi, ga wa renekyapgi  
kiglerkakapa gyoptotanrupa  
pejnuruneko kpashirine gixkaluneyma.  
<sup>33</sup>Gi satuna neta sotanserojipjojita, gi  
koriteko, gi gimkaluko. <sup>34</sup>Gixa koxa  
gimata tye nomyo nkamrurewatya  
nalukanru chinanu ga wa gitaymalune  
koxa chinanu. <sup>35</sup>Psolpotuyako nyimakgi,  
wane gixa kamrurewlepotletinripa  
gimkata gipxakletna gigrokachine.  
Gimkata gishinikletlu Gitsrukaachi Gesó  
tokanu. Wale wane china,  
‘Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru  
geneklewashatachri yoptotachri pnute.’  
”

#### Mireto rungika Pawlo

<sup>36</sup>Wane chininitka, yoptsojita.  
Ragjigogneta pejnuruneko wannayma.  
<sup>37</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko tsru chiyaglu  
gixa. Kanopnojiltuna Pawlo.  
Ramlutluna. <sup>38</sup>Kachingajpotna wane  
chintokanutyawakna ma  
metgojityanpatkaluna.  
Rumotsamtatkaluna kanawyempotuko.

#### Mireto yiya. Tiro rapoka

**21** <sup>1</sup>Wutspalamtyatkana,  
wyagapgatatka. Potuklegapo  
gaya. Kowo wapoka. Waleprikgogne  
Rota wapoka. Wane gaya. Patara  
wapoka. <sup>2</sup>Wukshiklo sato kanawa  
gitsroka. Winiis koprugatachropa. Wane  
wuptekatka. Wyagapgata. <sup>3</sup>Pguje  
chininitka Supro. Wuknogamtlu.  
Wkegnetesretate rawa. Suri gaya.  
Wapokatkalu Tiro. Gi rixanu wa  
kanawa wane koschekwunutiko. <sup>4</sup>Wane  
wukshikyana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.  
Payokgipregogne wane wutuka. Wanna  
wane chinru Pawlo Giwekikaluruya

Gerosale ma kanikinitipa.

<sup>5</sup>Wpoyagakogonetinitka, wiyiyatka.

Pokchi supotalpotuko rumapwuna

pejnuruneko suxone ga wa  
mturuneymananuko. Wanga

wyoptsojitatka. Wagjigognetatka.

<sup>6</sup>Wungakakatka. Kanawa watskotatka.

Wanna rawyawakna satokatka.

### Susari Pawlo salwayegitlu Wilipi

<sup>7</sup>Tiro wuyakatyatka. Wpoyagakaka  
yagapgaletatka. Tolemayta wapoka.

Walukna moletkakachine. Wanna yegi

pagogne wutuka. <sup>8</sup>Waleprika gayatka.

Susari wapoka. Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu

Tokanchi ginkakletachripji wjigloka.

Walenna payokgipre chininri. Wale

yegi wutuka. <sup>9</sup>Gepkoxamkoje wgenru.

Maklojine. Tokanchi genelewatachine.

<sup>10</sup>Gi gepikogone wane gawa. Gote

yopikyana satu tokanchi genelewatachri

Gakawo giwakatletachri. <sup>11</sup>Runyegitwu.

Rawlo Pawlo gishrikapchijremta rawa.

Waleko gijixi rostutnawa Gakawo, ga wa

gimyo. Wane china, “Giwekikaluru

Kpashiri wane china, ‘Goteyone Gerosale

gajene wane rixa gosturejixanruna jeji tye

gishrikapchijremta waneyalutu.

Payinemyo samyokanruna.’”

<sup>12</sup>Wyijnakotinri, wagjitlu wixa wane  
gajene koxa Gerosale ma kanikinitipachi.

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “¿Gi gixanatge

nchiyaganata, gwamontakgajitno? Gi

rixanu galpokomtachtirikano gi wa

gostutkalurupjepno, seyni

nupninrikoxapa numkata gixkota

Gerosaley Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya

chinanu.”

<sup>14</sup>Gi wumkata gishinikanutletinitkalu,

pochketkawu. Wane wchina, “Wane

gixkalurupa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru.”

### Gerosale rapoka Pawlo

<sup>15</sup>Walegognekaka giknoginitka,

wuprukataka. Gerosale wkanikatka.

<sup>16</sup>Wixaymakoxna Susari gajene pimrine  
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Raniikoxluna  
satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru kapokotu,  
Mnaso, Supro gajeru. Waleyma wane  
gawamta.

<sup>17</sup>Gerosale wapokinitka  
moletkakachine gimuwatachine  
yoptotwu. <sup>18</sup>Waleprikogone wixayma  
jigloka Pawlo Santiyako yegi.

Pejnuruneko tsrone gina. <sup>19</sup>Rali  
galukletinitkana, psolpotuko Pawlo  
ginkakna ptowruko wa Goyakalu  
gixyawaka payineyegiyako wale  
kamrureya.

<sup>20</sup>Wa yijnakotinitkana, rumalwutluna  
Goyakalu. Wane chinruna, “Petewa,  
wumole, gi pejnu waragkananukta  
Goteyone galixachinetka. Pejnuruneko  
muchkopiranawyegitlu Tokanchi

Yokanatkaluru. <sup>21</sup>Wanna ginkaaka  
pixapirana: pixa gima yimakna  
pejnuruneko Goteyone payinetskala  
gwachine wanna gitspalatyapatkalu  
Moysisinu. Wane pchingimata ma sajruka  
gistakletikotpatkana mturune;  
gixjetikwaka ma mixinitpatkana.

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni ¿klu wanepa? Wa gixolune  
gimkata gapatleta. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko  
yijnakyegitinipyi papokinritka. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni  
wane pixanu wa wchinyawakya. Wanena  
wixa yegi gepkoxamkoje jejine Goyakalu  
gipiryegitachine. <sup>24</sup>Panikanna nyi.

Kpashiri pixkaako wannayma. Wanna  
chinanu pwenutanu  
shishyajiwutikolupna. Pejnuruneko  
gimatano wa pixapirana runkaakana  
gikeenani, seyni pixa koxa wanepotuko  
gixanata. Pkamrutlu Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluru. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa payine  
galixachine wyonyegita wa  
ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha  
geneekalurkakaya, ga wa granchiya, ga  
wa gapoklewluya.”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni Pawlo ganikna jejine.

Waleprikogone kpashiri rixka

wannayma. Kpashiwakapji jiglokatka. Runkakletyaplu poyagkakikolgognekakapa kpashirine rixikolpatkana, satkaka genekashle giylatkalurupa genekikolupa.

<sup>27</sup>Payokgipregogne nikawnakastsi, pimrine Goteyone Gasya gajene, wa retinrina kpashiwakapji, komyekanshinakanutkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Kashichluna. <sup>28</sup>Saplewjetna, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, gipxakanunwu. Tyetkanwa jeji pasretmnunanuka pejnuruneko ginkaklewyegitachri, yine gapatachri, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa, ga wa tyepji koxa. Wanepnute Kriykone yoshmaka kpashiwakapji. Tye kpashiwaka gimuteru rixkaka.” <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawa retjejetanruna waleyma pokchiya Trogimo, Gigwiso gajeru. Wanna kagwaklu Pawlo jiglookakyawaklu kpashiwakapji.

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yotaljeptaajitaa rixna. Potowurutna yine. Kashichanruna Pawloni. Kpashiwakapji koshpakyaluna. Waneklu gipgyaptokaka gishyatka.

<sup>31</sup>Ruylatanmamluna.

Runkakapka solalone gitsrukate, “Psolpokchiko Gerosale yotaljeptaajitaa gixa.” <sup>32</sup>Waneklu solalone gitsrukate ganikna solalone ga wa ksolaloterune. Rasukamtna. Gixolune yine yegi rapokna. Giyagni retkana, solalone gitsrukate ga wa solalone, kaspuka giylaklemtluna Pawlo.

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni rapokinitka solalone gitsrukate, kashjixlu. Rostujixanru gepitsa yowumatsaya. Repomgalu gi gixachrini, ga wa klu kamruta. <sup>34</sup>Wa gixolune pnunnu china sapletna. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu galikaka wa sejrewakchi chinanu. Giyagni gitoko ranikjixatkalu solalonepiji. <sup>35</sup>Gatskopije rapokinitka. Wane rixa

koschekletatkaluna solalone psolmuchkonuko yine kamrutanru chinanu. <sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu gixolune gwagajxigitna. Saplewananumtina, “iPuylaganru!”

#### Pawlo gagjittlu wa ruchichikolupa ruykoyegitinwa

<sup>37</sup>Yoshmaakastsitkalu Pawlo solalonepiji, wane chinru solalone gitsrukate, “¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa papirana nunkakyapyi?”

Wale wane china, “¿Pumatluge Kriyko tokanu? <sup>38</sup>¿Gi ge Gigipsyo gajerukyi pixa, wa muchikawako gepkoxamkoje waragka jejine kgylalewaklerune pkomyekanshinikanuta; yineru mwiyawakanu panikna?”

<sup>39</sup>Wane china Pawlo, “Gita galikakni jeji Goteyno, Tarso gajerno, pokchi kapiranyegiru Surisyasretaya. Giyagni nagjityi puchichyapno yine nunkakinripa.”

<sup>40</sup>Giyagni wale gichichlu Pawlo. Gatskopije tunwata wale. Yotukamyota pochke rixinripna yine. Wa pochke potu rixinitkana, Gewreyone tokanu yanumatya. Wane china, **22** <sup>1</sup>“Jejine, nomolene, tsrunne, giijnakotanunno. Nuykoyegitnawa xani gixyegiya.”

#### Pawlo giykoyegitnawa yine getanu

<sup>2</sup>Jeminitkana Gewreyone tokanu yanumatinna, pochkepotutkana. Wane china, <sup>3</sup>“Gita galikakni Goteyno. Tarso gishpakyachrino Surisyasretaya. Tye pokchi ntseruwakika Kamalyoyegiko. Wanepotuko yimaakalurno Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wutsrukateni chinyawaka. Muchkopiranawatachrino Goyakaluya, pejnurunekgi gixako pixka xani. <sup>4</sup>Gita kojwakjenatna tyegapo yapachine rupninpotunanukna. Nostutna. Yoshmakjetikowaka



nsamyokna jejine ga wa suxone. <sup>5</sup>Wa wane nixatka sasertotene gitsrukate potu walenwa netjeru, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrune. Wanna yegi nagjityalo kiruka wumolene chinanu. Tamaskomka nyanu, Gerosalemka nanikyapna gostutkalune wane gwanatachine saletkalunepmaka.

**Runkakletlu  
kashrijetanshinikanutikolupirana**

<sup>6</sup>“Wane rixatka, nyanatini, Tamaskostsi napokini, ganikajgogneni walegnapunanu yochigyegitno tengogne gajeru yochigatachri. <sup>7</sup>Chiji napokana. Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane nchinjeru, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ðklu chinanu pkojwakno?’

<sup>8</sup>“Giyagni gita gigita, ‘ðKatyí Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane chinno, ‘Gitni Geso, Nasare gajeru, pixa kojwakanruno.’

<sup>9</sup>Gitaymalune retluna galikakni yochigatachri. Pikanna. Seyni gi wa jemluna wa nuynumsatjeru tokanu.

<sup>10</sup>“Wane nchina, ‘ðKlu nkamrutanu, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Gitsrukaachi wane chinno, ‘Palnanu. Tamasko pyanu. Wane punkakiko pejnuruko putakikolupa pkamrutanrupa.’ <sup>11</sup>Ga wa gitnitka gi netanatka wale gatajnu yochigle chinanu. Gitaymalune kanjimtno. Tamasko napoka.

**Ganani salwayegitinripirana runkakleta**

<sup>12</sup>“Giyagni satu Ganani, jeji kgipashiregolu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko, kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneko Goteyone yegi wane gwachine. <sup>13</sup>Runyegitno. Tunwata. Wane chinno, ‘Nepuru, Sawolo, petanutka.’ Wanekluyakawa netatkalu.

<sup>14</sup>“Wane china, ‘Wutsrukatenni Goyakalute muchikawako yokgitatkayi

pumatyaplu Wale gishinikanru.

Petyakoxaplu wa Poyagkakachri.

Pyijnakotyakoxaplu tokanu ginamaya.

<sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu Wale gigpugjatachripyi payinmununuko yegi petanrupirana ga wa pyijnakotanrupirana. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa xani ðklu pyoxigikanatya? Palnanutka. Pkatkotka. Pmukochire gerkikalurpatkayi. Pkoschekgiwakatanutkalu.’

**Wale chanixikolu wa payine yegi  
runkaklewatinripa**

<sup>17</sup>“Wane nixatka. Gerosale nsatokatka. Kpashiwakapji nagjigognenatyatka. Nushpakanshinikanuta. <sup>18</sup>Netlu wane nchinjeru, ‘Pshiretanu. Giyampotu pyanutka Gerosaleya. Gi rixanu wanna gi yopto gigpugjaltetanyi Gitaya.’

<sup>19</sup>“Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wanna gimata yoshmakjetikwaka nyoshmakjenatna Pixa galixachine. Nkochipjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya. <sup>20</sup>Pupgujatjerni Gishtuwni giylatkoklununa wane koxa ntunwanata gita. Nugleretlu. Numretamkatna wa ruylatjene.’

<sup>21</sup>“Wane chinno, ‘Pyanutka. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatanyi wajra payine yegi.’”

**Girukotka Pawlo wa ksolaloteruya**

<sup>22</sup>Yijnakotluna wale tokanchi chininpotunanuko. Waneklu saplewpotutna. Wane chinna, “Tye chiji gkoninri wane gixachri. Gi rumkata giwekleta.”

<sup>23</sup>Saplewjetna. Ruknopxemkatna. Yoptepagitna. <sup>24</sup>Solalone gitsrukate ranikjixlu solalonepjiiruko. Wane china wa kochipjetikolupa, repomsatko, rumatikolupa klu chinanu wane rixa saplewjeyegitluna. <sup>25</sup>Nikchimtatsaya kanraakakanatluna. Pawlo wane chinru ksolaloteru wane gwanatachri, “ðMunanshichkotlege gkochipjetyaplu

satu jeji Romano  
muklukanuwnayegijxkotuko?”

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni ksolaloteru yijnakotinitkalu, wane ya. Runkakaplu solalone gitsrukate. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanu? Gi rixanu Romanni tye jeji.”

<sup>27</sup>Wane ya solalone gitsrukate. Wane chinru, “Punkakanno, ¿pixni Romanyi?” Wale wane china, “Gigi.”

<sup>28</sup>Solalone gitsrukate gigita, “Tsuru wenru napkapyalu Romano nutakikolu.”

Ga wa Pawlo wane china, “Seyni gita wane nixa gishpakleta.”

<sup>29</sup>Giyagni waneklu rutspalamtyatkaluna saletjenepmaka. Ga wa solalone gitsrukate koxa pika, rumatinri Romano rixinri, ga wa rostujixyalu.

**Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka  
tunwatya Pawlo**

<sup>30</sup>Waleprikogone raluka gimatleta galikakni klu chinanu jigyegitluna Goteyone. Koshpirokjixatkalu rostutikolu. Repukatkana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rawpatkalu Pawlo. Wanna yegi rutaklu.

**23** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni Pawlo yopukgatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Wane china, “Jejine, nomolene, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno wa nixjetyawaka xanigognenanu Goyakalu getanu.”

<sup>2</sup>Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu Ganani towutna walesti gwanatachine giylaknamatyaplu.

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Goyakalu giylakanmakyi pixa, prijeru galatkaluru pixkalutyi. ¿Pixa tuplanatachrirayge putakyagogyegitno Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mchinyawakanu puylakjixno?”

<sup>4</sup>Wane gwanatachine wane china, “¿Pyangalge sasertotene gitsrukate potu Goyakalunu?”

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Gi numata, nomolene, wa sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni, **Gi wa gektutu tokanchi pchinyegitanru punerune gitsrukate.**”

**Rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone  
ga wa Sariseyone**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni Pawlo gimatinri pimrine Sariseyone rixinri, ga wa pimrine Gwariseyone jemanshinikankakjetikowaka saplewaty, “Jejine, nomolene, gitni Gwariseyno, ga wa Gwariseyone wgenno. Nalixkalchinanru yotunkakikolupna gipnachine, gitni wa giklukanuwnayegijxkalurno.”

<sup>7</sup>Wane chininitka rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone.

Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaka.

<sup>8</sup>Sariseyone wane china maleshlu yotunru, gi wa Goyakalutowreruko, gi wa giwekikaluruko. Seyni Gwariseyone gipgujtatlu gepiko wane.

<sup>9</sup>Tsuru saplechi rixna. Palnana yonchikgapine Gwariseyonesreta gwachine. Yawrotna. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna gektutu wukshikyalu tye jeji. Gikta xani wa giwekikaluru giynumatinri waka Goyakalutowreru.”

<sup>10</sup>Tsuru yagotkaklu wane rixinri, solalone gitsrukate pikana kochnokakyapluna Pawlo. Giyagni repukna solalone. Kashjixlu wanna ganikajiteya. Solalonepjugruko ranikjixlu.

**Gitsrukaachi giglenshinikanutlu Pawlo**

<sup>11</sup>Waleprikyechno Gitsrukaachi tunwastsitlu. Wane chinru, “Kiglenshinikanupyi Pawlo. Gi rixanu Gerosale pugujtatiniko pixkano

waneko pixka pumkata gipgujtaletno Romaya koxa.”

**Pawlo jiigkakyegitachine  
kamakpiratnamkawana**

<sup>12</sup>Gogi chininitka pimrine Goteyone jiigkaka. Kamakpiratnamkawana. Wane chinna ma muylatgangimapluna Pawlo gi nikanna, gi ruranna.

<sup>13</sup>Gepkoxamkojmole pnutna jiigkakachine. <sup>14</sup>Tsrुकakallune sasertotene ga wa tsrune yegi yana. Wane chinna, “Wkamakpiratnamkawa gi ptsotsotajiko wnukloknijitatanu wma kamakatkanupluchi Pawlo. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wa xani gixa wa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeneyma ginkakanru solalone gitsrukate, koshpakyegitangi wanepotuko galuka gimatlepgutatannu pagixanupirana waleya. Ga wa wixa ma mapookanuwa galpokotachinepwu wuylatyaplu.”

**Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu  
yogimagnaputyawakapluna**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna. Wane ya. Solalonepji jiglokamta. Runkakatkalu Pawlo.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni Pawlo tomgalu satu ksolaloteru. Wane china, “Panikanru tye makluji solalone gitsrukate yegi. Gi rixanu waneylu papirana runkakyaplu.”

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni yoptotlu. Raniklu solalone gitsrukate yegi. Wane china, “Wa gostutkaluru Pawlo tomgano. Ragjitno tye makluji nanikyegityapyi. Waneygimlu papirana runkakyapyi.”

<sup>19</sup>Wa solalone gitsrukate kanjimtlu. Kegnete ya wannapje. Repomgalu, “¿Klu waneyyi punkakypapno?”

<sup>20</sup>Wane china, “Wa Goteyone jemkaka ragjitanyina wa yechikawa

pkoshpakyaplu Pawlo jemanshinikankakjetikowaka yegi. Wanepotuko raluka gimatlepgutgimatanruna pagixanupirana waleya. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni gi palixanna pixa. Gi rixanu gepkoxamkojmole pnute jejine wannanune yogimagnaputlu. Wanna kamakpirjetnacinwa ma niikanupna, ma murkanupna ma muylatkanuplunachi. Xani ralpokotatkana. Kagwakluna ptokanu.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni solalone gitsrukate yokanatkallu makluji. Rujretlu, “Gikena pma munkakinitipa wa punkakapyatkano tyepirana.”

**Galpokjixikowaka wa gitsrukaachi Wilisi  
yegi ranikokolupa Pawlo**

<sup>23</sup>Gepi ksolaloterune tomga. Wane china, “Galpokjixanna gepi pacha solalone gokaynona Susari yinripna, ga wa payokgipremole kawalyo kyapaklerune, ga wa gepi pacha kchokorejerune. <sup>24</sup>Gwapanna kawalyone Pawlo gwamtanropa. Kigle gapokle gixkakanru Gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi.”

**Kiruka Wilisi chinanupa**

<sup>25</sup>Yonatlo kiruka wane chinyawaka:

<sup>26</sup>Gitni Klawtyo Risyano.

Wa kshinikanuru potu Gitsrukaachi chinanupa Wilisi.

Nalukgiwakaty.

<sup>27</sup>Tye jeji, Pawlo, Goteyone

kashichanruna,

ruylatanrupmakna.

Solaloneyma napyegitlu.

Nkoshpaklu. Gi rixanu

numatatkalu Romano rixinri.

<sup>28</sup>Naluka gimatletinri klu

chinanu jigyegitluna.

Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna

naniklu. <sup>29</sup>Nukshiklu wa

jigyegityaluna Goteyone gepomsalkakapiranaya Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wannanu. Gike jigyegityaluna rupninri chinanupa ga wa rostutikolupa. <sup>30</sup>Wa nunkakapkoklunutka jemanshinikankakatkana waleya, wanekluyakawa nyokanatakalu pixa yegi. Nunkakna jigyegitjene runkakyapyina waleya.

Seyoka.

#### Wilisi yegi samyokika Pawlo wa Susariya

<sup>31</sup>Solalone ganikatkalu Pawlo rixa towutikowakna. Goyechno Gantipatri ranikluna. <sup>32</sup>Waleprikogone Pawloyma ruchi yaletkatkana kawalyo yapachine. Solalone satoka gipjigrakna. <sup>33</sup>Susari rapokinitkana. Kiruka renekatkaluna gitsrukaachi. Wale yegi rutaakoxluna Pawlo. <sup>34</sup>Gitsrukaachi getyongatalkalo kiruka. Repomgalu ginakasreta gajerunanni. Rumatinitka Surisa gajeru rixinri, <sup>35</sup>wane china, “Njemanyi runinipna wa pjigyegitjene.”

Girorepji, tsrupji, girukotjixyatkalu.

#### Tertolo jigyegitlu Pawlo wa gitsrukaachi yegi

**24** <sup>1</sup>Pamyogogne giknoginitka yopikatka Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu Ganani, pimrine tsruneyma, ga wa satu ktokanuwakleruyma, Tertolo. Runkakletluna Pawlopirana gitsrukaachyegiya. <sup>2</sup>Tomgaka Tertolo. Yinuwaka jigyeglewleta. Wane china, <sup>3</sup>“Ga wa pixa chinanu kigle gwashlepotwu. Gixopirana giglepokotka yinyegiya pyanshinikanugnaplewle chinanu. Psolgogneko, pasretmnunanuka wyoptotalu, psolpotuyako wpyoynutjetyi,

kanshinikanuru potu Wilisi. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa nma mumaletpotutyanyupi, nagjityi pyijnakotyapwu pshinitsonu wa pixjetyawaka potukalyi.

<sup>5</sup>“Gi rixanu wukshiklu tye jeji kojwakpotlewjetachri. Yagotkaklu palnakakjetachrini wa pejnuruneko Goteyoneyegkaka psolchijiyako. Walenwa Nasarenone mkoje chinkalune kosekachri <sup>6</sup>Kpashwakapji gimuteru rixkakmaka. Wkashichanru. Waluka gitakyagokleyegitanru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa solalone gitsrukate Risya gapyegitwu. Psolmuchkonuyako wumyo konyawu. Yokanatna jigyegitjene pixa yegi yinripna. <sup>8</sup>Pixpotuko gepomsatanru, pumkata gimatletyaplu pejnuruko tyekakapiranaya wjigyegityalu.”

<sup>9</sup>Pajigyegitkolutu rixluna Goteyone. Wanepotuko chinruna tyepirana.

#### Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Wilisi yegi

<sup>10</sup>Gitsrukaachi towutlu Pawlo yanumatinripa. Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “Gi rixanu numata gixo walapu kgitakyagoklewakleryi nyi yinyegiya, kiglenshinikanurno nuykoyegitinwa. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu pixa gimkata gimata jemletlu gi wa pamole gepgognepnutewani Gerosale nkanikinri nyoptsojityeglewta pinripa. <sup>12</sup>Gi wa rukshiknona satuyma nugjekaktokanutinri kphasiwakapjiya. Gi koxa rukshiknona yagotkaklu palnakakachrino, gi wa ginkaklewwakapjiyako, gi wa pokchiyako. <sup>13</sup>Gi rumkata gimatkakletlu xani wa jigyegityanona. <sup>14</sup>Tye nupgujatnawa pixyegiya, rixgapotyawaka wane chinka pnuko gixachri yimaklewlu, wanepotuko nixa kamrurewyegletlu nutsrukatenni Goyakalute. Nalixlu ptowrukakako

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya yonatkaluru. <sup>15</sup>Goyakalu nkagwakyalu wanepu yotunru gipnachine chinanu, poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane. Wale koxa kagwakna wanna. <sup>16</sup>Wale chinanu nmuchkotnawa psolpotuyako mukuluanuwnanshinkanutkatupno Goyakalyegiya ga wa yinyegiya.

<sup>17</sup>“Giyagni gixo walapu giknoginitka wane nya nenekashatypna kwamonurune nonerune, ga wa genekashlukaka nanikinripa. <sup>18</sup>Kpashiwakapji rukshikyanona pimrine Gasya gajene Goteyone. Kpashiri nixkaaka. Gi wa gixoluneyma, gi wa gejnungimalewanatachineyema rukshiknona. <sup>19</sup>Wanna ginkata gewi gwaleta pixa yegi jigyegitannona waneyna chininipna gitapiranaya. <sup>20</sup>Wannako ginkata ginkaklewleta wa pagixanu mpoyagkaakotu retinnona wa jemanshnikankakjetikowaka ntunwanatini. <sup>21</sup>Walepje getko satu tokanchipje wa nsaplewatinni wanna ganikajite ntunwanatini. Wane china, ‘Yotunkakikolupna gipnachinepirana gitni wa giklukanuwnayegijxkalurno xani gixyegiya.’”

**Wilisi kagwakjixna ma  
menekanshinkanutkanuwa**

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni Wilisi yijnakpiranatinitkalu kagwakjixna, gi rixanu rumatpotutlu wanna Pawlo galixlepirana. Wane china, “Wa yopikinipa wa solalone gitsrukate Risy, numatpotutani gixapirana.”

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni yokanatlu ksolaloteru Pawlo girukotinripa. Kayaagostureko rixatkaluna. Gi wa rumaletkona gimolene rupxakjenepa.

**Gi gepiikata repuklu Pawlo wa Wilisi**

<sup>24</sup>Pagognetnakni runa Wilisi Trosilayma ganunro. Walanwa Goteyo.

Pawlo tomga. Yijnakyegitlu galixlu Geso Kristoya. <sup>25</sup>Poyagkaklupirana ruynumsatlu, ga wa girukotmanrewlupirana, ga wa giklukanuwnayegilupapirana. Pika Wilisi gitsrukaachi. Rugita, “Pyanutka xani. Kagogne nchininipa nepukanyi.”

<sup>26</sup>Kagwaaxoxlu Wilisi renekikolupa sroschi Pawlo chinanu kaspukyaplu. Giyagni gi gepiko kata repuklu. Ruynumsatlu.

<sup>27</sup>Gepi walapu giknoginitka, Porsyo Wisto kashrigatkalu Wilisi. Ga wa Wilisi galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni ruknokamtatkalu gostutkaluru Pawlo.

**Goteyone jigyegitlu Pawlo Wisto yegi**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni walesreta rapokinitka Wisto. Mapgogne chininitka Susari kanikya. Gerosale rapoka. <sup>2</sup>Runkakluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa wanna potu Goteyone Pawlopirana. Ragjitluna. <sup>3</sup>Ragjitluna rupxakikolupna Pawlo chinanu. Gerosale ranikjixyaplu. Yogimagnaputyatkaluna gatnugapoya ruylatypaluna. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni Wisto gigita wa Pawlo Susari girukotikaluru, ga wa waleko pshinitsonu yanutka. <sup>5</sup>Wane china, “Giyagni wa gixa ginkatachine Susari giyopikanu. Gjigyegitanru wa waneya chininipa pagixanu mugletu wa tye jeji.”

**Pawlo gapguwyegitlu Susa**

<sup>6</sup>Wanna yegi rawanata yokgipgognepje ga wa pamolgogne getko. Yopika. Susari ya. Waleprikoggne gitakyagoklewjetikowaka tuplata. Rawapjixatkalu Pawlo. <sup>7</sup>Rapokinitka wale, Gerosale giyakatyachine Goteyone sajruklu. Runkaksayempotutluna gektutpotupirana. Gi rumkata gipgujtaletluna galikaka rixinri.

<sup>8</sup>Ruykoyegitnawa Pawlo. Wane china, “Giketsojati wa Tokanchi

Yokanatkaluruko Goteyonenu, gi wa kpushiwakapjiko, gi wa Susako mugletu nkamrutya.”

<sup>9</sup>Wa Wisto galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni Pawlo rugita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge paluka kanikleta Gerosale? Wane nutakyagokinyi tyekakapirana.”

<sup>10</sup>Wane china Pawlo, “Wa Susa gitakyagoklewjetyawaka ntunwatanu. Wane numkata giplepokletikolupa nutakyagokikolupa. Gikena mugletu nkamrutkamka Goteyone, wa pixa gimatpotutyawaka. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wa mugletu nkamrutmaka ga wa pagixanu nupninri chinanupa, gi wa nkegemga nma mupninitipmaka. Seyni malesha chinini wa jigyegityanona gikena gimkata samyokletno wannayegi. Nappuwyegitlu Susa.”

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni Wisto giynumsatna jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene. Rali giynumsaletinitkana, wane china, “¿Pappuwyegitlu Susa? Susa yegi pyanu.”

### **Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Gakripa Pawlopirana**

<sup>13</sup>Pagognetnakni pogirchi Gakripa ga wa Wirnisa Susari rapokna. Wisto ralukinripna. <sup>14</sup>Gixgogne wane rawinitkana, Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Pawlopirana. Wane china, “Waneru satu jeji Wilisi giknokamtanru gostutkaluru. <sup>15</sup>Gerosale nyini, tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsruna Goteyone saktokno walepirana. Ragiyegitluna ruklukanuwnayegixikolupa.

<sup>16</sup>“Wanna nugita, gi wa rixjetyawakna Romanone wa satu yineru samyooko wale ma metgojitkanuwana jigyegitjene wuchichyaplu ruykoyegitinipwa jigyegitikoluya. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni gewi runinitkana pejnurunemnuni, gi nkagwakjixajitna. Waleprikoggne

gitakyagokikowaka ntuplata. Nwapjixlu jeji. <sup>18</sup>Rapokinitkana jigyegitjene gi satuna jigyeglewlu mugletu ranikna, wa nkagwakanrumka. <sup>19</sup>Satupjeru waneyna waleya gepomsalewlukaka rupashichanruyna, ga wa satu Gesopirana gipnachrinatka wa Pawlo gipgujtatyalu giwekachri rixinri. <sup>20</sup>Gita gi numatanshinikanuta wane pixkalutu gepomsalewlupiranaya. Giyagni wane nchinru gikta Gerosale raluka yaleta ruglepokyegitikolupa, rutakyagokikolupa tyepirankaka. <sup>21</sup>Wa Pawlo gappuwata rumretikolupa Pogirchi Gakosto gimata getjerewatinrigognepotunanuko. Giyagni numretjixlu Susa yegi yokanatkoklunpotunanuko.”

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Gita koxa galuka yijnakletlu wale jeji.”

Wale wane china, “Yechikawa pyijnakotanru.”

### **Pawlo ganiika Gakripa yegi ga wa Wirnisi koxa**

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni waleprikoggne runa Gakripa ga wa Wirnisi koxa. Tsruru pogirewlu rumupgujewnana. Jiglokjetikwaka rapokna, solalone gitsrukateneymananuko, ga wa jejine wanna potu pokchi gajene. Wisto gwappjixlu Pawlo. <sup>24</sup>Wane china Wisto, “Pogirchi Gakripa ga wa pejnurune jejine wixaymalune, getanru tye. Pejnuruneko gixolune Goteyone jigyegitluna gita yegi Gerosaleya ga wa gewi koxa. Wane china saplewjeretna ma muwekinitpatka. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa gi satuna numata jema rupninri chinanupa, ga wa waleko gapuwyegitlu Gakosto. Giyagni wane nixa gishinikleta yokanatkalurupni. <sup>26</sup>Gi wanepotuko waneyno walepiranaya nyonyegityaplu wa gitsrukaachi. Giyagni nkoshpaklu gixa yegi. Pixpotuko galikaka, pogirchi Gakripa, wa repomsatkoklunpatka

waneyapno tokanchi nyonatanrupa. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu gita goya seprolokunwa gostutkaluru yokanatkoklunchi munkaklewyegitkotuko klu chinanu jigyegitka.”

**Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Gakripa yegi**

**26** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Pumkata ginkakleyegitnawa.”

Giyagni Pawlo yotukamyota. Ruykoyegitnawa, <sup>2</sup>“Pogirchi Gakripa, npoyagnutlu wa pixyegiya nuykoyegitinwa xani ptowrukopirana wa Goteyone jigyegityano. <sup>3</sup>Galikakakni. Gi rixanu pixni wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka ga wa repomsalewlekakna gimatachriyi. Giyagni nagjityi mapognanutupyi pyijnakotyapno.

**Gi rixpokotyawaka Gwariseyo rixinri**

<sup>4</sup>“Gi rixanu nmaklutinyakawa nixjetyawaka muchikawayakawa nonerunetskalaya ga wa Gerosaleya, pejnurune Goteyone gimata. <sup>5</sup>Muchikawayakawa rumatnona wanna, wa raluka gipgujtaletinipmknona, wa wanepotuko gixa yonogletachine wixanune mkoje pixkalutunanno Gwariseyonanno. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa xani kagwakikolu chinanu Goyakalu gipiratanru wutsrukateniya nutunwata nutakyagokikolu. <sup>7</sup>Wale kagwakikolu kagwaka gapkapletna wpamolegepinerutene, Goyakalu kamrurewyempotutachine gogi ga wa goyechno. Wale kagwakikolu chinanu Goteyone jigyegitno, Pogirchi Gakripa. <sup>8</sup>iGaa! ¿Gixa goya gayroklurge gixkaklukoya wa Goyakalu yotunkakanna gipnachine?

**Kristonune kojwaka Pawlo**

<sup>9</sup>“Giyagni gita galikaka gishinikanuwtpa numkata kamrureta

gixo nkamnixyaplu giwaka Nasare Gajeru Geso. <sup>10</sup>Tye nkamrutapa Gerosaleya. Gitaakalurunanno tsrukakalune sasertoteneya. Yoshmakikwaka nushyayegityana gixo kpashirine. Ruylatkoklunutkana, nugita gita. <sup>11</sup>Gi gepiko kata pejnuruko ginkaklewawakapjikakaya nsaletjetyana. Psolmuchkonuko nertatna mupashiregnuchi chininripmakna. Gimtuwnananumtachriptono wanna chinanu. Nkojwakananumtana pasreta gajerakka pokchipotunanuko.

**Yochigatachri wa Tamasko gapokgapotachriya**

<sup>12</sup>“Wane nixananumtini, Tamasko nyinitka. Nutaaka ga wa waneyno kiruka nyokanatikolu tsrukakalune sasertoteneya. <sup>13</sup>Pogirchi, ganikajognetkani gatnugapo netyalu tengogne gajeru yochigatachri, tkachi gatajnu pnute. Ratajiwnayegitwu gita ga wa numotsane. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni chiji wapokana pejnurunnikwu wixni. Satu tokanchi nyijnakota Gewreyone tokanuya nuynumatjeru. Wane china, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu pkojwakno? Pixnanniko kachinolu pixnanwa pakaxjerewatana yowumajri pixka.’

<sup>15</sup>“Wane nchina, ‘¿Katy Pixa, Gitsrukaachi?’

“Wane china Gitsrukaachi, ‘Gitni Geso wa pixa kojwakanruno. <sup>16</sup>Seyni palnanutka. Ptunwatanu. Gi rixanu tye chinanu nupgujewnayegityi nutakyapyi notowrerupy ga wa gipgujtalewatachripyi petanrukakapirana ga wa nupgujewnayegityapyipirana. <sup>17</sup>Nkoshpakanyi yinyegiya ga wa payinyegiya, wa wanna yegi nyokanatanayi. <sup>18</sup>Rumrekgakakikolupna

panene, ruprotakinripna, mapshagwaka rushpakirripna. Pokamlawaka yigatinripna; Satanasyo girukotlewatyawaka rushpakirripna; Goyakalu yegi yigatinripna; kaspukmukochiretikolupna, ga wa waneya rixinripna kpashirine gixkakaluneyma, gi rixanu ralixnona Gita.’

**Gi wa malixkotni wale wa tengogne gekakgitikaluru**

<sup>19</sup>“Giyagni, pogirchi Gakripa, gita gi wa malixkatno wa Goyakalu gekakgityano. <sup>20</sup>Seyni wa Tamasko gwanatachine gapka, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa psolusretako Gote gajene, ga wa payineko nunkaklewyegita renshinikanutinripna. Kashrijetikolupna Goyakalunune rixinripna, genshinikanutachine kamrure pixkapotuko kamrutinripna. <sup>21</sup>Wale chinanu Goteyone kashichno kpashiwakapjiya. Ruylatmaknona. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu gixxakalchinanno, xanigognenanu nomkagi gipgujtalewleyegitna mturune ga wa tsurune. Gikena nchina wanepnute. Tyepjeni tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka ga wa Moysisi chinyawaka ginachripa. <sup>23</sup>Tokanchi ginkakletachine ginkakletlu wa Kristo salewninripa. Walenwa muchinanu gapka yotunotachripa gipnachinetskalaya, yine yegi runkakletyaplu pokamlalu ga wa payinyegiya.”

**Pawlo chanixlu Gakripa ralixinripa**

<sup>24</sup>Wane china giykoyegletnawa. Giyagni Wisto tsru tokanu rixnawa. Wane china, “Seproluktayi, Pawlo. Gi gepika Tokanchi Yonatkaluru pumatnri seprolookakya.”

<sup>25</sup>Wane china Pawlo, “Gi wa seproluno, kshinikanuru Wisto, seyni

tokanchi galikakpotunanu kanshinikanuru nyanumatya. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu, Pogirchi, pumatlu tyekakapirana. Pixa getanu koxa nyanumsata pgujetanwaka. Gi rixanu gi nkagwaklu yogimatika wale. Gi rixanu gi wa kegnete kamrutikalurni wa tye. <sup>27</sup>Pogirchi Gakripa, ¿gi ge palixna tokanchi geneklewatachine? Numatyi palixinri.”

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, “Ptsotsotaji magata pushinikanutyano Kristonu nixinripa.”

<sup>29</sup>Wane china Pawlo, “Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa ptsotsotajiyako ga wa gixpotuyako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko nyijnakotjene wa xani, gitako pixka gixachinetkani, seyni tye gosturutsapje gi waneyapgi.”

**Gakripa goya**

<sup>30</sup>Rali wane chinretinitka Pawlo tyepirana, Pogirchi palnatka, ga wa gitsrukaachi, ga wa Wirnisa, ga wa wannayma tuplanatachine. <sup>31</sup>Wa ruxrikamtinitkana, wannakakluko wane chinkakna, “Gi satuna kamruta tye jeji rupninri chinanupa, gi wa rostutikolupako.”

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, “Tye jeji gimkata kaspukletkamka ma mapguwyegitkanumkalu Susa.”

**Roma yokanatkaluru Pawlo**

**27** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wa rutaaka wyagapgatinripatka, Gitalya gayinripatka. Ksolaloteru Golyo giwakatletachri, Gakosto solalotene yegi gwachri, samyokatkaluna Pawlo, ga wa pimrine gostutkalune waleyma. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni watskotatkalo sato tsro kanawa potu Gatromentina giyaktyachro. Gasya pokchikaka galuka yaletachro. Wutspegatka. Wixaymalu Garistarcho, Tesalonika, Masetonyasreta gajeru.



<sup>3</sup>Waleprika Sito wutspakatika. Golyo kigle getle rixlu Pawlo. Ruchi yaletlu, ralukanune yegi yinripa, rupxakyapluna. <sup>4</sup>Wane wutspagyatika. Suproknipreka tukasretate gayapamta. Gi rixanu kannipgyalu gakaxrikamtwu. <sup>5</sup>Surisya Wenne ga wa Pampiri Wenne gayapamta. Mira wapoka Lisyasreta pokchi. <sup>6</sup>Ksolaloteru wane gikshikyalo sato tsro kanawa potu Gagantri giyakatyachro, Gitalya yachropa. Wala pokotwu. <sup>7</sup>Gi gepikgogne wyagapgata yiglepotuko. Wixasha gapokleta Knito ginaple. Gi kaspukapanwu kannipgyalu. Kretatlapga wyapamta Salmosti. <sup>8</sup>Kyapre potu gayinri. Wapoklu Kigleru Yopjewaka chinikowaka. Wane gi gowukaylu Lase Pokchi.

#### **Pawlo giykole mjemkotu**

<sup>9</sup>Gi gepikgogne wuknokakatika. Kyowiklu yagapgalu, gi rixanu ruknogatika wa gogajirewlogogne. Pawlo giykotna. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinna, “Jejine, netlu tye yagapgalu waneplu tsru gintuklupa ga wa tsru gamgalupa, gi wa wunruchipjeni ga wa kanawa koxa, seyni wuwekinriko koxa.”

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa ksolaloteru galixna kanawa ganikachri tokanu ga wa kanawateru, wa Pawlo chinyawaka pnute. <sup>12</sup>Gi kiglepokyopjewakleru wuknokakyaplu ginapu. Gixo gishinika yaleta waneya, gikta rumkata gapokletluna Winisi, wane wuknokakyaplu ginapu, Kretaknipreka yopjewakle, tkachi kegnetesretateswaji ga wa potuklesretateswaji giyakatyachrinipgya gapokannipgyajetyawaka.

#### **Jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu**

<sup>13</sup>Tkachi kegnetesretate ruyakannipgyatya. Yiglepotuko rajpopokannipgyata. Kagwakluna

waneyatkana wa rushinikanruyna. Kosetatkaluna tsataprena.

Kretakniprekawnaga yana.

<sup>14</sup>Gowukshini rapyegitlo kannipgyalu jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu, Geroklito giwakannipgyani. <sup>15</sup>Tushatkapka kanawa. Gi tumkata yoptoretlu kannipgyalu. Wetashatatkalu. Gayashatatka. <sup>16</sup>Satu mturu kanipreku, Klawta giwakatletachri, wuknogamta. Wixasha gimkatle gishatkapletlo mturo kanawa pokotkaluro. <sup>17</sup>Wala ranikinitkana. Wane rixa gigleretanutkalona tsro kanawa. Rapatlona. Surtesloji pika gapokletna. Jijrukluna mkachrichrata. Wane wixa gayashletatika. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni wyowjeyempotutana. Waleprika ruknopjegawunnutanatkanu.

<sup>19</sup>Waleprika potu wumyoypotuko wuknokgachratatyatkalu kanawa yaninri. <sup>20</sup>Gixgogne gi pgujru tkachi, gi katagiriko. Wunnewgogenatana. Gike kagwaakatka wanepnute wushatkapikolupa.

#### **Pawlo giglenshinikanutna rumotsatjene**

<sup>21</sup>Gixgogne wogajirewatanatika. Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite tunwata. Wane china, “Jejine, galikaka gixa gimkata galixletkamkano. Gimka Kreta wutspeginnichi, ma munyegitkanimkawu tye gintuklu ga wa gamgalu. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa xani nuykotgi kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gi satuna gixa gamgagiwekletanu. Seyni kanawapje gamganu. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu tyeyechnoni gita yegi rapoka Goyakalutowreru. Wa Walenno gita. Wale nkamrurewyegita. <sup>24</sup>Wane china, ‘Pawlo, gi pikanutka. Susa yegi pumkata gapokletinripa. Ga wa Goyakalu genekyi pejnuruneko puyagapgatanune.’

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni, jejine, kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gita galixlu Goyakalu,

wanepotuko rixanu wa chinyawakno.  
<sup>26</sup>Seyni wumkata satu kaniprekluni  
 gitaakota.”

### **Galuka gasukletachinmaka**

<sup>27</sup>Pamole gepkoxamkojyecho  
 chininri, Gatriyakoskitgatlapa  
 gayashatanatka. Ganikajyecho kanawa  
 ganikachine kagwaklu gi gowukatkalu  
 chiji. <sup>28</sup>Yantagatluna.  
 Gepkoxamkojmolekano rukshiyaluna  
 tennuga. Wanepnuteyaka yana. Rumepe  
 yagotgaletatnakna. Mapmole patsrujire  
 metro tennuga rukshiyatkaluna.  
<sup>29</sup>Wanna piklu sotlu gwiwaka  
 wyoxgiyegitinripa. Giyagni totsi  
 ruknokgatluna gepkoxamkoje  
 tsataprena. Ragjigognetna  
 rumrerekinripa. <sup>30</sup>Giyagni tsro  
 kanawamka rasukyamkana ganikachine.  
 Jijrukगतatkalona kanawa mturo. Wala  
 pguta rapgutatanatna jijrukगतyapluna wa  
 tojri gajeru tsataprena. <sup>31</sup>Pawlo wane  
 chinru ksolaloteru ga wa solalone “Tsro  
 kanawa ma mutukinna wanna, gixa gi  
 gimkata gishatkapkotanu.”

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni solalone gistakatsatkatkalona  
 mturo kanawa. Retasha  
 gijrukletatkalona.

### **Tsro kanawa yagapgyachine gali gogajirewleta**

<sup>33</sup>Pawlo nikjixatkana pejnuruneko  
 rumrerekastsipotunanuko. Wane china,  
 “Pamole gepkoxamkojgognetkani tye  
 gkagwakanata gogajirewatinri.  
 Giketsotaji gnika. <sup>34</sup>Giyagni nuykotgi  
 gnikanutka. Gi rixanu tyenwa  
 giwekinripa. Gi rixanu gi pajiwutsana  
 gangini pejnurunekgi gixa.”

<sup>35</sup>Wane chininitka, rawlo jimapro.  
 Poyagnutlu Goyakalu pejnurune getanu.  
 Jiknajrotlu. Yinuwaka nikletatkalu.

<sup>36</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko  
 kiglenshinikanutka. Niikoxatkana

wanna. <sup>37</sup>Wane pejnuwu tsro kanawa,  
 gepi pacha payokgipremole patsrujire.  
<sup>38</sup>Jinanutkana. Komlikayakatatkalona  
 kanawa. Tsru wenu ruknokanatkaluna  
 trikoji.

### **Taschekatka kanawa gitsroka**

<sup>39</sup>Gogi rixinitka gi wa rumatluna chiji,  
 seyini retluna ratlogkapyawaka.  
 Kaksatewnaglu. Wane rushinika  
 gitspaakakletlona kanawa  
 rumkatiniplona.

<sup>40</sup>Koshpirokatsatkatkaluna tsatapre. Tsru  
 wenu kaspukatkaluna. Waneklu koxa  
 kogrokatsatkatkaluna potukatapretsna.  
 Romukluna mkachrichrata teno gajeru  
 kannipgyalu yegi. Wangasreta ya  
 kownokletatkalona. <sup>41</sup>Giskitga  
 ganikajite, taschekatka kanawa.  
 Taschekajritanatka. Gi tuyoljetatka. Ga  
 wa totsi tutspatgastsityatka gichkogalu  
 chinanu.

<sup>42</sup>Giyagni solalone gishiniklu  
 ruylatikolupna gostutkalune, gikena ma  
 masuukanpakni ganogatachri. <sup>43</sup>Seyni  
 ksolaloteru galuka gognetkakletlu  
 Pawlo. Rumaltayegitlu wanna  
 gishinikle. Wale yokanatakana gimkata  
 ganogletachine muchinanu gapka  
 ruptekgamtinripatkana, chiji  
 rapokinripna. <sup>44</sup>Ga wa gixetachine,  
 pimrineko kanawashpata, ga wa  
 pimrineko klunerukokta kanawa gajeru,  
 yiyatkana. Wane rixkatka pejnuruneko  
 chiji gapoka. Rognewatatkana.

### **Gimnu saprikamyotlu Pawlo**

**28** <sup>1</sup>Wognewatinitka. Giyagni  
 wumatatkalu kaniprekluni.  
 Melita giwakni. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa patokanchiko  
 yanumatyachine retwamonpotutwuna.  
 Pawatatkana. Kigle yoptole rixwuna  
 pejnurunekwu gina chinanutka ga wa  
 kachikleru chinanu. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni  
 rapatjepluta Pawlo. Xirnachri gogo

rutaklu. Satu gimnu chichi gemnu rasukya. Saprikamyomtanru.

<sup>4</sup>Patokanchiko yanumatyachine getinri gimnu ruxripamyonatlu, wane chinkakna, “Tye jeji galikakni kgiylalewaklerni. Tsrū wenu rognawatyani, seyni kgiklukanuwnalu chinanu gi retashatka ruwekinripa.”

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni wale giwlipatlu gimnu. Xirnachri rapokamtana. Giketsotaji yayixya. <sup>6</sup>Kagwaka gankaletmakluna, ga wa walegnapunanu yawnamtinripa gipnachri. Seyni gowukshini potu kagwakinitkana, retluna wa gike giknoglu. Kashrijetanshinikanutna. Goyakaluktani chinruna.

#### Poplyo giru gituukaaka

<sup>7</sup>Waneru kachijneru, kanipreklū gitsrukate. Poplyo giwakatletachri. Kigle yoptole rixwu. Mapgogne gipji rutakwu. Rushinikanuwiyegitwu. <sup>8</sup>Wane rixatka. Poplyo giru yayixachrina. Pachwatana ga wa tserugatana, giklugachrina. Pawlo jiglokyegitlu. Ragjigogneta. Rutakamyogogotlu. Rutuukaklu. <sup>9</sup>Wane rixinitka, pimrine koxa kanipreklū gwachine, yayixachine ginyegitlu. Rutuukaakana. <sup>10</sup>Gixo renekashatwuna kagwakpiratyachinanwuna. Wutspeginpatka pokotyawuna walukanru.

#### Romatkalu Pawlo

<sup>11</sup>Mapa ksuru giknoginitka, sato kanawa Galegantrina giyaktyachro wutspegyatka, waneknipreka giknokakginaputetyachro. Wala waneya tumatikolu Gopite wgenene gepirune yaglu. <sup>12</sup>Surakosa wapoka. Mapgogne wane wutuka. <sup>13</sup>Waneya wsajruka. Wapokatkalu Rigyo. Waleprika tkachi kegnetesretate ruyakannipgyatya. Waleprika potu wapoklu Potewolo.

<sup>14</sup>Wane wukshikyana moletkakachine. Ragjitwuna payokgipregogne wumwiyapna. Wane wixa yaleta Roma.

<sup>15</sup>Wane gajene moletkakachine yijnakyegitinitkawu, yoptotapwuna. Gapyoputu Pokchipotunanuko ga wa Mapa Gwajetikwaka Pokchi rapokna. Pawlo getinitkana, Goyakalu poyagnuta. Kiglenishinikanutkalu.

<sup>16</sup>Roma wapokatka. Ksolaloteru gostutkalune samyokatkalu solalonepji gitsrukate. Ga wa ruchichka Pawlo waleko rawyawaka rawinripa, satu solaloyma girukotjerupa.

#### Pawlo gepukna tsrukakalune Goteyone Roma gajene

<sup>17</sup>Wane rixatka. Mapgogne giknoginitka, Pawlo gapatjixna tsrukakalune Goteyone. Rapatinitkana wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene, gikeyaka nkamruyegitna yine. Gi wa wuneruneko gixjetyawaka nkotnuka. <sup>18</sup>Seyni Gerosale nsamyokika gostutkalurno Romanonemyoya. Wanna gitakyagokinno, raluka kaspukletnona, gi rixanu maleshayno nuklukanuwnale nupninri chinanupa. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa Goteyone yoptopiratno. Giyagni nerutka Susa napguwyegitinripa. Gi wa waneyno njigwyegityapna nonerune. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni tye chinanu nepukgi netyapgi ga wa nuynumsatyapgi. Gi rixanu Gisrayiline kagwakle chinanu gostutkalurno tye yowumatsaya.”

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gi Gote giyaktyachrotsotaji kiruka wyoptoyegityi. Gi satuna wane giyakatya wumole runkakletpiranyegityapyi, mugletu chinpiranyegityapyi. <sup>22</sup>Walukmaka yijnakyegletyi pchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu wixa gimatlu psolusretayako nyi pnuko gixa galixletachine mkoje gapatkalunni.”

**Ma malixlenna Goteyone**

<sup>23</sup>Pagogne rutakna. Gi gepika wanna yayegitlu rawyawaka. Runkakpokowakatna. Wanna yegi rupgujatlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana. Rushinikanutna Gesopiranaya Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya, goyechnokawpotuko wa kaypotunanuko. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni pimrine gishinikanutka chinyawaka chinanu, ga wa pimrine gi galixa. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa panshinikanurunni wannakakluko. Giyagni ralimatkana. Pawlo wane china tye tokanchi, “Kigle yanumle rixa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisaiyaya. Wane chinna wutsrukateni:

<sup>26</sup> **Nyi yine yegi pyanutka.**

**Wane pchinanu:**

**Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanuna.**

**Getini getinmaka, gi gimata getanuna.**

<sup>27</sup> **Gi rixanu shikowgajitkana nyi yine.**

**Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana**

**Ga wa rushyaygaletna. Giyalna ma metinitipna.**

**Gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna.**

**Gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana, ma kashrijetikotupna, nma mutuukakyanupna.**

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni gixa gimatanru payineko yokanyegitkatka tye gognetkaklewlu Goyakalunu. Wanna yijnakotanru.”

<sup>29</sup>Wane chininitka, Goteyone yatka. Repomsakakpotna.

**Gepi walapu gostutkaluru rixinri Pawlo runkaklewatya**

<sup>30</sup>Giyagni Pawlo gepi walapu psolwalapuko gipji wenutkalurupji rawa. Yoptotna pejnuruneko runyegitjene. <sup>31</sup>Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana runkakleta. Pgujetanwaka china ginkakletna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristopirana. Gike gimaletlu.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate

## Romanone Chinanu

---

Kiruka yonatachri ga wa yonatanrupirana

**1** <sup>1</sup>Gitni Geso Kristo wayegrerno Pawlono, tomgakalurno yokanatanrupa, nutakikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Tye tokanchinwa muchikawa rupiratanru tokanchi geneklewatachineya Goyakalunu, kpashiri yonchiya. <sup>3</sup>Tye tokanchinwa Giturupiranni. Walenwa Tawiklopisha gimaneyya. <sup>4</sup>Walenwa gipgujetkaluru Goyakalu Wgene rixinri muchkonuyma. Gipgujetkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashirpotuya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtyachritka wa Geso Kristo Wutsrukate. <sup>5</sup>Geso gimutlewe chinanu yokanatanru nutakikolu, ralixyapluna Wale tokanu ptowruneko pachijnemnunanuka gajene wa giwakaya.

**Kiruka yoptotachine Romanone galixachine**

<sup>6</sup>Wanna galixachinemkojenangi gixa. Geso Kristo tomganungi, <sup>7</sup>wa pejnurunekgi Roma gwachingi. Goyakalu galukanungi, tomgakalungi, kpashirinepgi, gimutkalunepgi gixa. Wa Goyakalu Wuru, Wutsrukate koxa Geso Kristo giglenshinikankakangi ga wa rumutangi.

Pawlo galuka Roma salwayegletna galixachine

<sup>8</sup>Muchinanu npoyagnutlu Noyakalute, Geso Kristoya pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, wa gixa galixle psolchijneko pogitikolutka. <sup>9</sup>Goyakalni nkamrurewyegitanru nonshinikanuya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Giturunu. Walenwa netjeru, gi nutuka gishinikletgi wa gixa nagjigogneyeegognenatgi. <sup>10</sup>Nagjitlu patako waneplu pagogne, Goyakalu galukiniplu, kigleru yagapgalu gixa yegi nyinriipa.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu gita galuka getlepotutgi wa nkotspaltayegityapgi Goyakalu genekashle Giwekikaluruya gmuchkotanshinikanutjerupa.

<sup>12</sup>Walenwa wugleretanshinikanutikolupa gixaymananuko satkaka galixleya, gixanni wa gitanu koxa. <sup>13</sup>Seyni gi naluklu, nomolene, gma mumatyanru, wa gixo katmaka wane nushinika gixa yegi nyinriipa, seyni xanigognenanu wane nixa gimaletletkota. Naluklu wa gixatskalaya koxa waneyapno nkamrutanrupa, payinetskalaya pixka.

<sup>14</sup>Nriwishkatna Kriykone, kгимtokanurune koxa, wanepnute kгимatkalerune ga wa mumatkalene.

<sup>15</sup>Giyagkoxni gita pejnuruko numkatiyawaka naluklu ginkaklewyegityapgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gixa koxa Roma gajengi.

#### Kiglerpotunanu tokanchi giyaklewele

<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gi nupatewatlu gita Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu walenwa Goyakalu giyaklewele wa gognawatikaluru chinanu, pejnuruneke galixachine chinanu, wa Goteyone gapka chinanu, ga wa Kriykone koxa chinanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gekakgitlu Goyakalu poyagaklewele yineru galixle chinanu. Ga wa pnuteyaka galixlu waneyaplu, Yonchi chinyawaka: **Wa poyagakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.**

#### Yine mukochire

<sup>18</sup>Pgujetanurni Goyakalu jgekanu tengogneya ptowruko makagwakpireyna, ma poyagaklenuyna wanna yine chinanu wa rumretanruna galikakpotunanu tokanchi mpoyagkaakane rixinrina. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu wa Goyakaluya gimatikolutka wanna koxa gipguyetyegitka. Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu gipgujetlu. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wa mpogijetkaka wa Goyakalunu, walenwa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu ruyakle, wa Goyakalu rixinri. Mpogijetkaka pgujetanru wa ruyakotiniyakawlu wa tye psolchijneko. Gimata jemkalurni wa kamrutkalurkaka chinanu. Giyagni wannako chinanupni, wanna mpoyagkaakane.

<sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu rumatmakluna Goyakalu, gi rupashichluna Goyakalu rixinri. Gi koxa poyagnutluna, seyini maleshawaka nutanshinikanutna. Manshinikanugajine mapshaga rixgajitkana.

<sup>22</sup>Kgimatkalerune rixashatnawana. Seprolokanatkana. <sup>23</sup>Royaknu Goyakalu mpojpakatu rupekotluna yagluchi

yineru pojpakalu pixkalutu, ga wa kamejirune pixkalutu, ga wa nikchine gepkoxamkojejixirune pixkalutu, ga wa gistako yosrolotyachrikaka ixkalutu.

#### Jejine ksotanugolune

<sup>24</sup>Giyagkoxni wa Goyakalu samyokna puchowninripatkana sotanugnuchi rajiyina, mpashmanene rixkakinripna wannakakluko. <sup>25</sup>Wanna gipekotlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi Goyakalunu gayroklu chinanu. Yonogyegitluna, giyakotkalunkaka wa Kgiyaklewakleru pnute. Walenwa gimalwugognenatkalurupa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalu samyokna wa sotanugnuchi kapatmenuru waneyapna. Gi rixanu wa suxnena kashrijetluna rixjetyawakna rumumturetanruna wa ma mixyawakanna gimumturetkaluru. <sup>27</sup>Waneko pixka koxa rixna wa jejine. Ruknokluna rixjetyawakna rumumturetanruna wa suxoneya. Tsrusotanugnuchi rixna wa wannakakluko. Wane rixa mapatmennuchi kamrutna wa jejine jejinkakluko. Gimanekoyna saletikolupna rapnutikolupna pupjeyeginatanrunako pixkalutu.

<sup>28</sup>Gi wa rugleretluna rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu. Waneko pixka Goyakalu samyokna satu shinikanchi mugletuya, wa kamrutuyapluna maluukotu. <sup>29</sup>Ptowruko mpoyagkaknuchi, muglenchi, gimkapnuglu, gektutu gwagajpotutanunni. Ga wa wanepnute waneyna ranxalna, ruylalewluna, yoptopirkakleyna, yokwireyna, ma nshinikannuyna. Gixaxatachinni. <sup>30</sup>Kapataklerune, Goyakalu kamnixachinni, kgektutetaklerune, galixkotnachinwa, tsru gixashatnachinewa, gektutu koshpakachine, kaaligiruklerune.

<sup>31</sup>Manshinikanune, mpoyagkaakane, rumumtureta galuklewe mixkane, maluka gishinikanuwyeglekaakane, metwamonrene. <sup>32</sup>Rumata jemanrukma knina Goyakalu gitakanru, wa wale pejnuka kamrutachine poyagkalluna wa rupninripna. Gi wa walepje kamrutna, seyni rugleretluna pimrine koxa waneko pixka kamrutinripna.

**Goyakalu wanepotuko gitaka yagoklewe.**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni pixako pchinanupni, yineru, girukoktayi pixini wa ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu satu. Gi rixanu wa klunerukokta ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu, pukluknanwa pixnanniko. Gi rixanu waneko pixkalutunyi pixni, wa pixa wane china ruklukanuwninripa.

<sup>2</sup>Seyni wumatlu wanepotuko ruklukanuwnayegjixanna Goyakalu wale pejnananuka kamrutachinepni.

<sup>3</sup>¿Gi ge pushiniklu pixa, yineryi, ruklukanuwnana pchinyegitna tyekaka kamrutachine, pkamrutlu waneko pixkalutu: pixlege kaspuwnanu wa giklukanuwnalupa Goyakaluya?

<sup>4</sup>¿Peyiklu ge pixa wa Goyakalu makotkotu rumutlewe, tsru pogirewlu potu shinikannuya, ga wa rakotanshinikanrewe? ¿Gi putakyagoklu walekni, wa Goyakalu kosekanshinikanutyi penshinikanutinripa?

<sup>5</sup>Seyni pshiknugajiya, wa paji gi penshinikanutyi, pumretanru pixanpako jgekanchi walegognepa jgekanchigogneklupa, rupgujewninrigognepa wa Goyakalu wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatina.

<sup>6</sup>Wale gapnutanru satkaka rixpoko kamruretyawaka.

<sup>7</sup>Kashnantakgogenatachine kigleru kamrutna, rujgaluna yochiglu, kagwakpiiru, mpojpaknuchi, Wale

rapnutinna wanna ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>8</sup>Seyni kgimkapnugaklerune, gi wa ralixluna wa galikakpotunanu, seyni ralixluna wa mpoyagkknuchi, Wale rapnutinna wannapni jgekanchi wanepnute gimgtuwakchi. <sup>9</sup>Salewakchi, kachinolu koxa psolpotuko yineru giwekachri chinanu wa gekutu kamrukleru, wa Goteyonepni muchichachripa, ga wa Kriykonkoxapni. <sup>10</sup>Seyni pogirewlu, kagwakpiiru, giglewanshinikanru kigleru kamrutachinepa, muchinanu Goteyonupa, Kriykonkoxapni. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotanru Goyakalu wa yineru.

**Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wane migjene**

<sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu ptowruneko waneyamigjene Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mukochirewatachine, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene koxa ramganna. Ga wa ptowruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya mukochirewatachine ruklukanuwnanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa poyagkakachine Goyakalu getanuya wa yijnakoshatachine, seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerune muklukanuwnakaakonetkani. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa payine gi waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, rumumturetanruna kamrutluna wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya, wanna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene, seynimka waneyna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wannayako.

<sup>15</sup>Rekakgitluna wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurepa kayongalutkani rajiyina. Rupgujtanshinikanutnawana. Wanekopshini jigyegetnawana rushinikanuwnaleyna. Rapgutakna panshinikanu wa satunshinikanu.

<sup>16</sup>Wane rixanu walegognepa wa Geso

Kristoya Goyakalu gitakyagokanru yine yogimatanru, wa chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita ginkakletanru.

**Wa Goteyone ga wa Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluru**

<sup>17</sup>Petanu, pixni Goteyo chinnachriwayi, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru munangachriyi. Pterpiranatnawa Goyakaluya. <sup>18</sup>Pixa gimatlu Goyakalu gishinikanru, pumata getanru wa kiglerpotu. Yimaakaluryi Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>19</sup>Paponshinikanutnawa wa pixni wa maygalene kosekachriyi; pixni wa pokamlalyi mapshagawaka gwachineya. <sup>20</sup>Pyimakjetna manshinikanune. Mturune yimakachriyi. Waneyyi gimatkalewlu psoluko ga wa psoluko galikakpotunanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni pixa koxa wa satu yineru yimakachriyi pixinipa, ¿gi ge pyimaknawa pixnanuko koxa? Pixa wa ginkaklewatachriyi ma chowguwatikotupa, seyni ¿pchowguwatawa pixa? <sup>22</sup>Pixa wane chinachriyi ma mumopatlewatikotupa, ¿pumopatlewatge pixako? Pixni wa yagluhkaka getnanutachriyi ¿mupashiregotyi? <sup>23</sup>Tserpiranatnachriwayi wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya. Pma kamrutkalchinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ¿gi ge pma mupashichyanru wa Goyakalu waka gike? <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu **mupashichkotu gixkaklu Goyakalu giwaka payinetskalaya**, chinyawaka wa yonchi.

**Sajruka gistaklewlu galikakpotunanu**

<sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu sajruka gistaklewlu gipxaklewata galikakpotunanni, pkamrutiniplu wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi. Seyni pkaspukiniplu wa

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa pixa sajruka gistakikolu kamrutka masajruka gistakikotpatka. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni wa msajruka gistakletkotu kamrutyaflu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, ¿gi ge wale ma sajruka gistakletkoklunu gitaako sajruka gistakletikolu chinanu? <sup>27</sup>Girukta wa mumumture sajruka gistakletkotu seyni kamrupotutlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wale giklukanuwnakakanyi pixa kapiranyegirutkayi, ga wa sajruka gistakletkaluryi, seyni pkaspukinri wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

<sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa Goteyni, wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletachriyi, gi waleni koxa wa sajruka gistaklewlu gipgujewnalu wa manchiya. <sup>29</sup>Seyni Goteyni wa gitokoya Goteyo, ga wa sajruka gistaklewlu walenwa gaschiya, wa giwewikaluruya gi wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluru. Gi wa rumalwurni yineya seyni Goyakaluya.

**Panene pnute waneylu Goteyo**

**3** <sup>1</sup>¿Giyagni kluneru waneylu Goteyo panene pnute? ¿Klu rupxaklewata wa sajruka gistaklewlu? Gixo psoluyako. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu muchinanu Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotunanu gaponshinikanutka Goteyone yegi.

<sup>3</sup>¿Gi rixkoxge wa pimrine wanna malixaklene rixinrina? ¿Wanna ma malixle chinanu gi ralixikolupa Goyakalu? <sup>4</sup>Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa Goyakalni myokwiretu ga wa ptowruko yineru kayloklerunmakni, wa tokanchi yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

**Wa Pixa, Goyakalu,  
muklukanuwnakaakotupyi  
pchina yanumsaletinri;**

**Wa paalirewatinripa wa  
putakyagokikolupmaka.**

<sup>5</sup>Yineru ma poyagkaklenu chinanu pnute pgujpotlu Goyakalu



poyagkaklewe. Wane rixini galikaka, ¿gi wchinanuna? ¿Mpoyagkaakatlege wa saletlewatnri Goyakalu? (Wa yineru gixyawakako nchina.) <sup>6</sup>Gike rixininanuko. Wa wane rixini ¿gi rixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletanna tye psolchijneko gwachine wa Goyakalu? <sup>7</sup>Seyni naylokke chinanumka tsru rixinipa Goyakalu myokwirnu, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, ¿klu chinanu nuklukanuwnayegjixkota gita kmukochireru pixka? <sup>8</sup>¿Klu chinanu gi wane wchina, “Wkamrutanru gektutu runinripa wa kigleru”? wa pimrine wane chinyegitwu wa wane pguta wchinyawaka. Poyagkaaka ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna wane chinachine.

**Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako**

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni ¿klunerni? ¿Wanna pnutlege kiglewu wixa Goteyonwu? Gike rixininanuko. Muchinanu wunkakletanatkana Goteyone, ga wa payineko, pejnuruneko kmukochirerunni. <sup>10</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka:

**Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako.**

<sup>11</sup> **Maleshlu gimata jemachri.**

**Maleshlu satu Goyakalu gijgachri.**

<sup>12</sup> **Pejnuruneko gitspalata.**

**Gike gapine rixkana.**

**Pawane gixkalunenatkanina.**

**Maleshlu satu kigleru kamrutachri.**

<sup>13</sup> **Yomlechi gitpukachri pixka rixaplajitna.**

**Ginnuyna yokwirewatna.**

**Gimnu kachingate pixkalutu waneyna gispuyna rapukote.**

<sup>14</sup> **Ginamna katsepoyna kamakpiirewleyna, kapsakletlewleyna.**

<sup>15</sup> **Teyaknanjixirunni wa ruyokyaapluna granchi.**

<sup>16</sup> **Gigapka rawa gimtuklewu, tsru salewnalu.**

<sup>17</sup> **Gi rumatluna gwashatikowakgapo.**

<sup>18</sup> **Wannaygale getanu maleshayna pikyaluna Goyakalu.**

<sup>19</sup>Seyni wumatlu ptowruko Yokanatkalaru Tokanchi chinyawaka, wane china Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru waneyalune chinanu, wa pejnuruko yineru pokche rixinripa wa psolchijnepotunanuko gwachri giklukanuwnakaakalurupa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru kamrutkalchinanu gi pamanennako muklukanuwnakaakonepni Wale yegi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkalaruya rumatika wa mukochri.

**Poyagkaklewu wa galixlewluya**

<sup>21</sup>Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru migje poyagkaklewe Goyakalu pgujetanurutkani. Gipgujtatkalurni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaruya ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachineya.

<sup>22</sup>Poyagkaklewe Goyakalu, Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu, wannanupni ralixjene pejnunanuka. Gi rixanu pixkakaklunni. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata. Gi rapkapluna wa royaknu Goyakalu. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa rumutlewe chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone rixkakna.

Walenwa renekashle, gi rixanu Kristo Geso wentlu yine gognewatinripa.

<sup>25</sup>Goyakalu galukyawaka, Geso chinanukni kaspuuka yineru mukochire ralixleya, Gesograga chinanu. Wane rixa gipgujewnakakletlu Goyakalu poyagkakachri rixinri, wa wane rixa getashletlu wmukochire wa muchikawa wkamrutanrukaka. <sup>26</sup>Pogetwamonrewlu rixkalchinanu Goyakalu, rumatyapluna yine wa galikakni poyagkakachrini Wale tyegognekakaya, gi rixanu

tyegogneko poyagkakachrini Wale, ga wa poyagkakachri rutaklu yineru, Geso ralixinri chinanu.

#### Tserpiranawnalu gimaletkaluru

<sup>27</sup>¿Ginaakoxluge wa tserpiranawnalu? Ginanshichkaluru. ¿Giru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu? ¿Kamrurchiyele? Gike. Seyni rixjetyawaka galixlu. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni wyanshinikanutlu muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinripa wa yineru ralixleya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruremigjeya. <sup>29</sup>¿Wa Goteyonenupjerge wa Goyakalu? ¿Gi ge payine Goyakalutkoxni wa Goyakalu? Galikakpotunanni payine Goyakalutkoxni. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu satupjerutni Goyakalu. Walenwa muklukanuwnakane rutakanna sajruka gistaakotachine galixluya, ga wa msajruka gistaakotkone koxa galixlu chinanu. <sup>31</sup>¿Giyagni wutakashatlu maleshawaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru galixlu chinanu? Gike. Wmuchkotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

#### Gawrani wyimanrupa

**4** <sup>1</sup>¿Gi wchinankoxlu wa Gawra gikshikanru? Walenwa wutsrukatni wumaneya. <sup>2</sup>Wa Gawra muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinmaka wa kamrurchiya, ralixkotinmakwa, seyni gi wa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu ¿gi china wa yonchi? **Wa ralixlu Goyakalu Gawrani. Rutakyegitka poyagkaklewle rixinri.**

<sup>4</sup>Seyni wa kamrurewatachriya gi wa genekashlu kagwaaka wa wenutikolu, seyni riwishkaachi. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa girukta gi kamrurewata seyni ralixlu Goyakalu wa mupashiregolune muklukanuwnakaakone gitakachri, wale galixle gitaaka poyagkakleyapa. <sup>6</sup>Tawi pixka koxa wane chinjegitlu

giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa yineru wa Goyakalu gitakyalu poyagkakle kamrurchi migje. <sup>7</sup>Wane china:

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalune wanna ruklukanuwnalna**

**kaspukyegitkana, wa wanna gishyamukochiretkalune.**

<sup>8</sup>**Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa jeji gi wa**

**kmukochireru rutaaka Gitsrukaachiya.**

**Yaglu rixa sajruka gistaklewlu, rumatikolupa poyagkaklewle**

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni wa tye giglenshinikanyeglewlu ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkalunepjenuplege? ¿Waka msajruka gistaakotkonkoxaplege? Gi rixanu wane wchina, **wa Gawra galixle gitaaka wale poyagkakle rixinripa.** <sup>10</sup>¿Gi rixpoko poyagkakachri kagwaakota wale? ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkaluru, waka msajruka gistaakotuwa? Gi wa sajruka gistakletkaluru, seyni msajruka gistaakotu. <sup>11</sup>Sajruka gistaakikolu yaglu rixinripa, rumatikolupa poyagkakachri rixinri ralixleya chinanu. Wane rixa msajruka gistaakotuwa, rurna rixinripa pejnuruneko galixachine msajruka gistaakone, wanna koxa poyagkakachine gitakikolupa. <sup>12</sup>Rurna rixinrikoxapa sajruka gistaakotkalune, gi wanna sajruka gistaakotkalunepje, seyni koxa wa gomkagitachine galixlugapo wa wutsrukatni Gawrani msajruka gistaakonuwa waneylu.

**Wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu**

<sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu, seyni wa poyagkaklewlu chinanu galixlewlu, Gawra ga wa giklopishane gipiryegitka wanna yoptotyaplu psolchijneko. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

waneyalune wannapmakni yoptotachinepa, gike gaprimkatkani wa galixlu; giknookalurmakni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutlu jgekanchi. Gi rixanu ginakakta maeshlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi koxa wane kaspukika wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi.

**Wa gipiratkaluru yoptotko galixlewu chinanu**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni poyagkakachine gitaaka wa galixle chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutleweya rixinripa, poyegi rixinripa tokanchi gipiratkaluru pejnuruneko giklopishane chinanupa, gi wa wannapje chinanupni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune, seyni wanna koxa chinanupni, wa Gawra galixle waneyalune. Walenwa wutsrukakni pejnurunekwu wixa. <sup>17</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka, **Gita gitakyi gixo payinerumnunanuka gitsrukakni pixinripa.** Wane rixa Gawra Goyakalu getanu. Walenwa Gawra galixanru. Walenwa gipnachine genekgiwekletachri. Walenwa wane gwachri pixka chinru wa mwakatuwa.

<sup>18</sup>Mumkata kagwaakotupmaka, kagwaka Gawra. Ralixlu wa **gixo payinerumnunanuka gitsrukakni rixinripa,** chinyawakpotuko: **Wane pixka rixanna puklopishane.** <sup>19</sup>Gi wa rugroka galixluya. Gi rutakyagoknawa gimaneya gipnachritka. (Satu pacha walapustsitkani.) Gi koxa rutakyagoklu gipnachri twugenelemapa Sara. <sup>20</sup>Gi koxa nutatlu Goyakalu gipiranru ma malixlenuya. Seyni muchkotnawa ralixleya. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. <sup>21</sup>Psolpotuyako rushinikanuwatya wa ptowruko rupiratanru Goyakalu, kgiyaklarni kamrutya. <sup>22</sup>Giyagkoxni wa Gawra galixle **rutakyegitlu poyagkaklewe rixinri.** <sup>23</sup>Gi wa walepje

chinanni yonatka wa rutakyegitkolu. <sup>24</sup>Seyni wixa koxa chinanu, wa wixa galixachinwu gitakyegitikolupa, gi rixanu walixlu wa Geso yotunkakachri Wutsrukate wixanu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>25</sup>Walenwa samyookaluru wixa mukochire chinanu, ga wa yotunkaakaluru muklukanuwnakaakone wixinripa.

**Muklukanuwnakaakone yoptotanrupa**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni muklukanuwnakaakonwu galixluya, kigle gwashletkawu Goyakaluyma Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Wale chinanu koxa wapkaplu tye gimutlewu gawyegitanru galixluya. Wumuwwata wkagwakinri Goyakalu goyaknu. <sup>3</sup>Gi wa walepje, seyni wumuwwatanu koxa salewakchiya. Wumatlu wa salewakchi kamrutlu kashnantakogneru. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa kashnantakogneru kamrutlu gasruglewu. Ga wa gasruglewu kamrutlu kagwakikolu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa kagwakikolu gi wa kapatmenurni. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklewe gipkaakalurni wajiya Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wenekikolu.

**Kristo gipna mkagwakpiraklene chinanu**

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu wa Kristo muchkonwu wixanatini, gipapko rupnana mkagwakpiraklene chinanu. <sup>7</sup>Kyapreru satu gipnanmaka poyagkakachri chinanu, seyni patako satu mpiikatu rixnawa rupninripa kigleru chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Seyni Goyakalu gekakgi galukleweleta wixaya, gi rixanu, kmukochirerunwu wixanatini, Kristo gipna wixa chinanu. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wanepnuteyaka muklukanuwnakaakonwu gigragaya; Waleya wognetkaako wa jgekanchiyegiya. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wkamnixanatinrikopshini rupoyikgayegitinwu Goyakalu Gituru

gipuka chinanu, wanepnuteyaka wupoyikgayegitikolutka, wognetkaako Wale giwekle chinanu. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa walepjeni, seyini wumuwata Goyakaluya, Wutsrukate wixanu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wale chinanu wupoyikgayegitikolutka.

#### **Pogirewata mukochri ga wa gipukchi**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni, wane rixa jiglokleta mukochri tye psolchijiko satupje yineru chinanu. Mukochri chinanni wa gipukchi. Giyagni wane rixa giknogletna gipukchi pejnuruneko yine. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko mukochirewata.

<sup>13</sup>Wa ma mwanatkanuwa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi, tye psolchijineko rawanatatka mukochri. Seyini Yokanataluru Tokanchi mwakanuwa gi wa ruklukanuwnakaaka yineru. <sup>14</sup>Seyini pogirewatatka gipukchi Gatakluyakawa wa Moysisiklupotunanuko, wanna koxa chinanu gi wa Gata ma mumretkale pixka rixa mukochirewletna. Gatanwa ginachripatka yaglu.

#### **Poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru**

<sup>15</sup>Seyini gi wa mukochri pixka rixa genekashlu. Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochire chinanu rupninna gixni, pnuteyaklu wa Goyakalu gimutlewele gixo chinanu, ga wa genekashlu satupje yineru gimutlewele chinanu. Walenwa Geso Kristo. <sup>16</sup>Gi koxa wane pixka rixa wa genekashlu, wa satupje yineru mukochire pixka. Gi rixanu satupje mukochri runya giklukanuwnayegjixlu ruklukanuwnayegjixkolupna, seyini gixo mukochri runya gimutlewlu muklukanuwnakaakone rutakikolupna. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya pogirewatini gipukchi ga wa satupje yineru chinanu koxa, wanepnuteyaka pogirewatanna giwekachinepa satupje

wa Geso Kristo chinanu, gixo gimutlewlu yoptotachinepa, wa poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru yoptotachinepa.

#### **Gixo potu gimutlewlu**

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni waneko pixka rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya ruklukanuwnayegjixikolna pejnuruneko yine. Waneko pixka rixa: satupje yineru poyagkaklewleya, pejnuruneko yine muklukanuwnakaakone gitakikolu ruwekinripna. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu satupje yineru majnaknu chinanu rutaakana kmukochirerune gixolune. Waneko pixka satupje yineru yijnakle chinanu gixo gitaako poyagkakachinepa.

<sup>20</sup>Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru jigloka wa mukochri tseruwninripatka. Wa mukochri tseruwninitka tseruwnapotuta wa gimutlewlu koxa. <sup>21</sup>Wane rixa pogirewata mukochri rupninriyna yine, waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklewlu chinanu; pogirewata gimutlewlu ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Geso Kristo chinanu Wutsrukate wixanu.

#### **Wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini**

**6** <sup>1</sup>¿Gi wchinanu koxa? <sup>2</sup>¿Womkagitanru wmukochirewatini tseruwninripa gimutlewlu? <sup>3</sup>¿Gike wixiniko. Gi rixanu wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini. ¿Gi wixpoko satokleyegitanutnaklu wale? <sup>4</sup>¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa wixa girukokta katkaluru Geso Kristoya, katkaluru rupnaleyaya? <sup>5</sup>¿Gi rixanu katluya kapnatkalunwu. Waleyima gipnachinetkawu. Wa Kristo wane rixa yotunretinri gipnachinetskalaya Girchi goyaknuya, waneko pixka wixanu wixa: gawinripa gerotu giweklupa.

#### **Goyakaluya wuweka Kristoya**

<sup>5</sup>Waleyima pagipnakalunetkawu wixini Wale gipnale yagluya, waneko

pixka rixa yotunotinri yaglu wixanu. <sup>6</sup>Wumatlu wa tye: wa kapokotmane wixinri Waleymananuko koroshishkita rutaaka, gike mumkatkatu rixikolupa wa mukochrimane, ma wayegretyanpatkawu mukochri. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu wa gipnachrinatka, gi wa mukochri giklukatkalu.

<sup>8</sup>Kristoyma wupnini, walixlu wa wuwekinrikoxapa Waleyma. <sup>9</sup>Wumatlu wa Kristo yotunotinritka wa gipnachinetskalaya, gi rupnanutka. Waleya gi pogirewatanatka gipukchini. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu rupninri, pakatapje rupniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyni ruwekinri Goyakaluya ruwekatka. <sup>11</sup>Waneko pixkapotuko gixanu gixa. Gkagwakinwa galikakni gipniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyni Goyakaluya giweka wa Kristo Gesoya Wutsrukate wixanu.

#### Genekinwa Goyakalu

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni gi pogirewatanu mukochri gimaneya wa gimane gipnachripa, gma yijnakotyaplu gimane retsotanrewleya. <sup>13</sup>Gi koxa genekanru gimane psojite mukochri, mpoyagkaknuchi gapi rixinripa, seyni giwekachingi wa gipnapachine pixkalungi genekinwa Goyakalu. Goyakalu galikaka genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlu gapi rixinripa. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa gitsrukatanutkalu mukochri. Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegitkagi, seyni gimutlewluyegitkagi.

#### Poyagkaklewlu wayegrenepa

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni ðklunerni? ðWmukochirewatewge gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegwu, seyni gimutlewluyegwu? Gike wixiniko. <sup>16</sup>ðGi ge gimata gixa wa girukokta wayegrene gitakinwa gyijnakotyaplu, wale wayegrene gixinitka wa gyijnakotanru? Waka mukochri wayegrengi gixinripa,

waka yijnaklewlu wayegrengi poyagkakachine gixinripa.

<sup>17</sup>Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu, wa mukochrimka wayegretanatanungi, gyijnakotatkalu gajiya tye pixkalutu ginkaklewlu wa wale chinanu gitaaka gixa. <sup>18</sup>Mukochri yegi gishpakyatka. Poyagkaklewlu wayegretatkagi. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu yineru muchkotu gixyawakpotuko pixka nchingi. Wane gixa genekletlu gimane psojite gimuteru wayegeru rixinripa, mpoyagkaknuchi wayegeru rixinripa, waneko pixka gixanu xani. Genekanru gimane psojite poyagkaklewlu wayegretyaplu gipashiregnyuapa.

#### Mukochri wenutikolu

<sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu mukochri wayegretanatingi, gi wa poyagkaklewlu wayegrenenangi. <sup>21</sup>ðKlu koxa waneyatkagi waleya, wa xawakni gipatewatanrutka? Gi rixanu gipnalni wale yoptyukyawaka. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa xani mukochri gishpakyatka. Goyakalu wayegrenetkagi. Ga wa gkamrure koxa kpushiritka. Ga wa yoptyukyawakapni giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa mukochri wenutikolni wa gipnalpotu, seyni Goyakalu genekashle yoptyotachri walenwa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa Kristoya Geso Wutsrukate wixanu.

#### Gipniyatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya

**7** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, gi wa mumatkangi, gi rixanu nuynumsatna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimatachine. ðGi ge gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru rutsrukata yineru ruwekakopshini? <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu kganururo, ruwekakopshini tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ginanshichawalo. Seyni rupnini tganuru,

Tokanchi Yokanatkalu gnurchipirana tushpakyatka. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni wa ruwekiniwa tganuru, gimopatlewatachro chinkalurojni wa satu jeji tganurutinipa. Seyni tupnagnurutinitka tushpakatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. Giyagni gi wa gimopatlewatachrotkani wa satu tganurutinika.

#### **Gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu**

<sup>4</sup>Waneko pixka gixa, nomolene gitanune, gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu Kristomaneya, satunuko gixinripatka, walenwa yotunotachritka gipnachinetskalaya, kigle kamrurewlepwu Goyakalu chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu manchi wixanatinowa, mukochri getsotanrewle, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, wumane psojtkaka kamrurewatya. Wale gwakakyaplu gipukchi. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkalu wushpakyatka. Wupniyanatkalu wkashinatjerni, ga wa Giwekikaluruya wkamrurewatinripatka. Werotewatinritka. Gi wa yonchi kapokotewatinriya wkamrutanutka.

#### **Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika mukochri**

<sup>7</sup>¿Gi wchinanu? ¿Tokanchi Yokanatkalu mukochrige? Gike rixiniko. Gi numatanatlu mukochri, seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinanu numatlu mukochri. Gi rixanu gikoxmaka numatanru getsotanrewlu, wane ma chinkanumka Tokanchi Yokanatkalu: **Gi petsotanrewatanu.** <sup>8</sup>Mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Wane rixkakyano ptowruko getsotanugnuchi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu migje mukochri gipnachrini. <sup>9</sup>Tokanchi Yokanatkalu migje nuwekanata. Seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu gininitka, mukochri giwekatnaka, ga wa gita gipnana.

<sup>10</sup>Netatkalu yokanru giweklu chinanmaka, walenwa nupnale chinanu.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Yokwitanno. Waleya ruylatanno. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni galikakni Tokanchi Yokanatkalu kpashirni, ga wa yokanru kpashirni, poyagkakachrini, kiglerni.

#### **Mukochri gita gitokote gwachri**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni ¿kiglerunanu gita chinanu gipnalu rixa? Gike rixiniko. Seyni mukochri mukochri gipgujewninripa wa kigleruya ruylatno, mukochri potunanu rixinripa mukochri Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinanu.

<sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wumatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu Giwekikaluruyi. Ga wa gitni manchino, gishankakalurno mukochrinupno. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu wa nkamrutanru gi numata jemlu. Gi koxa wa nalukanru nkamruta. Seyni nayegixanru wale nkamruta. <sup>16</sup>Wa nma malukanutu wale nkamrutini, nupgujatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu kiglerni. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni xani gi wa gita kamrutlu, seyni mukochri gita gitokote gwachri kamrutlu. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu numatlu gitnanuko, walenwa nomaneya, gi rawa kigleru. Gi rixanu waneyno naluklewe, seyni gi nukshiklu kigleru nkamrutinri. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gi nkamrutlu naluka kamruranru kigleru. Seyni wa gektutu nma malukanutu wale nkamruta. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa nma malukanutu nkamrutini, gi wa nkamrutanutkalu gita, seyni mukochri kamrutanru gita gitokote gwachri.

#### **Yagotkaklu nonshinikanuya**

<sup>21</sup>Nukshiklu pnuko gixjetikowaka: wa naluka kigleru kamrurini, gektutu gwakoxno. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu wa gitoko gajeruya numjika Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya Goyakalunu. <sup>23</sup>Seyni netlu nomane psojite pnuko

gixpokotikowaka. Wale satkasmaklu nonshinikanu gixpokotyawaka. Raniikoxno gostutkalurno nkamrutyapmaklu mukochri gixpokotyawaka nomane psojiteya galukyawaka.

<sup>24</sup>iKapsakletkalurno! ¿Katu koshpakanunno tye gipukchimaneya? <sup>25</sup>Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Geso Kristoya Wutsrukate wixanu. Giyagni nonshinikanu galukyawaka nkamrutini, Goyakalu yokanrekaka wayegrerno. Ga wa nomaneya galukyawaka nkamrutini, mukochri gixpokotyawaka wayegrerno.

**Gi ruklukanuwnayegixkona  
wa Kristo Geso gwachine**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni maleshpotutkalu ruklukanuwninritkana wa Kristo Geso gwachinetka, wa galixachinetka. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru yokanre giweklupirana Geso Kristoya wale koshpakno mukochri yokanreya, ga wa gipukchi yokanreya. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mumkatanatanutu, wumane gigroklewle chinanu, Goyakalu kamruta. Wane rixa yokanretlu Waleko Gituru kmukochirerunmane pixkalutu ga wa mukochri chinanu. Wane rixa nikatlepotutyaplu mukochri wumane gwachrini, <sup>4</sup>poyagkakikolupa wa kigleru yokanruya wixaya, wa manchi gixjetyawaka mixkanwu, ga wa Giwekikaluru gixyawaka.

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu manchi pixka gixachine, manchipiranaya nshinikanutachinni; ga wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixachine, Giwekikalurupiranapje yanshinikanutachinni. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu manchinshinikanu gipnalni, ga wa Giwekikalurunshinikanu giwekluni, ga wa kiglenshinikangajirni. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni manchi gishinikawaka walenwa kamnixikolu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wane

gixachri gi yijnakotlu Goyakalu yokanre. Gi koxa rumkatlu. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni manchi giyakatyachine gi rumkata gignshinikanretluna Goyakalu.

**Gixa gitokote gwachri Giwekikaluru**

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa gi manchi giyakatyachingi, seyni Giwekikaluru giyakatyachingi, wa gixa gwinri Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu. Katukta Giwekikaluru Kristonumigjetu, gi Kristonni wale. <sup>10</sup>Seyni gixa gitokote rawini Kristo, gimane galikakni gipnachrini mukochri chinanu. Ga wa giwekikaluru giweka wa poyagkakikolu chinanu. <sup>11</sup>Wa gixa gitokote rawini Giwekikaluru, Geso yotunkakjerunu wa gipnachinetskalaya, wa yotunkakjeru Kristo Geso gipnachinetskalaya ruweekakankoxlu gixamane popukalu Giwekikaluruya Walenu, gixa gitokote gwachri.

**Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni nomolene, riwiskatachinwu, gi wa manchiyni, giyagni gi wa manchi gixjetyawakako wixinripni. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu manchi gixyawakako gixininapa, gipnanuna. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruya gixa gipnakakanru wa manchi kamrure waneklu giwekanu. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu kosekanune, wannanwa Goyakalu wgenene. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gi gyoptotlu wayegrechinshinikanu wa mpikyapatnaka. Seyni gyoptotlu wgenchi gitaakalurunshinikanu. Wale chinanu wsaplewata, “Gawwa, Nuru.” <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu Giwekikaluruko wixanshinikanu gipgujattlu Goyakalu wgenene wixinri. <sup>17</sup>Wale wgenene wixini, yoptotachinkoxapwu; yoptotachinepwu Goyakalunu; Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu. Waleyma salewnachinkoxapwu wixini,

Waleyapotuko pogirewlu  
wenekikolupa.

### **Pogirewlu ginachripa galuukaluru**

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu numatpotutlu wa tyegognekaka wsalewninri gi rumuknini pogirewlu ginachripa gipgjujewnachripa wixaya. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu wa giyakotkaluru psolu galukleyako kagwakpotuta wa rupgjujewnirinripa Goyakalu wgenene. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu moyakatu rixkaklu ruyakotanru Goyakalu, gi wa giyakotkaluru gishinikanru chinanu, seyni wane rixkakjeru wa Goyakalu chinanu. Wane rixlu wa Goyakalu wa kigleru kagwakyapna wa ruyakotanrutka. <sup>21</sup>Wa waleko giyakotkaluru koshpaaikalurupni moyaknuchi wayegretlewayawakaya. Rapkaplu gishpakikowaka katajiwaka Goyakalu wgenenu.

<sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu wumatlu pejnuruko giyakaluru pagochgitkalune rixna, pakachinolu getkalunni xanigognenanu.

<sup>23</sup>Gi walepjeni, seyni wannanuko, wa Giwekikaluru gekamrure waneyalune, wixa koxa ga wa wanna gitokoyako wochgita, wkagwakanatinri wa Wale wugenene gitakpotutikolupa, walenwa wumane gishpakleyapa, wenutikolutka chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu kagwakachinwu wognewatinri. Seyni wa kagwaakaluru getika, gi wa kagwaakalurni. Gi rixanu wa satu getkoklunu, ¿gi rixpoko kagwakletanru? <sup>25</sup>Seyni wma metanutu wkagwakini, wakatanshinikanreya wkagwakanru.

### **Wa Giwekikaluru gagjigognere**

<sup>26</sup>Waneko pixka rixa gipxakletwu Giwekikaluru wumenoklunshinikanruya. Gi rixanu gi wumata kluneru kigleru wagjitinripa. Seyni wa Giwekikaluruko gagjita wixa chinanu rochgilye mumkata chinkotu.

<sup>27</sup>Getjegajrewatachri gimatlu Giwekikaluru gishinikanru. Gi rixanu wanepotuko Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ragjita kphashirine chinanu.

### **Ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine**

<sup>28</sup>Wumatlu ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine, wannanwa tomgakalune Wale galukyawaka. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawako rumatanune rutakagnaputa, Gituru yaglu pixka rixkakikolupna, Wale muchinanu gishpakachri rixinripa gixo gimolenetskalaya. <sup>30</sup>Wa rutakagnaputanune wanna koxa tomga. Wa tomganune wanna koxa muklukanuwnakaakone rixna. Wa muklukanuwnakaakone rixanune wanna koxa royaknu reneka.

### **Wakagloklewopotuta**

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni ¿gi wchinanu wa tyeya? Wixa yegi rixini Goyakalu, ¿katu kamnixwu wixa? <sup>32</sup>Ga wa Wale gi chipetlu Giturpotuko, seyni samyoklu ptowruneko wixa chinanupa ¿gi rixpokotyawaka Gituruymananuko ma meneekanupwu ptowrunanuka? <sup>33</sup>¿Katu jigyegitna Goyakalu tsomitanune? Goyakalni muklukanuwnakaakone gixkaklewatachri ¿Katni wa giklukanuwnayegixlewatachri? <sup>34</sup>Kristonwa gipnachri. Wanepnute Walenwa yotunkaakaluru. Walenwa Goyakalustsi potuklesreta gwachri. Wale koxa giykoyegitwu wixa. <sup>35</sup>¿Giru kotspalatinwu Kristo galuklewleya? ¿salewakchirge? ¿ga wa kachinolege? ¿ga wa kojwawakchirge? ¿ga wa nachlege? ¿ga wa mamkatutnuchlege? ¿ga wa kyowikolege? ¿ga wa yoglolewaprege? <sup>36</sup>Wa chinyawaka yonchi:



**Pixa chinanu psollogneko  
gipnachinwu.**

**Kagwaakalunwu gowegane pixka  
giylatkalunepa.**

<sup>37</sup>Seyni psoluyako tyekakaya wakagloklewopotuta walukjeruya.  
<sup>38</sup>Giyagni nalixa gita, gi wa gipukchiko, gi wa giwekluko, gi wa kamchineko, gi wa tsrukakaluneko, gi wa kgiyaklewakleruneko, gi wa xanirutuko, gi wa ginachripako, <sup>39</sup>gi wa tenolu, gi wa gitokpotuko, gike giyakotkaluru gimkata kotspaletyawu Goyakalu galuklewleya, wa Kristo Geso gwachri, Wutsrukate wixanu.

**Kachingajgognenanru Pawlo  
Gisrayiline chinanu**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Galikakni wa nchinanru Kristoya. Gi nayroklewata. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya nonshinikanu gipgujatno muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno. <sup>2</sup>Wane nixa, tsru wamonchi nixa. Kachingajgognenanru. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu nalukmaklu gitakmaka kamakpiratko Kristoyegiya nomolene chinanu, nonerune nomaneya. <sup>4</sup>Wannanwa Gisrayiline. Wannanni wa wgenchine gitakikolu, ga wa pogirewlu, ga wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru. Wannanwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru geneekalune, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Wannanni wa Goyakalu gipiratanru. <sup>5</sup>Wannanni wa gitsrukachinni. Wannanni wa Kristo gimaneya. Walenwa Goyakalu pejnurkakayako gimalwutkalurgognenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune**

<sup>6</sup>Gi wane rixa magjeretmaka Goyakalu tokanu. Gi rixanu gi wa Gisrayiliklopishane pejnuruneko Gisrayilinni. <sup>7</sup>Gi wa Gawraklopishane rixinrina chinanu, pejnuruneko wale

wugenetika. Seyni **giklopishane chinikolupna Gisaakaya.** <sup>8</sup>Wane chinyawaka, wa manchi wugenetikalune, wanna gi wa Goyakalu wgenene chinkana, seyni wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune wannanwa kagwaaka Gawraklopishane. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wane china:

**“Xani topapko gapokinipa, nunanu. Waneyatpalko Sara toturu.”**

<sup>10</sup>Gi wa walepjeni, seyni Riwika koxa mushiwata satu Gisaakaya, wutsrukadni. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu ma mushpaakanuwana, gi koxa kigleru kamrutawana, gi wa mugletuko, Goyakalu galukyawaka rawgognenatinripa, Wale tsomityawaka, gi wa kamrurchi chinanu, seyni tomgalewatachri chinanu, <sup>12</sup>wane chinka wala, **“Wa mturu wayegretanru wa tsru.”** <sup>13</sup>Yonchi chinyawaka:

**Gakowo naluka, ga wa Gisawo  
nayegixa.**

**Goyakalu getwamonrewle**

<sup>14</sup>¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Wanerge Goyakalu mpoyagkaklewle? Gike rixiniko. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china:

**Nupxakanrupa nupxakanu,  
ga wa netwamonutanrupa  
netwamonutanu.**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalu tsomitinri gi wa wixa galuklewle chinanu, gi wa wmuchkowlu chinanu, seyni Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu wa yonchi wane chinru Gwarawo:

**Waleko chinanu nutakyi  
nekakgityaplu nuyaklewle pixaya,  
runkakletikolupa ngiwaka  
psolchijneyako.**

<sup>18</sup>Giyagni koxa girukta raluka getwamonreta Goyakalu, retwamonutlu. Girukta raluka shikowkakleta, shikowkaklu.

**Kamrurewakleru ga wa kajpa**

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni wane pchinanno, “¿Klu koxa kegemgiya?” Gi rixanu ¿katu satkakakanru Goyakalu gishinikanru?

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa ¿giryi pixa yineru pyoptopiratyaplu Goyakalu? ¿Kajpa kamrutikolu wanerge chinanru wa kamrutjeru,? “¿Klu chinanu wane pixa kamruretno?” <sup>21</sup>¿Gi ge rumkata kamrurewakleru walejpako kamrutyaplu pastono kigle getkolupa ga wa satu muglegetkotupa?

<sup>22</sup>Goyakalu galuka gekakgiretinri jigekanu, rumatikolu raluka gixkakletlu ruyakle, wane rixa wa mapognanutu rixa gakotletlu jgekanchiyegkaka galpokotkaluru ramginripa. <sup>23</sup>Wane rixa rumatikolupa wa ponikolkaka royaknuya retwamonutanune chinanupa. Wannanwa ralpokotanune gimalwuru chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Wanna koxa tomga, ga wa wixa. Gi wanna Goteyonepjeni, seyni koxa payinkaka. <sup>25</sup>Wane koxa chinyawaka Goseyi tokanuya:

**Nayinerutene nchinanna  
nma gayinerutetanatanune koxa.  
Ga wa nma malukanatanro,  
nalukanro nchinanro.**

<sup>26</sup>Wane rixanu:

**Wa chinikowakna:  
Gi wa nayinerutengi gixa,  
Waneya Goyakalu giwেকachri  
wgenene  
chinikolupna.**

**Gixetachinepje gognetkaako**

<sup>27</sup>Wane koxa china sapleta Gisayiya Gisrayilinepirana: “**Wane pejnumkana Gisrayiliklopishane tsru wenu ksatnepagi pixka pejnumkana, gixetachinepje gognetkaako.**” <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu **Gitsrukaachi kamrure nikatpotutanu, sustakanu tye chijiya.**

<sup>29</sup>Muchikawa wane chinyawaka Gisayiya:

**Gitsrukaachi ksolaloteru  
gimka ruxetkaklopishatanunwu,  
Sotoma gajenniko pixkamka  
wixanuna,  
ga wa Komora gajenni  
pixkapotukmaka wixanuna.**

**Sotlu gitspetkaluru**

<sup>30</sup>¿Gi wchinanu koxa? Wa payineko poyagkaklewlu momkagitkane rapkapluna poyagkaklewlu. Walenwa poyagkaklewlu galixluya. <sup>31</sup>Ga wa Gisrayiline wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewlu gomkagitachine, gi wa rapkapluna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewlu. <sup>32</sup>¿Klu chinanu? Gi rixanu gi wa galixluya romkagitluna, seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrureya pixka. Giyagni rutspetanna sotlu gitspetkaluruya.

<sup>33</sup>Chinyongatyawaka:

**Siyu Magkate nutaklu  
sotlu gitspetkaluru,  
sotlu gijrukikowaka,  
Tye sotlu galixachri gi wa  
patmenuwatanu.**

**Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri  
walenwa Kristo**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, galikakni, naji gishinikyawaka, ga wa Goyakalu nagjire wanna chinanu walenwa rognewatinripna. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gita gipgujtatna jmerpotna Goyakaluya, seyni gi wa gimatkalewluya. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa Goyakalu poyagkaklewle ga wa wannanuko retunga kamruretna. Gi wa yijnakotluna Goyakalu poyagkaklewle. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo, poyagkaklewlupejnuruko galixachri chinanupa.

**Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlu chinanu**

<sup>5</sup>Moysisi yonpiranyegitlu poyagkaklewlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. Wane china: wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutachri walenwa poyagkakachri, ga wa yineru tyekaka gixachripa ruwekanu waleya. <sup>6</sup>Wa ralixleya poyagkakachri wane china:

“Gi wane pchingajitanu, ‘¿Katu tengogne gatskotanu wa chiji rawapyaplu Kristo?’”

<sup>7</sup>Gi koxa wane pchingajitanu: “¿Katu gijrukanu gitskata potu rawapyapatnaklu Kristo gipnachinetskalaya?” <sup>8</sup>Gike. Wane china ralixleya poyagkakachri, “Gi gowuklu Goyakalu tokanu. Punamaya rawa Wale tokanu, ga wa paji rawa.” Walenwa tokanchi galixluya, wunkakletanru. <sup>9</sup>Wa punamaya pupgujtatinri Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa pajiya palixinri Goyakalu yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya, pognetkaako. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu yineru rajiya ralixya waneyaplu poyagkaklewlu. Ga wa ginamaya rupgujtalewata rognetakikolupa.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wane china yonchi: “Pejnuruko Goyakalu galixachripa gi wa patmenuwatanu.” <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu pixkakakanni Goteyone ga wa Kriykone. Gi rixanu Walekni pejnuruneko Gitsrukate ponikolni pejnuruneyako Wale tomgachine. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine ragirjoggnereyna rognetaakona.

**Kristo ginkakletikolu runya galixlewlu**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko koschekletanruna ma malixanatanutna? ¿Gi rixpoko galixletanruna ma yijnakpiranyegitanruna? ¿Gi rixpoko yijnakletanruna satu munkakletanutu?

<sup>15</sup>¿Gi rixpoko ginkaklewletanna myokanatkoneko rixinna? Yonchi chinyawaka, “iGi pagiglenjixinanuktana wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi kigleruya ginkakletachine!”

<sup>16</sup>Seyni gi wa pejnuruneko yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu Gisaiya wane china,

“Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu wunkakle?”

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni yijnaklu runya wa galixlu. Kristo tokanu runya yijnaklu.

**Gisrayiline ma malixlena**

<sup>18</sup>Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge yijnakyegitluna? Galikakni.

**Psolchijneko pogiwatya.**

**Yoptukyawakpotunanuko tye psolu chijiko**

**Pogiwatya wanna tokanu.**

<sup>19</sup>Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge rumatluna Gisrayiline? Muchinanu gapka Moysisi wane china:

**Netsotankakangi yine migjeya, ga wa payine manshinakanune numtuwnakakingi.**

<sup>20</sup>Gisaiya mpiikotu wane china:

**Nukshiika nma mujgajeneya. Nekakgitnawa nma mepomgayegitjene yegi.**

<sup>21</sup>Wa wanna Gisrayilinepirana wane china: **Psolgogneko nomyokyegitna yine malixkane, majnakone.**

**Wanena gixjetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewlu**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wane nchina, ¿Ruknoknege Goyakalu rayinerutene? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu gitkoxni Gisrayili, Gawraklopishno, Migaminerno. <sup>2</sup>Gi ruknokna Goyakalu wa rayinerutene, wa muchikawa rumatanune. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa Giliyapirana? Wa yonchi chinpiranyegityawaklu, wa Goyakalu

runkaka Gisrayilinepirana. Wane china,  
<sup>3</sup>“Gitsrukaachi, **wanna giylatna ptokanu**  
**geneklewatachine. Jijrolekluna**  
**penekashatikowakakwakaka. Gitapje**  
**gitukatka. Retumga giylaletmaknona.”**  
<sup>4</sup>Seyni ¿gi china gigitletu Goyakalu?  
**“Waneyawano payokgipre waragka jejine**  
**Waalistsi myoptsojiktane.”** <sup>5</sup>Waneko  
 pixka rixa xawakni koxa, wanena  
 gixetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya.  
<sup>6</sup>Ga wa gimutlewluya chininri, gi wa  
 kamrurchiyini. Wane ma mixkamka wa  
 gimutlewluyi gimka gimutlewlupni.

### Mshinikannuchi

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni ¿klunerni? Gisrayiline gi  
 gapkaplu rujganruna, ga wa  
 tsomitkalune gapkaplu, ga wa pimrine  
 shikpokwakatana. <sup>8</sup>Chinyongatyawaka:  
**Goyakalu genekna mshinikannuchi,**  
**giyagalna ma metinitipna,**  
**gijnakna ma yijnakotinitipna**  
**xanigognenanu.**  
<sup>9</sup>Tawi wane chinpiranyegitanna:  
**Nikawaklekwakna gitspekakanunna;**  
**gitsekletupo yanunna.**  
**Wane rixa gapnugognenatkotanunna.**  
<sup>10</sup> **Mapshagaygalepna ma metinitipna.**  
**Satpogayijgapgoggenatanna.**

### Gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni wane nchina,  
 ¿rutspetannage wa rujrukinripna? Gike  
 rixiniko. Seyni wa rutspetinriyina wanna  
 runya gognewatikaluru payineko  
 chinanu, retsotankakikolupna  
 Gisrayiline. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa wanna mukochire  
 chinanu ponikowatinrina psolchijneko  
 gajene yine, ga wa masawatinrina  
 chinanu ponikowatinrina payineko,  
 wanepnute potu ponikowatanna  
 galikakni wa katsepa potu rixa  
 jiglokletinpatnakna Gisrayiline.  
<sup>13</sup>Gixa nuynumsata, payinekgi.  
 Giyagni npoyagnutlu nkamrure, gi

rixanu gita galikaka yokanatanruno  
 payineko chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Giktako nixpoko  
 getsotankakletinna nomolene  
 nomaneya, wanna pimrine gognetkaako  
 gita chinanu. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu wa ramginrina  
 wanna, rupoyikgayegitikolna tye  
 psolchijneko gajene, ¿klunerupni  
 yoptotikolupna? Walepjepni wa  
 ruwekinripatkana gipnachenenanu.  
<sup>16</sup>Rejiwle kpashiri rixini, pejnuruko  
 kpashiri koxa. Ga wa gitski kpashiri  
 rixini koxa, giplukaka koxa kpashiri.

### Goliwamunaplukaka

<sup>17</sup>Wa pimriplukaka gistaakoklunu, ga  
 wa pixa goliwa mutaakotmuna  
 pixkalutuyi gipxaakaluryi wanna  
 kashrigle. Walerutu goliwamunatskiya,  
 goliwamuna ponikolewle yoptotachri  
 pixinri, gi palixkotinwa waleplukaka  
 pnute. <sup>18</sup>Wa palixkotinmakwa, gi wa  
 pixa giweekaklu gitski, seyni gitski  
 giweekakuyi pixa.

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni wane pchinanu pixa,  
 “Gistaakaluru giplukaka,  
 nupxakikolupa gita wanna kashrigle.”

<sup>20</sup>Gwu. Ma malixlenuyna  
 gistaakalunni, seyni pixa galixlu  
 chinanu wane pwa. Gi wa pixnanuko  
 tsru pkagwakinwa, seyni piklewatanu.  
<sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi chipetinri  
 rumaturewaplutanrukaka, pixa koxa gi  
 wa chipetanu.

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni petanu kshinikanurni  
 Goyakalu ga wa kgokolni. Galikaka  
 potu kgokolni gijrukachine chinanu,  
 seyni pixa chinanu kshinikanru wa pixa  
 kshinikanuru gomkagletinri. Ga wa  
 pnuko pixininapa pixkoxapni  
 gistaakalurunapyi. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa wannako gi  
 wa romkagitinripna ma malixleyna  
 rupxaakona. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewaklerni  
 Goyakalu ruptaka gipxakletyapna. <sup>24</sup>Gi  
 rixanu pustaakoklunu mutaakotu  
 goliwamunapu mumturetanrumuna, ga

wa pma mumturetanutu pupxaaka  
kigleru goliwmuna, ĩgi ge  
wanepnuteyaka  
rumumtureplutanrukaka  
gipxaakalurupni roliwatmunna?

#### Gisrayiline gognetkaako

<sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu gi naluklu, nomolene, gixa  
mumatanutu tye giyogimanatkaluru  
tokanchi, gma malixkotinitipnawa. Wa  
ptsotsotaji shikgaji rixna Gisrayiline  
katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinipna  
payineko. <sup>26</sup>Wane rixanna pejnuruneko  
Gisrayiline gognetkaako,  
chinyongatyawaka:

**Siyomriji ruyakatya  
yostamyoyeglewatachri.**

**Wale koshripatina**

**Gakowoklopishane  
ma kagwakpirnukleyna.**

<sup>27</sup>**Nkonmukochiretinna walgogne.  
Tyenwa nupiratyana.**

<sup>28</sup>Giyagni wa Kiglerpotunanu  
Tokanchipirana kamnixachine rixna gixa  
chinanu, ga wa tsoitkoklunupirana  
galuukalune rixna rutsrukatennina  
chinanu. <sup>29</sup>Mkashrijetanshinikanutkatu  
Goyakalu genekashlekaka, tomgalewle.  
<sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu gixa pixka gma  
malixanatkanru Goyakalu, ga wa xani  
gapkaplu getwamonrewlu wanna ma  
malixlenu chinanuya. <sup>31</sup>Waneko pixka  
rixna xani. Gi ralixna.  
Rapkapyakoxapluna getwamonrewlu  
wanna, gixa getwamonutikoluya. <sup>32</sup>Gi  
rixanu Goyakalu gishyatna pejnuruneko  
ma malixlenuyna, retwamonutyapna  
pejnuruneko.

#### Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunu

<sup>33</sup>iTsrupotunanu ponikolu  
Goyakalunshinikanu, rumatkalewle!  
Mumata jemkotpotni rutakyagoklewle.  
Mukshikanshinikanutkotu ratnugapote.  
<sup>34</sup>Gi rixanu

#### gike gimatanshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi.

#### Gike giyakotlu.

<sup>35</sup>**Ga wa ĩkatu gapka geneklu Wale,  
Goyakalu gapnu genekletyaplu?**

<sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu Waleya, ga wa Wale  
chinanu, ga wa Walenupa  
ptowrunanuka. Walenupa royaknu  
rixgoggenatyawaka. Wane gixkalurupa.

#### Genekashlu giwekachri

**12** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, nagjitgi  
Goyakalu getwamonrewle  
chinanu giylatkalurunepa pixkalungi  
genekmanetinwa genekashlupa  
giwekachri, kpashiri, Goyakalu  
gigleretanru. Walenwa gkamrure  
potukalu potu Goyakalu yegi. <sup>2</sup>Gi wa  
tyegogne gajene pixka gixanu, seyni  
pnuko gixinwa  
gerotewanshinikankaakalungi nchininri,  
gimatyaplu klunerni Goyakalu galukanru  
kigleru gigleretkaluru mmagatikatu.

#### Kristomanepsojtkaka

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni gimutlewlw nenekikoluya,  
wane nchingi satkaka gixa yegi gwachri,  
gi wane rixinri pnute ralixkotinwa,  
seyni kanshinikanurupni  
yanshinikanyegitinwa wa Goyakalu  
wane rixa yagotletyawaklu satkaka  
galixle. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu wane rixpokota.  
Satakmane waneywu gixo  
manchipsojtkaka, seyni gi wa  
pejnuruneko waneko pixka gixa  
kamrureta koxa. <sup>5</sup>Waneko pixka wixa  
pamanepjewu Kristoya, ga wa  
pejnurunekwu pamanepjepsojtitwu  
pimrineymananuko.

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu waneywu pnunnu gixachri  
genekashlu, rixyawakni wa gimutlewlw  
wenekikolu. Wa tokanchi  
geneklewatachinwu wixinri wane rixa  
yagotletka galixlu wixanupa,  
wanepotuko wixanu. <sup>7</sup>Wa

kamrurewatachri rixinri, wane rixa kamrurewletanu. Wa yimaklewatachri rixinri, wane rixa yimaklewletanu. <sup>8</sup>Wa kgiykolewakleru wane rixa gikykolewletanu. Geneka salewatachri machipetupni. Girukotlewatachri jmererupni. Kgetwamonreru rumuwleya renekashlewatanu.

### Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi

<sup>9</sup>Gi gixasha galuklewletanu. Gagananutanu mugletu. Kigleru gomkagitanu. <sup>10</sup>Galuuakanu gixkakluko moletkakachine pixka. Satkaka gkgawakpirkakanu gixkakluko. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa mmereneppi. Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi. Gitsrukaachi wayegreneppi. <sup>12</sup>Gimjikachinepgi kagwaakaluru. Gakotanshinikanutachinepgi nsalewninriya. Gomkagitanru gagjigognere. <sup>13</sup>Gapikanna magatinrinwa kpashirine. Machipepjingognenanupgi.

### Kigleruya paalixinri gekutu

<sup>14</sup>Giglenshinikanyegjixanna gkojwajjene. Giglenshinikanyegjixlewatanu. Gi gkamakpiirewatanu. <sup>15</sup>Gimuwatanu wa gimuwatachineyama. Nchiyagatanu chiyagatachineyama. <sup>16</sup>Panshinikanurunepgi. Gi galixkotinwa. Mpogireneymapgi. Gi wa kgiimatkalwaklerune gkgawakanshinikanutinwa. <sup>17</sup>Gi wa gapnutanru gekutu gixjeru gekututuya. Gkamrutanru kigleru pejnuruneko yine getanu. <sup>18</sup>Rumkata wane gixkota, wa gixa gimkata wane gixletyawaka, kigle gwaleppi pejnuruneko yineyama. <sup>19</sup>Nalukanune, gi gixananuko gapnyegitinwa, seyni getashlewatanu jgekanchi waneyapa. Gi rixanu kayongalutkani,

**Gitanni gapnuuchipa.**

**Gita gapnurewatanu, china wa Gitsrukaachi.**

<sup>20</sup>**Giyagni, wa nachichinipa wa pkamnixjeru peneka nikletanru. Ronunnagatowatinipa peneka giiretanru. Wane pixini chichmero pmoljiwutanru.**

<sup>21</sup>Gi wa gekutu gaalixanyi seyni wa kigleruya paalixinri gekutu.

### Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune

**13** <sup>1</sup>Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune. Gi rixanu maleshlu gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu gitakanrupjeni. Wanerune Goyakalu gitakna. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni gitaakaluru yagotachri, Goyakalu gitakanru yagota. Ga wa yagotachine giklukanuwnayegkawnawa. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wa gitsrukaachine gi piikaklu kigleru kamrutachri, seyni gekutu kamrutachri galikaka. ¿Gi ge paluku pma pikyanuplu tsru gitaakaluru? Kigleru pkamrutanu. Ralixkotanyi wale. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachrini kigleyi pixinriya, seyni wa gekutu pkamrutini, pikanu. Gi rixanu gi wa maleshawaka raniklu yoglolewapi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu yegi kamrurewatyachrini. Wa gekutu kamrutachri kapnuklerni, saletikolupa gekutu kamrutachri. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni gimkata yijnakletna gi wa jgekanchiyapje, seyni koxa muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane gixinriya.

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu waleya koxa gwenutlu girukotlewatachri gitakanru. Gi rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Goyakalu koxa chinanu kamrurewatna wanna. <sup>7</sup>Gapnutanna pejnuruneko gma mapnutanunnewa. Wa girukotlewatachine priwishkatini chiji chinanu, chiji gwenutinri, ga wa marnewlu chinanu, marnewlu gwenutinri. Katukta gmaga pikleta mpikanru. Katukta gmaga kagwakpiireta, gkgawakpiratanru.

**Galuklewlu poyagaklu Tokanchi  
Yokanatkaluru**

<sup>8</sup>Gikeko griwishkatanu, seyni griwishka galuukakletanu gixkakluko. Gi rixanu rumwastsitanru galukachri poyagaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu: **Gi pumopatlewatanu, gi puylalewatanu, gi pchowguwatanu, gi ksotanugopyi**, ga wa wane chininipa satu yokanru koxa, tye tokanchi wanerutu rawa: **Palukanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka**. <sup>10</sup>Wa galuklewlu gi wa gektutu rixlu rumwastsitanru. Giyagni galuklewlu poyagaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

**Gogitkani**

<sup>11</sup>Wane gixanu gi rixanu gimatlu wa gogi, wa rapokatka gipapko wuyokinripa wumkinriya. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu xani wognewatinripa, walixinrigognepapko pnute. <sup>12</sup>Goyechno giknogatka. Gogistsitkani. Giyagni koxa mapshagawaka kamrure wuknokanutka. Walpokotinwa pokamlalu kamrure chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Gogi yanachine pixkawu wixa yanretanutka; kshinikanurunepwu; gi wa tsru niklu yegi gayanu, gi wa gimrueyegiko, gi wa gapoklewluempotunanuko, gi wa mpogijpatnuchyegiko, gi wa yangakaklueyegiko, gi wa sotanugnuchiyegiko. <sup>14</sup>Seyni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gwanu. Gi wa galpokognaputanru gimane getsotanutyawakapa.

**Gigroka galixletachine**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Gyoptotanru gigroka galixletachri, seyni gi wa yoptopirkaklu chinanu wale getlepirana. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu satu galixlu pejnurkakako niikaluru. Satu gigrokachri sana gitaakalurupje nika. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa nikachri gi geikanru wa mniikatu. Ga wa mniikatu

gi wa ruklukanuwnayegjixanru nikachri, gi rixanu Goyakalu yoptotanru.

<sup>4</sup>¿Gi gixachriyi pixa wa pjigyegetiyawaklu satu yegi gipxaklewatachri? Waleko rutsrukate chinanu romkagi kamrurewletanu waka ruknooko. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewakleru rutsrukate romkagikakyaplu.

**Gitsrukaachinunwu**

<sup>5</sup>Satu pnuko gixgogneyegita. Satu pagognerutu kagwakyalu. Satkaka wane gixanshinikanutanru. <sup>6</sup>Gogi yanshinikanutachri, Gitsrukaachi chinanu yanshinikanutanru. Gogi myanshinikanutkatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi yanshinikanutanru. Nikachri Gitsrukaachi chinanu nika gi rixanu poyagnutlu Goyakalu. Ga wa mniikatu Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi nikanu. Poyagnutlu Goyakalu.

<sup>7</sup>Gi satuna wixaya ruweka waleyako. Gi satuna waleyako rupna. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wuwekini, Gitsrukaachi chinanu wuweka. Ga wa wupnini Gitsrukaachi chinanu wupnana. Giyagni wuwekini waka wupninipa Gitsrukaachinunepwu.

<sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu wale chinanukni rupna ga wa yotunota Kristo, ga wa ruwekatnaka, gipnachine ga wa giwekachine Gitsrukate rixinripa.

**Satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa  
Goyakalu yegi**

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa pixa, ¿klu chinanu puklukanuwnayegjixlu pumole? Ga wa pixa koxa ¿klu chinanu peyiklu pumole? Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wane tunwatanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawakapa. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wane chinayongatyawakatani:

**Wane china Gitsrukaachi,  
Nuwekinri Gita,  
Gita yegi yoptsojitanna  
pejnurunpotunanuko.**

**Pejnuruko yineru gipguytayegitanru  
Goyakalu.**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni satkaku wixa  
ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi.

**Womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni gi wanepnuteko  
wuklukanuwnayegixkakjetanu, seyni  
getjetinwa galikaka gi wa gitspetkaluru,  
gitseklu gitakyegitanru gimole.

<sup>14</sup>Numata gita, nalixlu Gitsrukaachi  
gikeenani niikaluru walenanuko  
gimuteru, seyni girukokta waleko  
gishinikanru pagixanu gimuteru rixinri  
waleyni wa gimuteru. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu  
niikaluru chinanu wamontaako pumole,  
gi wa galuklewatachri pixka pixa. Gi wa  
pnijituya pangakakanru satu yineru  
wale yineru chinankoxni rupna Kristo.

<sup>16</sup>Gi koxa mupashichkotupni kigleru  
gixanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu  
pogirewatyawaka gi wa nijiihini, gi wa  
giiruni, seyni poyagkalewluni,  
kiglenshinikanrewluni, ga wa  
gimuwiluni Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.  
<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu Kristo wayegeru teyaya  
ruglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.  
Gigleretkaluru yineya.

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni womkagitanru  
kiglenshinikanmenu. Womkagitanru  
klunerukta wa waleya  
wtseruwakanshinikanakinripa  
wixkakluko. <sup>20</sup>Gi nsaletanru satu yineru  
Goyakalu kamrutanru nijiihi chinanu.  
Ptowrunanuka galikaka powralkakni,  
seyni geklutni yineruya wa  
rutspekaklewatini nikanruya. <sup>21</sup>Kigleru  
galikaka gi pnikanru giylatkalurgitu, gi  
puranro winga, gikena klunerukta  
gimkata gitspeekakyaplu pumole, ga wa  
gikena gitseklu yakakanru, gike  
gigrokakanru.

<sup>22</sup>¿Palixge? Pixnanuko palixanu  
Goyakalu getanu.  
Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru

muklukanuwnayegixnachriwa  
rugleretanshinikanutanruya. <sup>23</sup>Wa  
nutanshinikanutachriko nikinri  
ruklukanuwna, gi rixanu gi wa ralixleya  
niklu. Klunerukokta galixlewlu  
mkamrutikotu mukochrini wale.

**Gichkolune ga wa gigrokachine**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni gichkolunwu wumkata  
gipxakletna rugrokinriyina wa  
mumkatkane. Gi wumkata  
gimuletawa. <sup>2</sup>Satkaku wixa  
gimutanru wumwastsitanru kigleruya  
tseruwakanshinikanutkalurupa. <sup>3</sup>Gi  
rixanu Kristo gi wa rumutnawa. Seyni  
wane china yongatyawaka:

**“Yangalna tokanu pyangajene  
gapyegitno.”**

<sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu wixa chinanu yonatkaluru  
muchikawa yonatkalurpirankaka  
wymakikulupa kashnantakgogneruya,  
giykollewluya yonchi giyakatyachri  
waneywu wixinripa wkagwaklepa.

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu kashnantakgogneru,  
ruykolewle waneyalutu, genekangi  
panshinikanurungi gixinripa Kristo  
Gesoya. <sup>6</sup>Panshinikanurungi  
patokanurunepgi gimalwutyaplu  
Goyakalu Ruru Wutsrukate wixanu Geso  
Kristo.

**Wale chinanupa waneyapna  
kagwaklewlena payineko**

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Kristo yoptotingi  
pixkapotuko, gixa yoptokakletanu,  
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu  
wane nchina, kamruwawakleru rixka  
Kristo Geso sajruka gistaklewluya,  
tokanchi galikakpotunanu  
Goyakalupirana chinanu, poyegityaplu  
gitsrukaachinni gipiratikaluru.

<sup>9</sup>Payineko gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu  
retwamonrewle chinanu.  
Chinyongatyawaka:

**Giyagni nupguytatanyi**



**payinyeyiyako.**

**Nshikaletgiwakatanyi.**

<sup>10</sup>Wane chinatnaka:

**Gimuwatanu, payinekgi,  
gineruneyma.**

<sup>11</sup>Rumepetatnaka:

**Gimalwutanru Gitsrukaachi  
pejnuruneko payinekgi.**

**Galixkotanru, payinemnunanuka.**

<sup>12</sup>Gisayiya gimepetatnaka:

**Waneplu Gesetski, payine Gitsrukate  
yotunomtachripa.**

**Wale chinanupa waneyapna  
kagwaklewlena payineko.**

<sup>13</sup>Wa kagwaklewlu Goyakalute genekpotutangi pejnuruko gimuwlu giglenshinikanrewlu galixinri. Tsuru potu kagwaklewlu waneyapgi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyaklewleya.

**Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri  
payine chinanu**

<sup>14</sup>Naponshinikanyegitgi, nomolene gitanune, wa gixa koxa kshinikanurunpotgi, psolpotukopirana gimatachinepgi, gimkata giykokakletinripa gixkakluko. <sup>15</sup>Psoji mkagwakpiratkatno nyonyegitgi, nomolene, wane nixa gishinkapkakletgi, gimutlewlu chinanu nenekikolu Goyakaluya. <sup>16</sup>Kristo Geso kamrurewyegitachripno payineyeyiyako chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu nkamruretini. Payineko genekashatikolu gigleretkaluru rixinripa, kpashiri rixkaklewatinripa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni waneyno nalixkotpiranatyalu Kristo Gesoya Goyakalupirana. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu nkagwakpiratmaka yanumsayegletlu pagixanu pirana wa Kristo gi kamruta gitaya yijnakotinripna payineko tokanuyuna, kamrureyna, ruyaklewleya giglajrukakaya, getkalurkakaya,

ruyaklewle Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu.

<sup>19</sup>Wane rixa wa Gerosale ga wa psolsajrukleko Giririkpotunanuko nunkakletananumtlu psolchijneko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>20</sup>Wane nixa muchkotletnawa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ma koschekgiwakitakowakaya Kristo, gi wa satuna galpokotyawaka nkamrupjitinripa. <sup>21</sup>Seyni chinyongatyawaka:

**Munkaklewyegetkonewa retanna.  
Mjemkanewa rumata jemanruna.**

**Pawlo ginkakletlu wa Roma rushinikinri**

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni gixo kata numaletka gixa yegi nyinripa.

<sup>23</sup>Ga wa xani gike nixatka tyesretkaka. Gixo walapu nalukpotutmaklu nyayegityagi. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni Gispanya nyinpatka, nyayegitangi. Gi rixanu nkagwaka getlemtgi nuknogamtinipa, ganikyapno waneya, nali getlemtinpatkagi. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa xani Gerosale nyanutka nupxakyapna kpashirine. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu Masetonya gajene, Gakayi gajene kigle getle rixluna genekashlu gitaklu kwamonurune kpashirine chinanu wa Gerosale gwachine. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu kigle getle rixluna nyi payineko. Ga wa galikaka rumkata gipekooyegletna Gerosale gajene, rapikonna chinanu kiglerkaka wannanu Giwekikaluruya. Payineko gimkata gipxaklekoyna gimaneyna. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni nnikatinpatkalu wa tye ga wa npoyegitinpatkalu tye kamrurchi, Gispanya nyinpatka, netamtangi xako. <sup>29</sup>Numatlu wa napyegitinipgi, Kristo giglenshinikanyegle potu numapokanu.

**Pawlo gagjitna Roma gajene Kristonune  
ragjigognetinripna**

<sup>30</sup>Nkegemgayegitgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya, ga wa

galuklewu Giwekikaluruya, gipxakanno. Goyakalu gagiyegitanno, <sup>31</sup>nushpakiripa malixkane Goteya gwachinyegiya; wa genekashlu kpashirine chinanu Gerosale gwachine, walenwa nkamruyegitanru, yoptotokolupa. <sup>32</sup>Gimuwatachripno napokyegitinipgi wa Goyakalu galukyawaka, gixaymananuko napnanutinripa. <sup>33</sup>Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Pawlo gimatkakyegitlo Gwewe gimolna**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Gwewe numatkakgi gixa, wumole, Senkre gapatjetikowaka kamrurewatyachroni, <sup>2</sup>gyoptotyaplo Gitsrukaachi chinanu, kpashirine kgimuka; gipxakyaplo klunerukokta talukyagi. Gi rixanu gi gepika tupxaka wala, ga wa gitpotuko tupxaka.

### **Galukgiwaklewu**

<sup>3</sup>Galukanna Presura, ga wa Gakila nukamrurewatanune Kristo Gesoya. <sup>4</sup>Wannamka geneka giwekleta nuwekinripa. Gi wa gitapje poyagnutna, seyni pejnuruneko gapatjetachine payinemnunanukaya. <sup>5</sup>Galukgiwakatanna gapatjetachine koxa gipjiyna. Galukanru Gipinito, nalukanru. Walenwa muchi galixletachritka Kristo Gasyaya. <sup>6</sup>Galukanro Mariya, kamrurewopotutachro gixyegiya. <sup>7</sup>Galukanna Ganroniko ga wa Gonya, nomolene, gitayma gostujenatkalune gimatkalune potu yokanatanune yegi. Wanna koxa muchi gwayegletachine Kristo gitaya.

<sup>8</sup>Galukanru Gampli, nalukanru Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>9</sup>Galukanru Gorwano, wupxakjeru Kristoya, ga wa Stachi, nalukanru. <sup>10</sup>Galukanru Gaple,

getumgakaluru Kristo yegi rixinri. Galukanna wanna Garistowolo.

<sup>11</sup>Galukanru Gerotiyu nomole. Galukanna Narsisopji gajene, Gitsrukaachi gwachine. <sup>12</sup>Galukanna Trigena ga wa Trigosa, Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyegitachrone. Galukanro Persita galuukaluro, Gitsrukaachi kamrurewyempotutachro. <sup>13</sup>Galukanru Rogwo, Gitsrukaachi tsoimitanru, ga wa runro, ga wa gitano. <sup>14</sup>Galukanna Gasinkrito, ga wa Glekonte, ga wa Germa, ga wa Patropa ga wa Germi, ga wa moletkakahine wannaymalune. <sup>15</sup>Galukanna Gioroko, ga wa Golya, ga wa Nereyo, ga wa yegwaklo, ga wa Golimpa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine wannaymalune. <sup>16</sup>Galukakanu kpashiri gamluruyuma. Ralukangina pejnuruneko gapatjetiyawaka gajene Kristonune.

### **Ruykotna kyokwirewakleruneya**

<sup>17</sup>Nagjitgi, nomolene, getanna gkotspalkakjenemka wa ginkaklewu gixa ginkakyegitkaluryegiya, ga wa gitspetkaluru gitakachine yimaklewluya. Gitspalatinna wanna. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune gi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo wayegrenni, seyni ginanwakna galukanru wayegretna. Kigle tokanuyna, ga wa wane chinrena giglenshinikanyegitokolupa, wanna yokwigajitna myokwirewaklene. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gixa yijnakle gimatpiranatka pejnuruneyako. Giyagni numjikyegitgi. Naluku kgimat kale gixinripa kigleruya, ga wa mtsaklanepgi gekututuya.

<sup>20</sup>Giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute giyampotu rumlokanunru Satanasyopni gixajixi rapukoteya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewu gixaymapa.

### **Pawlo gipxakjene galukle**

<sup>21</sup>Ralukangina Timoteyo nukamrurewatanru, ga wa Losyo, ga wa Gaso, ga wa Sosupate, nomolene.

<sup>22</sup>Gitni, Tersyo, kiruka yonatachrino, galukangi Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>23</sup>Ralukangi, Kayo numwapjitanru, pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gapatjepjijetanru. <sup>24</sup>Ralukangina Gerasto, sroschi gapatjetachri pokchiya, ga wa gimole Kwarto.

**Ralipre gimalwuretlu Goyakalu**

<sup>25</sup>Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu, gimkata gmuchkotjerupa gixa, wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gitanu. Walenwa Geso Kristopirana

nunkakletanru. Wane china tokanchi yogimanatkaluru muchikawgognenanuko.

<sup>26</sup>Ga wa xani giggujetkalurutkani tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka. Wane rixa yokanreta wa gike rixiniko mnikawnakotu Goyakalu, wa runkakikolupna pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka yijnakotinripna; ralixinripna. <sup>27</sup>Satupjerutu Goyakalu kgimatkaleru gimalwutkalurupni Gesokristo chinanu rixgognenatyawakpatka. Wane gixkalurupa.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

---

## Galuklewu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Gitni Pawlono, Kristo Geso tomganruno yokanatanrupno nixinripa. Wane nixa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Gita kirukatni ga wa Sostennu koxa, wumole.

<sup>2</sup>Gapatjetachine Goyakalunune chinanupni. Wannanwa Korinto gajene, Kristo Geso chinanu kpashirine gixkalune. Ga wa pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka koschekachine chinanupa, pasretamnunanuka gajene. Wanna Gitsrukutni ga wa wixankoxni. <sup>3</sup>Gimutkalunepgi. Kiglenshinikanupgi Wuru Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

## Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya poyagnuta Pawlo

<sup>4</sup>Psolgogneko npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutanungi gixa Kristo Geso chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa mponikowkaaka psoluyako Wale chinanu, ptowruko tokanchiya ga wa ptowruko gimatkalewlu. <sup>6</sup>Wane rixa poyegitkota gixa yegi wa Kristopirana gipgujtawewlu. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gi satuna gkaptoty genekashatkaluru. Gixa kagwakgogenatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gipgujewninripa. <sup>8</sup>Walenwa

poyegitangi yoptukyawakpotunanuko, muklukanuwnakanepgi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristogognepa. <sup>9</sup>Goyakalu poyagkakachri. Wale chinanu ntomgaka wa Gituruyama gimatkakinripa, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate.

## ¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo?

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni nuykotgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya, panshinikanurune nchintokanutanu. Gi wa gkotspalanshinikankakanu gixkakluko. Psolpotuyako panshinikanurunepgi. Pagitakyagookalunepgi. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu nunkaaka gixapirana, nomolene, wa wanna Klowe ginkakwu wa gixkakluko yagotkakinri. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wane nchingi, satkaki gixa wane china, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno.” “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno.” Ga wa “Gitni Sotluymalutno.” “Gitni wa Kristoymalutno.”

<sup>13</sup>¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo? ¿Koroshishkitlege rutaaka Pawlo gixa chinanu? ¿Waka Pawlo giwakaylege gkatika? <sup>14</sup>Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gi satuna gixa nkata, ga wa Krispopje ga wa Kayo nkata, <sup>15</sup>gi satuna wane chininripa wa gita giwaka gkatika. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa Gishtugwapji gajene koxa nkata. Ga wa pimrine gi satuna numata wa

nkatanri. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Kristo gi yokanatno nkatlewatiripa, seyni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletinripa, gi wa gimatkalewlu tokanchiya maleshawaka ma mixinitipa Kristo koroshishkitate.

**Kristo, Walenwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle**

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu koroshishkitapirana walenwa manshinikanutu wa gamgachine chinanu. Seyni Goyakalu giyakleni wa wixa chinanu gognetkaakalunwu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani:

**Gita nikananru kгиматкalerune gimatkalewle, ga wa nuknokanru**

**kanshinikanurunenshinikannu.**

<sup>20</sup>¿Ginaklu kгиматкaleru? ¿Ginaklu yonchikgapri? ¿Ginaklu kyoptopirakleru tyegogne gajeru? ¿Gi ge Goyakalu manshinikanutu rixlu tye psolchijneko gimatkalewle? <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gimatkalewle chinanu wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gimatkalewleya gi rumatyaluna Goyakalu. Giyagni rugleretlu Goyakalu, ginkaklewlw manshinikannuya rognetakinni galixachine.

<sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu wa Goteyone gagijjetlu getkalurkaka. Ga wa Kriykone gijgalu gimatkalewlu. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa wixa ginkakletlu Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru, wa Goteyone galikakni gitspeekakachri, ga wa payine getanu manshinikanrewluni. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa tomgakalune chinanu, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone koxa, Kristonwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle. <sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu manshinikannumka yine pnute kanshinikanurni. Ga wa Goyakalu gigröklemka yine pnute gichkolni.

**Goyakalu tsomitannu**

<sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, getlu ntomsatikolu. Gi wa gixo

kгиматкalerune manchiya wane, gi wa gixo gimkatchine, gi wa gixo wanna potu tomsatka. <sup>27</sup>Seyni wa manshinikanune tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita wa patewkakyapna kгиматкalerune. Ga wa gigrökachine tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita patewkakyapna gichkolune. <sup>28</sup>Ga wa mpogirene tyechijne gajene, ga wa geyiikalune Goyakalu tsomita, ga wa mwakatu, maleshawaka rixkakyaplu wa wanerutu, <sup>29</sup>gi satuna kamaneru galixkotnachripwa Goyakalu getanu. <sup>30</sup>Wale giyakatya gixa Kristo Gesoya. Walenwa wixa gimatkalewle Goyakaluya, ga wa wixa poyagkaklewlw, ga wa Walenwa kphashiri wixikolu ga wa Walenwa wkoshpakjixikolu, <sup>31</sup>wa yonchi chinyawaka:

**Wa galixkotlewatachri Gitsrukaachi ralixkotanu.**

**Geso Kristo, ga wa Wale koroshishkita gitaakaluru**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa gixa yegi napokinitka, gi wa tokanchi giglenuya nunkakyagi gipgujtalewlu Goyakalupirana, gi wa gimatkalewluyako. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gike nushinika gimatleta gixatskalaya, seyni Geso Kristopje, ga wa Tye koroshishkita gitaakaluru. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gigrökachrino, ga wa pikachrino, ga wa gitatatachripotno gixa yegi nya. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa ntokanu ga wa nunkaklewlw gi wa gimatkalewlu tokanchi gishinikanutlewatachrino, seyni Giwekikalurupirana gekakgirewatachriro ga wa giyaklupirana. <sup>5</sup>Wa gixa galixle gi wa yine gimatkalewle chinanu rixinripa, seyni Goyakalu giyaklewlw chinanni.

**Goyakalu gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya**

<sup>6</sup>Wa mmagatikaneyegiya wuynumsatlu gimatkalewluya, seyni

tyenwa gimatkalewlu gi wa tyegogne gajerni, gi wa tsrukakalunenu tyegogne gajene. Wannanwa nikawnachinewa.

<sup>7</sup>Seyni Goyakalu gimatkalewle wyanumsatya giyogimanatkaluru, wa gishyatkaluru. Tyenwa, Goyakalu gimatkalewle wa rutakagnapanuru mawakanuwa tye psolchijneko, wixa pogirewatinripa. <sup>8</sup>Gi satuna tyegogne gajeru tsrukakalune gimatlu. Gi rixanu rumatkamkaluna, gimka koroshishkita rutakanruna goyaknuchi Gitsrukate.

<sup>9</sup>Seyni yonchi chinyawaka:

**Gi paygalena getjejetlu,**

**Gi pajnakona jemjejetlu,**

gi waleko yanshinikangaajejeta yineru,

Wa Goyakalu galpokotyana rushinikjene.

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya.

Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru ptowrunanuka retjeta, wa tsrupotunanu Goyakalunu.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu ɛgiru yineru gimatlu wa yinerunu, seyni giwekikaluru yinerunupje, wa yineru gitokote gwachri? Waneko pixka rixa. Wa Goyakalunu gike gimatlu, seyni Giwekikalurupje Goyakalunu gimatlu. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa wixa gi wa tyegogne gajeru giwekikaluru wyoptota, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu wyoptota, wa wumatyaplu wa Goyakalu genekashlekaka, wa wixa genekashatkaluru. <sup>13</sup>Wa wixa yanumatinri, gi wa tyegogne gajene tokanuya, wa chinyawakna gimatkalewlupirana, seyni wa Giwekikaluru gekakgirewata. Wa Giwekikaluru giyakyachri wumapnu getletanru Giwekikalurunuya.

#### **Getjetikolu Giwekikaluruya**

<sup>14</sup>Wa yinerunshinikanupje gi yoptokaklu Giwekikalurunu wa

Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu, gi rixanu manshinikanutni wale chinanu. Gi rumkata gimata jemletlu, gi rixanu Giwekikaluruya retjeta. <sup>15</sup>Wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu psoloko rumata geta. Seyni gike gimata getlu wale. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu

**ɛkatu gimatanshinikanutlu**

**Gitsrukaachi,**

**wa yimakyaplu Wale?**

Seyni wixa waneya Kristonshinikanu.

**Manchine, yine pixka gixjetachine**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa gita, nomolene, gi numkata giynumsaletgi wa Giwekikaluru waneyalune pixkalune, seyni manchi pixka gixachingi, mturune Kristoya pixkalune. <sup>2</sup>Tnuchga nutgi. Gi wa niikaluru nenekgi. Gi rixanu gixa gi gimkatawalu. Gi koxa xani gimkatlu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu manchinewagi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawini wa ganxalu ga wa yagotkaklu, ɛgi ge manchingi, ga wa yine pixka gixjetachingi? <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu satu wane chininipa, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno,” ga wa satu, “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno,” ɛgi ge manchinenpotgi?

**Goyakalu gikamrurewatanune**

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu ɛklunerni Gapolo? ɛklunerni Pawlo? Kamrurewaklerunni, wa wanna chinanu galixinri, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyawaklu satkaka. <sup>6</sup>Gita gitaklewata. Gapolo giyogata. Ga wa Goyakalu tseruwnakaklu. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gi wa gitakachri chinanu, gi koxa wa giyogatachri chinanu, seyni wa tseruwnakakachri chinanupje galikaka Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup>Wa gitakachri ga wa giyogatachri satupjerutu pixka rixakna. Seyni satkaka yoptotanru rapnutikolu rixa kamruretywakapa. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gikamrurewatanunwu. Gixni wa Goyakalu gisanate, ga wa gixni wa Goyakalupji Wale kamrupjitanru.

### Satkaka kamrure retumgiko

<sup>10</sup>Goyakalu gimutleweya nenekikolu kgitatkaleru kamrupjijixachri pixkalutno, gita galpokotlu panchi gwiyawakapa. Satu wane gogo kamrupjita. Ga wa satkaka girukotinwa wa rixpoko kamruretyawakapluna. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu gi satuna panchi gwiyawakapa rumkata gali pokletikalutka, seyni walepje gali galpokletkalurutka. Walenwa Geso Kristo. <sup>12</sup>Satumka wa tye galpokotikowaka panawatini, koripji, sroschipji, sotlu kwenurpotupji, gagmunapji, kochkawalepji, kshanaksupji kamrutikolu, <sup>13</sup>satkaka kamrure pgujetanurupni. Gi rixanu walegognepa gekakgitanru. Gi rixanu xirnachri rupgujewnakakiko. Wa satkaka kamrure xirnachri retumgiko gi pixkaktalu. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa satu kamrurepji rawinipa wa wale kamrupjitanru, wale yoptotanru rapnutikolupa. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa satu kamrurepji galginina, rapnutikolupmaka ramginina, seyni wale gognetkaako. Seyni xirnachri rognetakakiko pixka rixanu.

### Kpashiwakpotugruko wa Goyakalugrukotkani wa gixa

<sup>16</sup>¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa Goyakalunu kpashiwakpotugruko gixinri ga wa Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gixa rawinri? Girukokta gimtukinri kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, Goyakalu gimtukanru wale. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu kpashini kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu. Tyejegrukotkani wa gixa.

### Tyechijne gitmatkalewle

<sup>18</sup>Gi satuna yokwitinwa. Walenanuko kgitatkaleru kagwawnachriwa tyegogneya, manshinikanutu rixinwa wa kgitatkaleru rixinripa. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu tyechijne gitmatkalewle wa Goyakalu

getanu seprolunshinikanru rixa. Gi rixanu yonatkalurni:

### Wale kashichna kgitatkalerune rixasha gitmatkaleweyna.

<sup>20</sup>Wane chinatnaka:

### Gitsrukaachi gitatanshinikanutna kgitatkalerune, wa magijerunshinikanutachine.

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni gi satuna galixkoyegitanru yineru. Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka gixanni. <sup>22</sup>Pawloko, ga wa Gapoloko, ga wa Sotluko, ga wa psolchijneko, ga wa giwekluko, ga wa gipukchiko, ga wa wanerutuko, ga wa ginachripako, ptowrunanuka gixanni. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa Kristonungi gixa. Ga wa Kristo Goyakalunni.

### Goyakalu giyogimanatanru girukotachine

**4** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa getletanwuna yine Kristo kamrureweyegitachinwu, ga wa Goyakalu giyogimanatanrukaka girukotachinwu. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wanepnute wa girukotachineya galuukalurni wa satkaka poyagkakachri retikolupa. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gita gi wa tsru netyalu wa gixa gitakyagokyawakno, ga wa yinegogneya nutakyagokika. Ga wa gi gitako gitakyagoknawa. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu gikena nushinika giklukanuwnaletnawa, seyni gi wale chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotno. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachinwa nutakyagokjeru. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni gike giklukanuwnayegjixanu ma mapookanuwa gipapko, wa Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko. Wale pokamlatanru mapshagawaka yogimatikaluru. Rupgujanru yine gishinikanru rajiyina. Waneklu satkaka galixkotko Goyakalu chinanu.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, tye yaglukaka nutaknawa ga wa Gapolo wa gixa chinanu, wa gixa yimakikolupa wixaya gi wa yonatkaluru pnute gyijnakotanu wa gixa ma malixkotyanuplu satu

yineru pimri pnute. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu ðkatu kotnukgi? ðKlu waneyyi wa pma yoptotanutuya? ðGa wa pyoptoshatinikalu, klu chinanu palixkotnawa wa pmayoptotanutu pixka?

### Sepronluwu Kristo chinanu

<sup>8</sup>ðGike mmagatikanetkagi? ðPonikolunetkagi? ðMpogirewatatka wixamigeya? Mpogirewatanmaka galikaka wa wixkoxamka gixayma pogirewatanu. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu nkagwaklu Goyakalu pogijetwu wa wixa yokanatkulunwu wa gapkatatachinpotwu, giylajixkalunepwu gekaggitkalunepwu wa tyechijneya, ga wa Goyakalutowreruneyegiya, ga wa yinyegiya. <sup>10</sup>Wixni sepronluwu Kristo chinanu, ga wa gixni kanshinikanurungi Kristoya. Wixni gigrokachinwu ga wa gixni gichkolungi. Gixni wa kagwakpiratkalungi, ga wa wixni mkagwakpiratkonwu. <sup>11</sup>Xanigognenanu nachwu, ga wa wonunnagatewata, ga wa mamkanwu, giylaakalunwu, ga wa yashalunwu. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa wkamrurewpotuta. Wumyoya wkamrurewatya. Yangakalunwu ga wa wuglenshinikanyeglewata. Wkojwakjetka ga wa wakotanshinikanutlu. <sup>13</sup>Gektupirana yegi wixka ga wa wuykolewata. Kapcholu giknookaluru tyechijneya pixka wixka. Wa kapcholu pejnurkakakoya sheyitkaluru pixka wixka xanigognenanu.

### Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka giyaklu chinanu

<sup>14</sup>Gi nyonyegitgi tyekaka npatewkakyapgi, seyni nwugenene nalukanune pixka nuykotgi. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu pamole waragkamka waneygi ggirukotjene Kristoya, seyni gi wa gixo

girune waneygi. Gi rixanu Geso Kristonu wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu nwugenetgi. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni nagjitgi wa gyimpyapno.

<sup>17</sup>Wale chinanu Timotiyu nyokanyegitgi. Walenwa noturu nalukanru ga wa poyagkakachri Gitsrukaachiya. Wale gishinkapkekangi gitgapoya Kristo Gesoya. Wane nixa ginkaklewleta psolusretako ga wa pejnuruko gapatjetikowaka.

<sup>18</sup>Ga wa pimrine galixkotnawa wa gixa yegi nma yakanumka. <sup>19</sup>Seyni giyampotu gixa yegi nyanu, wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu. Numatanru gi wa tokanna wa galixkotnachinwa, seyni wa ruyaklewlena. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa tokanchi chinanu, seyni giyaklu chinanu. <sup>21</sup>ðGiru xani galuka? ðkochipjerewapi nuyayegitangi, waka galuklewlu ga wa mayogotu shinikanchiyuma?

### Satu gapoklewlu

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pejnuruneko pogitlu wa gixa yegi rawinri gapoklewlu, wane pixkalutu gapoklewlu wa maleshpotlu payineyegiya. Wa satu ruru gnunroko waneya rixinri. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa gixa galixkotnawa. Gi wa gwamonuwatanu gonuka wa gixyegiya koniko wa wane gixachri.

### Gapoklewatachri saletko

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu gita galikakni wa pne nwamanetini, seyni nonshinikanu gixa yegi rawinri, wanerutu pixkano nixa giklukanuwanyegijixletlu wa wane gixachri. <sup>4</sup>Geso Gitsrukaachi giwakaya, wa gixa gapatjetini ga wa nonshinikanuyma, wa Wutsrukate Geso giyakleyma. <sup>5</sup>Wa Satanasyo yegi samyokikolupa wa wale, saletmanetikolupa, wa



gognetkaakalurupni ga wa ruwekinripa wa Gitsrukaachi Gesogognepa.

**Kristo, Walenwa gowega Wgene wixanu wa Tsrug Giknoglushgogne chinanu**

<sup>6</sup>Gi kigleru wa gixa galixkotinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa ptsotsotaji gisekachri psolujpako ruseekaka? <sup>7</sup>Giknokanutkalu kapokotu gisekachri, wa gerotujpa gixinripa. Gi rixanu gixa gisekachri myapjetkangi. Gi rixanu gowega wgene Tsrug Giknoglushgogne genekashatikaluru. Wixa chinanu giylatkalurutka. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wa Tsrugogne gapatini, gi waneyapgi jimapro kapokotu gisekachri yapjetkaluru. Gi wa gektutu gisekachri waneyapgi. Walenwa mugletkaka ga wa gektutu pixkalutu. Seyni myokwirmenuyima ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiyima gapatanu. Walenwa galikakni jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu pixkalutu.

**Ruykotkana wa kapoklewakleryegiya kotnukinwana**

<sup>9</sup>Nkirukate wane nchina yonyegletgi gi wa kapoklewakleruneko gipxaletjetanu. <sup>10</sup>Seyni gi wa psolpotuyako wa tye psolchijneko kapoklewakleruneyma, ga wa ksotanugoluneyma, ga wa kachowguruneyma, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogiklewakleruneyma. Gi rixanu wane gixinipa, tye psolchijneko gimkata gishpakletya. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa xawakni nyonyegitgi gi wa gipxaletanru girukokta molchi chinkaluru wa kapoklewakleru rixinri, ga wa ksotanugolu rixinri, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleru rixinri, ga wa kgejnugimakleru rixinri, ga wa kgimekleru rixinri, ga wa kachowguru rixinri. Wa wane gixachriyima gi gimnikanu.

<sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu gita gitakyagokyapna wa maleka gajene? ¿Gi ge wannanwa gapatjetikowaka gajene wa gixa gitakyagokanu? <sup>13</sup>Ga wa maleka gajene Goyakalu gitakyagokanu. **Gixa konanru wa tye mugletu gixyegiya.**

**Gapatjetachine wannakakluko ginglepokotanru giklukanuwnalkaka**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Gixatskalaya wa pnu gixkoklunu satu, ¿tserpiranawatewge wa mpoyagkaakaneyegiya rutakyaplu wa ruklukanuwnayegijiyaplu, gi wa kpashirine yegi? <sup>2</sup>¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa kpashirine gitaakalunepa kgitakyagoklewaklerune tye psolchijne gajene chinanu? Ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko chinanu gixa gitaako, pgujru gimkata gitakyagokletlu wa mtserutpotkaka. <sup>3</sup>¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa wixa gitaako kgitakyagoklewaklerunwu towrechine chinanu? ¿Gi ge wanepnute wutakyagokanna tyegogne gajerakaka? <sup>4</sup>Giyagni tyegogne gajerakaka waneygi gitakyagookalurupa, gitakanna giyagoka kiglepiranyegirune gapatjetyawaka gajene. <sup>5</sup>Wane nchinanu wa gixa patewatinripa: ¿Maleshluge satu gixa yegi kgiatkaluru wa gimkata gitakyagoklewatachri gixleta wa gimolenyegiyako? <sup>6</sup>Seyni molchi gijgalu wa gimole giklukanuwnayegijixikolu. Ga wa wale gkamruta wa malixkanyegiya. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni pnuterututkani wale wa gixkakluko giklukanuwnayegijixlewe gijga. ¿Klu chinanu gi petashatini gonuka wa pnu gixkota? ¿Klu chinanu gi nchowgushatiko? <sup>8</sup>Seyni gixa pnu gixlewata, ga wa nchowguwata, ga wa moletkakachineko wane gixa.

**Mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka**

<sup>9</sup>¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanruna

Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa kapoklewakleruneko, gi wa yagluchisha kyonogyegikleruneko, gi wa kgimopatakleruneko, gi wa suxo pixkalutuko, gi wa jeji gapokachriko. <sup>10</sup>Gi wa kachowguruneko, gi wa ksotanugoluneko, gi wa kgimekleruneko, gi wa kgejngumakleruneko, gi wa kchowgwakleruneko yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa pimringi gixa wane gixachinenangi. Seyni gixa gerkakalunetkagi. Seyni gixa kpashirine gitaakalunetkagi. Seyni muklukanuwnakaakonetkagi, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, ga wa Woyakalutenu Giwekikaluruya.

**Gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu**

<sup>12</sup>Pejnurununuko munanshichkotni gitaya. Seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurununuko munanshichkotni gitaya, seyni gi satuna gitsrukatetyegitanno gita. <sup>13</sup>Niikaluru nanwakachinupa, ga wa nanwakchi niikalurunupa. Ga wa Goyakalu nikatanru wale ga wa pimri koxa. Seyni wa manchi gi wa gapoklewlenupni, seyni Gitsrukaachinupni. Ga wa Gitsrukaachi manchi Gitsrukatni. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu yotunkaklu Gitsrukaachi, ga wa wixa koxa ruyakleya yotunkakanu.

<sup>15</sup>¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixmanni wa Kristo psojite? Giyagni ¿nwanruge Kristo psojite, ga wa sato kapoklewaklero psojite nixkakanru? Gike rixiniko. <sup>16</sup>¿Gi ge gimatkoxlu wa girukokta kapoklewaklero gipxaletachri, pamanepje rixatka walayma? Gi rixanu kapiranyegirutkani:

**Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.**

<sup>17</sup>Seyni girukokta Gitsrukaachi

gipxaletachri, satupje giwekikalurutkani.

<sup>18</sup>Gasukinri gapoklewlu. Pejnuruko mukochri wa yineru kamrutanru, manchi malekate gwachrini. Seyni wa gapoklewatachri waleko gimane mukochirewatya. <sup>19</sup>¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa wa gimane kpashiwakpotugruko rixinri wa Giwekikaluru Kpashirinu? Gixa gitokote gwachrini Wale. Wa Wale waneygi Goyakalu chinanu. Gi wa gixanukni gixa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu kwenuru gagjiticalungi. Giyagni gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu.

**Wa gnurchi ga wa gnunrochi gimkata kamrurekakleta**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Wa gyonyegityanopirana, kigleru wa jeji gi kamrukanro suxo. <sup>2</sup>Seyni gapnokawlu chinanu satkaka waleko ganunro waneyapa. Ga wa satkaka suxo walako tganuru waneyapa. <sup>3</sup>Gnurchi genekanro ganunro galuukaluru. Waneko pixka tixanru suxo tganuru. <sup>4</sup>Wa suxo gi wa tutaaka walako tomane chinanu, seyni tganuru galikaka gitaaka. Waneko pixka koxa rixa gnurchi. Gi rutaaka waleko gimane chinanu, seyni ganunro galikaka gitaaka. <sup>5</sup>Gi gaalikakanu, seyni walepeje chinanu wa mumaletkonepge gagjigognetinripa wa gepi gigkakinritka gipshinkakaya wane gixinripa. Waneklu gipxaletkakanutnaka, wa Satanasyo ma yantaletyanupge gmakotnacinwa chinanu. <sup>6</sup>Seyni wane nchinre walenwa gichichkaluru. Gi wa towutkalurni. <sup>7</sup>Nalukmaklu wa pejnuruneko jejine gita pixkamka rixanna. Seyni satkaka wane rixa wa Goyakalu genekyalu. Satu wane gixa. Satu pne gixa.

**Mganunrone ga wa gipnagnurutachrone giykotka**

<sup>8</sup>Wane nchinna wa mkashimyotkane ga wa gipnagnurutachrone, kiglemkalu

gita pixka rixgognenatanmakna.  
<sup>9</sup>Gakotnachinwa mumkata gixletkane kashimiyotanna. Gi rixanu kigleru galikaka kashimiyotinripna ma makchakinitipna.

**Gitsrukaachi yokanre ginknoka  
 gnurowluya**

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa kashimiyotachinetka ntowutna, gi wa gita towuwata seyni Gitsrukaachi galikakni towuwata, wa suxo tma mutspalatyannuplu tganuru.  
<sup>11</sup>Ga wa tutspalatinipa, mganuruto tixgognenatanutka, waka rupoyikgayegkakinna tganuruyma. Ga wa jeji koxa gi ruknokanro ganunro.

**Kashimiyokaklu wa galixachine ga wa  
 malixkaneyma**

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa wanepnute gita wane china, gi wa Gitsrukaachi wane china: wa satu molchi ma malixagnunrotkanu wa wala galuka waleyama gwaletini, gi wa ruknokanro. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa suxo tma malixagnurutkanu, wale galuka gimwaletinro, gi tuknokanru tganuru.  
<sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa gnurchi malixkatu kphashiri rixka ganunro chinanu. Ga wa gnuvrochi malixkato kphashiro tixka galixachri tganuru chinanu. Wane ma mixkoklunu gwugenenna mpowrane rixinmakna. Seyni kphashirinni wa xani.

<sup>15</sup>Wa malixkatu wa rutspalatinini, rutspalashatanu. Wumole ga wa wumolero gi wa wayegretka wane rixini. Kigle gwashle chinanupa tomgiyawu Goyakalu. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu ¿gi pumatge, suxo, gikta pixa gognetkakanru pganuru? Waka ¿gi pumatge, jeji, gikta pixa gognetkakanro pganunro?

**Wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka,  
 wane gixanu**

<sup>17</sup>Seyni satkaka wa Gitsrukaachi geneksatyawakgi, wa Goyakalu

tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu. Wane nixa towutletna pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka. <sup>18</sup>¿Wa satu sajruka gistaakotachri tomgikolu? Gi wa msajruka gistaakotu rixashatinwa. ¿Ga wa satu msajruka gistaakotu tomgikolu? Gi wa sajruka gistaakotanu. <sup>19</sup>Gike rixa sajruka gistaknuchi. Gike rixa msajruka gistaknuchi, seyni Goyakalu yokanatanru kamrutikolupa galikaka. <sup>20</sup>Gikta rixpokonata tomgakoklunu, waneko rixjetanu. <sup>21</sup>¿Wayegrechri pixanatini ptomgakoklunuge? Gike pixanu, seyni pumkata gishpakletinipa wane pixanu galikaka. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu wayegrechri tomgakoklunu Gitsrukaachiya, gishpakachri Gitsrukaachinu rixatka. Waneko pixka rixa wa gishpakachri tomgakoklunu. Kristo wayegrerni wale. <sup>23</sup>Kwenuru gagjitalungi. Gi wa yine wayegretanunepgi. <sup>24</sup>Nomolene, gikta gixpokonatini satkakgi ntomgakoklunu, waneko gixjetanu Goyakalu getanu.

**Pawlo wane gixa getletlu kashimiyolu**

<sup>25</sup>Maklojine jejine metkanewapirana, maleshayno wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu yokanatkalluru, seyni gitgoya nunkakgi wa Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu poyagakachrino. <sup>26</sup>Giyagni gitgoya kigleru wa tye kegeknanuwlu chinanu wa xawakni wanerutu wa jeji rixanatyawaka waneko rixanu. <sup>27</sup>¿Suxo gipxaletanruye? Gi pujganru pkaspukikolupa. ¿Mganunrotu pixinrege? Gi wa pujganro suxo. <sup>28</sup>Seyni pkashimiyotini, gi wa pmukochirewata. Ga wa makloji kashimiyotini gi tmukochirewata. Seyni wa wane gixachine salewnamanetanna. Ga wa waleyama nyopnuginmakgi.

<sup>29</sup>Ga wa wane nchina, nomolene. Gi gogogneru. Wa wanerutuwayogone kganunrolune wa mganunrone pixka

rixanna. <sup>30</sup>Wa chiyagatachine wa mchiyagatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gimuwatachine wa mumuwatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa gagjitchine maleshayalune pixka rixanna. <sup>31</sup>Wa tyechijne gajerakaka wane gixletachine, gi wa wane gixletpotutachine pixka rixanna. Gi rixanu tyegognepoga giknoganu.

**Kashimyokachine girukotlewe ga wa kojwakanshinikanrewlena**

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni nalukmaklu mkojwakanshinikanutkanepmakgi. Wa mkashimiyotkatu yanshinikaneyigitlu Gitsrukaachipiranaya, gi rixpoko giletanshinikanretanru Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>33</sup>Ga wa kashimiyotachri yanshinikaneyigitlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi rixpoko giletanshinikanretanro ganunro.

<sup>34</sup>Wane rixa kotspaltanshinikanreyegitka. Wa suxo mkashimiyotkato ga wa makloji jeji metkatowa Gitsrukaachipiranaya tyanshinikanuta, wa kphashiro tixinripa tomaneya ga wa tonshinikanuya. Ga wa kashimiyotachro yanshinikanutlu tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi tixpoko giletanshinikanretanru tganuru.

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi gipxakikolupa, gi wa gitseklutpo nutakyegityapgi. Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi, wanepotuko gixachinepgi ga wa mumaletkonepgi Gitsrukaachi gipxaletinri gishinikleweya.

**Makloji jeji metkatowapirana wa Pawlogoya**

<sup>36</sup>Wa satu kagwakinri wa gi kigle tixka makloji walenu, ga wa tuknogwalaputetinitka, ga wa tumkata wane gixletini, ralukyawaka rixanu. Gi wa mukochirewata. Kashimyokakanna. <sup>37</sup>Seyni wa muchkowanshinikanuwatini

rajiya, ga wa gike magatya, ga wa rumkata girukotanshinikanretnawa, ga wa rajiya wane rixanshinikanutinri wa mganuruto rumretyaplo maklojite, kigle rixa. <sup>38</sup>Giyagni girukokta kashimyojixlo maklojite kigleru kamruta. Ga wa girukokta maklojite mkashimyojixkatu kigleru potu kamruta.

**Gipnagnurutachronepirana wa Pawlogoya**

<sup>39</sup>Wa suxo ginanshichkalurni ruwekinikopshini tganuru. Ga wa tupnagnurutinitka tkaspuukatka tkashimiyotyaplu talukanru, seyini Gitsrukaachinupje. <sup>40</sup>Ga wa gitgoya wanepnute tumuwatanu wane tixgoggenatini. Nkagwaklu Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu koxa waneyno.

**Yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa pejnurunekwu kgimatkalalerunwu. Wa gimatkalewlu galixkotnachiwa rixkaklu yineru. Ga wa gishiniklewlu tseruwnakaklu. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa satu kagwakinri pagixanu rumatinri, giketsotaji rumatawa wa rumkata gimatletyawakamka. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalu gishinikini, Wale gimatanruni.

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni wa niikaluru yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa yagluchisha gikenanni wa tye psolchijneyako. Waneru wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu wanemkana gixo goyakalune chinkalunemka tengogneko ga wa chijjiko. Wane rixmaka gixo goyakalune ga wa gixo gitsrukaachine. <sup>6</sup>Seyni wixa chinanu waneru satupjerutu Goyakalu, wa Girchi. Ga wa Wale ruyakatya ptowruko, ga wa wixa Wale chinanu. Satupjerutni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, ga wa ptowruko Wale giyakatya, ga wa wixa koxa Wale giyakatya.

### Giklukanuwnalupirana

<sup>7</sup>Seyni gi pejnuruneko gimatpiranatlu wa tye. Xanigognenanu pimrine wa yagluchisha yonogyegjetachine, yagluchisha chinanu nikluna wa nikchi yagluchisha genekashatkaluru. Giyagni wanna gigrokanshinikanutachine puchotanshinikanutkana. <sup>8</sup>Gi wa niikaluru chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu. Wma niikanu, gi wmagatya. Ga wa wnikini gi wa wanepnute wixanu.

<sup>9</sup>Ggirukotinwa. Gi wa gitspekakanna gigrokachine gixa gimkatyawakaya. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wa satu getinipmaki wa pixa kgimatkaleryi wa nikjetikowaka ptuplatinipmaka wa yagluchipjiya, ¿gi ge tseruwnanshinikanakaalurupni gigrokachri wa nikyaplu wa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru, <sup>11</sup>ga wa pumatkaleweya ramganu gigrokachri pumole, wa wale chinanu rupnana Kristo? <sup>12</sup>Wane pixa mukochirewleyegitinna moletkachine, ga wa pumtukanshinikanutinri wa gigrokanshinikanutachri wa giklukanuwnalupirana yanshinikanutinri, pmukochirewyegetlu Kristoko. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa niikaluru gitspeekakiniplu nomole, gi pagogneko nnikanutkalu gigitu nma mutspekakyanu plu nomole.

### Pawlo yokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolu

**9** <sup>1</sup>¿Gi ge gishpakachri? ¿Gi ge yokanatkalu? ¿Gi ge netlu Geso Wutsrukate? ¿Gi ge nkamrurgi gixa Gitsrukaachiya? <sup>2</sup>Gimka pimrine chinanu yokanatkalu, seyni gixa chinanu galikakakni. Gi rixanu wa nyokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolgi gixa Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

### Wa yokanatkalu gimkatyawaka

<sup>3</sup>Walenwa nuykoyegitnawa wa nepomsatjene yegi. <sup>4</sup>¿Gi ge wumkata

nikleta ga wa wuure? <sup>5</sup>¿Gi ge wumkata wixa ganiklenanumtanro wganunro sato galixachro, wa pimrine yokanatkalu pixka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi gepurune pixka, ga wa Sotlu pixka? <sup>6</sup>¿Waka gitapje ga wa Wirnawisi gi ge wumkata mkamruurewatkanwu gixleta?

<sup>7</sup>¿Katu pagogne solaltapa ga wa walenanuko wenutnawa? ¿Katu gitaklewata sana gowasha ga wa gi niklu toji? ¿Katu girukotna gowegane ga wa gi ruratnugatlo gowega?

### Kristo kamrurewyegetachri wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachri rixinripa

<sup>8</sup>Gi yine ruyakatya wane nchinre. ¿Gi ge waneko pixka china Tokanchi? <sup>9</sup>Wa Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkalu wane china yongatyawakanatkalu, “**Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri.**” Gi wa waka yanshinikanyegita Goyakalu. <sup>10</sup>¿Gi ge psoluyako wane china wixa chinanu? Wixa chinanu yonatkalu, wa jitlolotachri kagwakachri jitlolotinripa. Ga wa jirujitachri walenua kagwaka yoptoletachri jirujitinripa. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa wixa gixa yegi wanikinri Goyakalu tokanu wa Giwekikaluruya, ¿tsru potu getlu wa pagixanu gixanu wyoptota wumane chinanu? <sup>12</sup>Wa pimrinemka gimkata wane gixletlu gixanu, ¿gi ge wanepnute wumkata wixa? Seyni gi wa wane wixa wa wumkatyawaka. Seyni wakotlu pejnuruko wma mumaletyanuplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>13</sup>¿Gi ge gimata? Wa kpashiwakapji kamrurewatyachine nikjetluna wa kpashiwakapji gajeru. Ga wa genekashlu giylatikowakwa girukotachine psoji yoptojetna genekashatikowakwaya. <sup>14</sup>Waneko pixka rixa gitakletna Gitsrukaachi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

ginkakletachine, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachine rixinripna.

**Gi walenuko rujinri Pawlo**

<sup>15</sup>Seyni gi pagogneko wane nixa gita. Gi wa tyepirana nyonata wa wane nixikolupa. Gi rixanu kiglemkano wa nupninripa, ga wa gi satuna maleshawaka gixlu ntserpiranawatini. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gita ginkakletinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, gi wa tye chinanu ntserpiranawata. Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko nerutka wane nixinripa. iGi waneni gita wa nma munkakletkanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi! <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu wa gitako nushinikanu nkamrutini, napnutikolupa. Seyni nma malukyawanupmaka, naponshinikanutika ngirukotyawakapa. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni ėgiri wa napnutikolupa? Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletinri nma mupekotikotu, gi wa gixo potu wane nixleyaplula wa numkatyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.

**Pejnurune wayegeru rixinri,  
gixolune rukshikinripa**

<sup>19</sup>Pejnuruyako gishpakyachritkano. Seyni pejnuruneko wayegeru nixnawa, wa gixolune nukshikinripa. <sup>20</sup>Goteyone chinanu, Goteyo pixka nixnawa, Goteyone naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalutu pixka nixnawa, gimka waneyo Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalune naluka gikshikletkalu chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene chinanu, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetu pixka nixnawa, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Gimka Goyakalu

Tokanu Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetno, seyni Kristo Tokanu Yokanatkaluru waneyalutno. <sup>22</sup>Gigrokachine chinanu gigrokachri pixka nixnawa wa gigrokachine naluka gikshikletkalchinanu. Pejnuruneko chinanu, pejnurkakako nixnawa, wa pejnuruneyako pimrine nognetkakjixinripa. <sup>23</sup>Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu pejnuruko nkamruta, wannayma yoptotachripno nixinripa waleya.

**Psolpotuyako girukotmanetnawa**

<sup>24</sup>ĖGi ge gimata wa gomkamtakakachine yantaletyawakaya pejnuruneko gomkamtakakachine gasukamta, seyni satupje yoptotlu wa gapokgapkatchri genekikolupa? Wane gixa gasuklepotutano wa gyoptotyaplula. <sup>25</sup>Pejnuruneko yantaleta gasukletachine girukotmanetnawa. Wa wanna galikakni wane rixna wa satu sagyeta yoptotinripna pomtutewakalo. Seyni wixa yoptotanro pomtutewakato. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa gita wa xani wane nixa gasuklemta gi wa yoxigikachri pixka. Ga wa yantalu giylakakleyawaka wane nixya, gi wa kannipgyalu giylakachri pixka nixa. <sup>27</sup>Seyni nsaletmanetnawa. Nwayegretmanetnawa. Wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinitka, gitako mumkatkatno wane nma mutakikotupa.

**Gisrayiline genekikolu**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu gi naluklu gma mumatyanuplu, nomolene, wa pejnuruniko wutsrukateni kyachgapererumkochikle rawananumtnina, ga wa pejnuruniko tsru wenu yapamtnina. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa pejnuruniko yaglu rixikna wa kyachgapererumko ga wa tsru wenu Moysisi chinanu katikna. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa pejnuruniko niklu waleko niikaluru

Giwekikalurunu. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa pejnurunniko giiru waleko girkaluru Giwekikalurunu. Gi rixanu sotlu Giwekikalurunu ruryana, wa sotlu romkagitjerna. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>5</sup>Seyni gixo wanna gi wa rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu. Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu ruylatikanna wannani.

**Gisrayiline mukochirepirana yonatkaluru, wuykotikolupa wixa**

<sup>6</sup>Tyekaka yaglu rixa wixa chinanupa wa wma metsotanutyaplu gektutkaka, wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa getsotanretnina. <sup>7</sup>Gi koxa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerunepgi, wannani pimrinn pixka. Wane chinyongatyawaka, “**Tuplatnina yinni. Niknina ga wa rurnina. Palnanina. Yenewatnina.**” <sup>8</sup>Gi koxa wapoklewatanu wannani pimrinni pixka rapoklewatnina. Ga wa pagogne rupnana gepimole mapa waragkane. <sup>9</sup>Gi koxa wyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa yantaletletluna. Ga wa gimnu nikatanna. <sup>10</sup>Gi koxa gkegemganu gixa wannani pimrinni pixka kegemganina, ga wa knikatlewakleru nikatanna.

<sup>11</sup>Tyekaka giknognina yaglu rixinripa. Wa yonatka wa wuykotikolupa wixa, wa tyegogne yoptukyawaka gapokyegitkalunetkawu. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni kagwaka tunwaletachri girukotinwa ma mupgatinitipa.

**Gyantaletikolupirana**

<sup>13</sup>Wa gixa kashichka gyantaletikoluya gimkata gaktanshinikanretlu, gi rixanu walepje gyantaletikoya, wa yine gixa yantaljetikowaka. Ga wa Goyakalni wa poyagkakachri. Wale gi getashatangi gyantaletikolupa wa gimkatyawaka pnute. Gimkata gishpakleta gi rixanu wa gyantaletikoluymananuko,

kamrutankoxlu gishpakyawakapa, wa gimkata gaktanshinikanretyaplu.

**Gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni, nalukanune, gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka. <sup>15</sup>Nunkaklewyegitgi kanshinikanurune pixka. Gixako gitakyagokanru wa nchinyawaka. <sup>16</sup>Wa girapi gighlenshinikanyegixlewatachri, wa wixa gighlenshinikanyegixanru, ¿gi ge walenwa Kristogra wumapiika? Wa jimapro wjknajrotanru, ¿gi ge walenwa wumapiika Kristomane? <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu satupje jimaproni, wixni gixolunwu pamanepjerunwu. Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu pagapiikolonwu wa satupjerutu jimaproya.

<sup>18</sup>Getanna gimaneyna Gisrayiline. Wa genekashatkaluru giylatkaluru nikachine, ¿gi ge rumapiiakna wa genekashatikowakakwaya? <sup>19</sup>¿Giyagni gi nchina? ¿Wa yagluchisha geneekaluru pa gixanrege? ¿Ga wa yagluchisha pagixanrege? <sup>20</sup>Seyni wane nchina, wa payine genekashatanru giylatkaluru, kamchine chinanu giylatkaluru. Gi wa Goyakalu chinanu giylatkalurni. Gi naluklu wa gixa kamchineyima gimapiikalungi gixinripa. <sup>21</sup>Gi gimkata giretyalu Gitsrukaachi girapre ga wa kamchine girapre koxa. Gi gimkata Gitsrukaachi nikyawaka gapiikota ga wa kamchine nikyawaka koxa. <sup>22</sup>¿Wanaxakanruge Gitsrukaachi? ¿Wale pnute muchkonurunrawge wixa?

**Gishpaklewlu**

<sup>23</sup>Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko tseruwakaklewata. <sup>24</sup>Gi satuna gijanru walenuko, seyni

satunu galikaka. <sup>25</sup>Wa pejnuruko nikchi gishankajetikowaka gagjitinri, gnikanru. Gi wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gepomlewatanu. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu **Gitsrukaachinni tye psolchijneko ga wa ptowrunanuka chiji gajeru Walenni.**

<sup>27</sup>Wa satu malixkatu chanixinipgi ga wa galukiniplu, wane gyanu. Wa pejnuruko rutsapyegityapgina, gnikanru. Wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka chinanu gike gepomganu. <sup>28</sup>Ga wa satu wane chininipgi, “Tyenwa yagluchisha genekashatkaluru,” gi wa gnikanru wale chinanu wa ginkaklewatachri, ga wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka. <sup>29</sup>Gi gixanshinikanni giklukanuwnaluya, wane nchinya, seyni walenni. Gi rixanu ðklu chinanu nushpakinri giklukanuwnayegijixko yinerushinikannu chinanu? <sup>30</sup>Ga wa gita gapiika npoyagnutinri, ðklu chinanu napatka tye chinanu wa npoyagnutanrutka?

**Pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa**

<sup>31</sup>Giyagni wa gnikini, ga wa girini, ga wa girukokta gkamrutini, pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa. <sup>32</sup>Gi wa gitspekakanna Goteyone, gi wa Kriykoneko, gi wa Goyakalu gapananuneko. <sup>33</sup>Wa gitako pixka psoluyako nugletanshinikanutna pejnuruneko. Gi wa gitako nupxakikolupa nujga, seyni gixolune gipxakikolupa wa rognetakikolupna.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Gita yimjetachinepgi, gita pixka Kristo yimjetachirino.

**Suxone kigle getikolu**

<sup>2</sup>Numalwutgi wa pejnuruko gishinikyano, ga wa gimretlu wa gita samyokyagi giykolu.

<sup>3</sup>Naluklu wa gimatyalu wa pejnuruneko jejijiwu rixinri Kristo. Ga

wa jeji suxjiwni. Ga wa Goyakalu Kristojiwni. <sup>4</sup>Girukta jeji gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini gishyajiwtachri patewkaklu gijiwu.

<sup>5</sup>Girokta suxo gagjigognetini ga wa Goyakalu tokanu teneklewatini mushyajiwtakatopni, tpatewkaklu tojiwu. Gi rixanu waneko pixka tixa tshishyachotatkoklunmaka. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa suxo tma mushyajiwtokona, waneklu tyochotagitko koxa. Wa gektu getko tixini wa suxo yochotagruro ga wa shishyachotluo waneklu tushyajiwtuko.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu wa jeji galikaka gi gimkata gishyajiwleta gi rixanu Goyakalu yagluni ga wa Wale pogirewleni. Ga wa suxo jeji pogirewleni. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wa jeji gi wa suxo ruyakatya, seyni jeji tuyakatya wa suxo. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu koxa wa jeji gi wa suxo chinanu kamrutka. Seyni wa suxo jeji chinanu tkamrutka. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wa suxo waneyaplo tsru gitaakaluru yaglu tojiwu chinanu Goyakalutowerune chinanu.

<sup>11</sup>Seyni gi rawa jeji suxomigjeya, ga wa gi koxa suxo wa jejimigjeya Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu wa suxo pixka jeji tuyakatya, waneko pixka rixa jeji. Suxo runya. Ga wa pejnuruko Goyakalu ruyakatya. <sup>13</sup>Gixakluko gitaka yagookakanru. ðKigle getkolu wa Goyakalu tagjigognetini suxo mushyajiwtakatopni? <sup>14</sup>ðGi ge wumumturetanruko gimatkakgi wa jeji rojiwuwatini, mkagwakpiratkotu rixlu? <sup>15</sup>Ga wa suxo tpogirewlenwa tojiwutsa. Gi rixanu tojiwutsa tushyatikolupa teneeka. <sup>16</sup>Seyni girukoktapguta galuka yoptopirkakleta, gi wa tyekaka pixkalutu wixjetyawaka. Gi koxa gapatjetikowaakaka gajene Goyakalunu.

**Wa Gitsrukaachmanepirana nikikowakaya gi kigle rixjetna**

<sup>17</sup>Tyekaka nyokanyegitingi, gi wa numalwutgi gi rixanu gi wa gipxakikolu



chinanu, seyni pnute rixinripa gapatjetinri. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nyijnakota wa gapatjetikwaka gapatjetini, waneru kotspaltakaklu gixkakluko. Psoji nalixlu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gixkakluko gkotspalkaka. Pimrine pnuko gixa galixleta. Gimkata wane gixletko rupgujewninripna galixachine potu. <sup>20</sup>Gixa gi gapatjeta gnikyaplu Gitsrukaachi gipnale yaglu. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu satkaka muchinanu gapka koscheklu nikanrupa. Ga wa satu galikaka nachi, ga wa satu gimetachri. <sup>22</sup>¿Gi ge kapjigi gixa wa gimkata nikletyawaka ga wa gimkata giiretyawaka? ¿Waka geyikluge gapatjetikowaka Goyakalunu ga wa mpatewkakannage wa waneyamigjene? ¿Gi nchinangi? ¿Numalwuteege? Wale chinanu gi wa numalwutangi.

**Nachnewlu Gitsrukaachimane  
chinanu gitaakaluru**

<sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi nyoptotalu wa nenyakoxgi gixa, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa samyokikolyechno, rawlu jimapro. <sup>24</sup>Rali poyagnutletinitkalu, jiknajrotlu. Wane china, “Tyenwa nomane, gixa chinanu jiknagkaluru. Tye pixkalutu gkamrujetanu nushinikikolupa Gita.”

<sup>25</sup>Waneko pixka rixlo girapistono, rali nikletinitkana. Wane china, “Twu girapistono walanwa gerotu gipiratkaluru nogragaya. Girini pejnunanuka, gkamrujetanru nushinikikolupa Gita.”

<sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu tye jimapro gnikini pejnunanuka, ga wa twu girapistono girini pejnunanuka, ginkakletanru Gitsrukaachi gipnale runinpotunanuko.

**Girukokta nikiplu gi wa rumukluni  
giklukanuwnachripni**

<sup>27</sup>Giyagokni girukokta gimuteru pixka rixa nikletiniplu tye jimapro, ga wa

giriniplu twu girapistonoya Gitsrukaachinu, gi wa rumukluni, giklukanuwnachripni wa Gitsrukaachimane chinanu, ga wa gigraga chinanu. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni gitakyagokinwa satkaka walenanuko. Wane gixachingi nikanru tye jimapro, ga wa giranro twu girapistonoya. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu wa rumuknu migje nikachri ga wa girachri ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupa nika ga wa rura walenanuko. Gi rumata getlu wa Gitsrukaachimane. <sup>30</sup>Tye chinanu wanena gixo gigrokachine, gixo yayixachine. Gixo gapnanuta. <sup>31</sup>Wa wutakyagokinwa wixnanuko, gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixikalunepwu.

<sup>32</sup>Giyagni giklukanuwnachinewpu, Gitsrukaachiya wsaletko gi wa tye psolchijne gajeneymako giklukanuwnayegjixikalunepwu.

<sup>33</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, wa gapatjetinipa gnikinipa, gkagwaakanu. <sup>34</sup>Wa satu nachi chininipa, gipji nikini gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa gapatjetini. Ga wa magatinri wa napokinipa gita nulepokotanu.

**Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Wa Giwekikalurunupirana gi naluklu nomolene gma mumatyanuplu. <sup>2</sup>Gimatlu wa payine gixanatini, myanumatkatu yagluhisha gomkaginatachinenangi wane gixa kosetkota. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni numatkakgi gikena Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu yanumatini wane china, “Kamakpiratkalurupa Geso.” Ga wa gikena gimkata wane chinreta, “Gitsrukaachi Geso,” seyni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanupje.

<sup>4</sup>Waneru pnunnu gixachri genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru. <sup>5</sup>Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamrurchi, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>6</sup>Waneru pnunnu gixachri kamruretikowaka, seyni Waleko satupjerutu Goyakalu psoluyako kamrurewatya pejnuruneko chinanu.

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni rupxakikolupna pejnuruneko, wale chinanu Giwekikaluru genekna satkaka gi rixpoko gipxaklewatiripa <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu satu galikaka wa Giwekikaluruya geneeka tokanchi kanshinikanuru, ga wa satu gimatkalewlu tokanu Waleko Giwekikaluruya. <sup>9</sup>Satu Waleko Giwekikaluruya geneeka galixlu. Ga wa satu Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluruya genekashatkaluru rutskalaklewatiripa. <sup>10</sup>Wa satu geneeka giyaklewlu kamrutinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatiripa. Ga wa satu geneeka pnunnu gixachine giwekiklurune rumata getlewatiripa. Ga wa satu geneeka patokanu pnuko gixachrikaka. Ga wa satu geneeka wale tokankaka yokakinripa. <sup>11</sup>Pejnuruko tyekaka kamruta Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru. Satkaka reneka Wale gishinikyawaka.

### **Gi gepikapsojitlu satupje manchi**

<sup>12</sup>Wa manchi pixka satupjerutu rixa, ga wa gi gepikapsojitlu. Pejnuruko manchi psojtkaka, gi gepika rixinri, pamanepjeru. Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu koxa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wkatika pejnurunekwu wa pamanepje wixinripa, ga wa Goteyone, ga wa Kriykone, ga wa wayegrechine, ga wa gishpakachine. Pejnurunekwu wixa satupjerutu Giwekikaluru wyoptota.

<sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa manchi gi wa papsojitepjeru, seyni gixopsojitlu manchi. <sup>15</sup>Wane chininipmaka jiichi, “Gi rixanu gi wa myochno, gi wa manchi gajerno,” gi wa wale chinanu

manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka. <sup>16</sup>Wane chininipmaka wa jepchi, “Gi rixanu gi wa ygalchino, gi wa manchi gajerno,” gi wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka. <sup>17</sup>Psolmanekmaka ygalchi rixini, ¿ginakapmaklu yijnaklewlu? Ga wa psoluko yijnaklewlu rixinmaka, ¿ginakapmaklu gamluru? <sup>18</sup>Ga wa xani Goyakalu manchi gitaklu psojtkaka satkaka Wale galukyawaka. <sup>19</sup>Wa pejnurukmaka papsojipje rixkamka, ¿ginakapmaklu manchi? <sup>20</sup>Ga wa xani galikakni gixo psojite wane, ga wa satupje manchi.

<sup>21</sup>Giyagni wa ygalchi gi rumkata wane chinretlu myochi, “Gi nalukyi.”

Gi koxa wa jiwchi gimkata wane chinretlu wa jiichi, “Gi nalukgi.”

<sup>22</sup>Seyni wa manchi psojite muchkotu kagwakikaluru wanepnute galuukalurpotni. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa manchi psojite mkagwakpiratkotu kagwakikaluru walepni wkagwakpirakpotuta. Ga wa gipatkaluru walepni girukotko. <sup>24</sup>Wa kagwakpiratkaluru wixanu, gike magatya. Seyni Goyakalu giglepokotlu wa manchi, wa magatachri wanepnute kagwakpiratikolupa. <sup>25</sup>Wa ma kotspaltatikotupa manchi, seyni wannananuko psojtkaka girukotkakinripna. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa satupje wumane psojite salewninipa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko salewna. Ga wa satu wumane psojite gimalwutikolupa, pejnurkakako wumane psojtkaka waleymananuko gimuwata.

### **Pnuko gixachri gitakikolkaka wa gapatjetachine yegi**

<sup>27</sup>Giyagni gixni wa Kristomangi, ga wa satkaka gimane psojiti. <sup>28</sup>Pnunnu gixachrikaka galikaka Goyakalu gitaka gapatjetachine yegi: Muchinanu gapka

yokanatanune. Gapkatatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Mapa chininri yimaklewatachine. Wanepnute giyaklewlu kamrutachine Wanepnute genekashatkalurkaka waneyalune: gitskalaklewlu, ga wa gipxaklewlu, ga wa girukotlewlu, ga wa pnunnu gixachri tokanchikaka.

<sup>29</sup>¿Pejnuruneklege yokanatkalunni? ¿Pejnuruneklege Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachini? ¿Pejnuruneklege yimaklewatachini? ¿Pejnuruneklege kgiyaklewaklerunni? <sup>30</sup>¿Pejnuruneklege waneya genekashatkalurkaka gitskalaklewlu? ¿Pejnuruneklege patokanchikaka yanumatya? ¿Pejnuruneklege yokaka? <sup>31</sup>Jmerpotupgi wa tsru potu genekashatkalurkakaya.

Ga wa wanepnute kigleru gixjetyawakapa nekakgitangi.

#### Tsru potu rixinri gishiniklewlu

**13** <sup>1</sup>Wa yine tokanu ga wa Goyakalutowrene tokanumka nyanumatimka seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerni, sintawoshpata sejrewatachri pixka nixa, ga wa latamta gitlotkaluro pixka, tsne tsne tsne gixachro pixka nixa. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa numkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatinripmaka, ga wa numatanmaklu pejnuruko giyogimanatkaluru ga wa pejnuruko gimatkaluru, ga wa psolpotuyako kalixaklerupmakno, wa magkamka numkata gajrikjixleta seyni gi wa kgishiniklewaklerni, gike gapriijno. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa pejnurukmaka neneksatanu wane nixle, ga wa nenekmanetinimkawa wa yochpiikaluru rixinripmaka, ga wa gi wa kgishiniklewaklerupmakno, gike gapriijno.

#### Gi pixka gixachrinwa gishiniklewlu

<sup>4</sup>Gishiniklewlunwa ma pognanuchni ga wa yiglepotuko gixlewlu.

Gishiniklewlunwa gi ganxalewata. Gishiniklewlu gi tserpiranatnawa, gi koxa ralixkotnawa. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa kamrutlu gektutu. Gi wa walenuko rujga. Gi ramewna. Gi wa gektutu kagwaka. <sup>6</sup>Gi wa rumuwata mpoyagkannuchiya, seyni rumuwata wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya. <sup>7</sup>Pejnuruko rakota. Pejnuruko ralixa. Pejnuruko kagwaka. Pejnuruko kashnantakanshinikanuta.

#### Tsrupotni gishiniklewlu

<sup>8</sup>Gishiniklewlu gike rixiniko nikawna. Wane chinini tokanchi geneklewlu, giknookalurupni. Wane chinini patokankaka, nikawnachripni. Wane chinini gimatkalewlu, giknookalurupni. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu psoji wumata, psoji weneklu Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>10</sup>Seyni wa mmagatkatu gininipa, wa psojipje chininri giknookalurupni. <sup>11</sup>Wa mturno nixanatini, mturu tokanu pixka nixa, mturu pixka nixa gimatle jemleta. Mturno pixka nixa gishinikanuwleta. Wa tsru jeji nixinitka, wa mturu wane gixlekaka nuknoka. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu kmapagiriko weta wa ganigapi pixka. Ga wa walegognepa wetgojkakanu. Wa xani psojkaka numatya, ga wa walegognepa numatpotutanu wa numatikoluko pixka.

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa xani wanewalu galixlewlu, ga wa kagwaklewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu. Tyekaka wa mapa. Ga wa wale tsrupotuya gishiniklewlu.

#### Tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa patokankaka yanumatyachri pnute

**14** <sup>1</sup>Gishiniklewlu gomkampotutanu. Jmererunepgi wa Giwekikalurunuya, ga wa jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewlu. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri gi wa

yine ruynumata, seyni Goyakalu ruynumata. Gi rixanu gike gimata jemlu. Ga wa giwekikaluruya yogimanatkaluru yanumatya. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa yine ruynumsata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalunepni, ga wa rumnanukikolupna, ga wa ruykotikolupna. <sup>4</sup>Wa patokanu yanumatyachri walenanuko tseruwakanshinikanutnawa. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri tseruwakanshinikanutna gapatjetachine. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni nalukmaklu wa pejnurunekgi gixa yanumatinri pnuko gixachri tokanumnukaka. Seyni wanepnute naluklu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gixinripa. Gi rixanu wa yokakachri mwakanmaka tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatyachri pnute, wa gapatjetachine tseruwakanshinikanutkolupa.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni xani, nomolene, gixa yegi nyakamka ga wa pnuko gixachri tokanchimka nyanumyegitingi, ðklu rupxakingi nma yanumyegitkangi satu gipgujetkaluru, ga wa gimatkaluru, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneekaluru, ga wa ginkaklewlw?

**Patokanu yanumsalu gi  
tseruwakanshinikanrewata**

<sup>7</sup>Giyagkoxni wa muwekletkaka pogimewatini wa tumleji ga wa gitpetsatkaluro, tma kashrijewnagimjetkanu ðgi rixpoko gimatkotanu girgima tumlejitalurgimni ga wa gitpetsatkalurgimni? <sup>8</sup>Ga wa tpogimewatini kowi tma pogimewatkanu potu ðkatu galpokotinwa wa giylalu chinanupa? <sup>9</sup>Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Wa pnuko gixachri tokanchiya gi wa

pgujetanu yanumsalpotgi gixini, ðgi rixpoko gimatkotanu wa nchinyawaka? Gi rixanu kannipgyalu giynumsatachingi. <sup>10</sup>Gi pejnugimananuktalu pnunnu gixachrigima tye psolchijneko gwachri! Ga wa maleshlu satu wane mchinkatu. <sup>11</sup>Seyni wa gita nma mumatkanumkalu gikta raluka chinreta, patokanu yanumatyachri nixa wa yanumanatachrigoya, ga wa wale patokanu yanumatyachri rixa gitagoya. <sup>12</sup>Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Gi rixanu jmererunpotgi Giwekikalurunkakaya, gijga wane gixletanru kigleru potu wa tseruwakanshinikanutkolupna gapatjetachine.

**Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga  
wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri ragjigognetanu wa rumkata yokakletyaplu. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa gitamka patokanu nagjigognetini, wa giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetiya, seyni wa nonshinikanu gike kamruta. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni ðklunerni? Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini. Giwekikaluru gitanu nshikalewatini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nshikalewatini. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa giwekikaluru pixanu pumalwutinri, wa munkaakonewa yegi gwachri ðgi rixpoko wane chinretanu, “Wane gixkalurupa,” wa poyagnutinri? Gi rixanu gi rumatlu pchinyawaka. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu pixa galikaka kigle poyagnutle gixa, seyni wa satu gi wa tseruwakanshinikanutkalurni.

<sup>18</sup>Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu wa gita pnuko gixachri tokankaka nyanumatya gixa pejnurune pnute. <sup>19</sup>Seyni wa gapatjetikowakaya nalukmaklu pamyo tokanchi nchininripa nonshinikannuya

wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinripmaka, pamole waragka tokanchi pnute paneru tokanuya nchininripmaka.

**Klu chinanni wa patokanu yanumsalu genekashatkaluru**

<sup>20</sup>Nomolene, gi wa mturune gixanu ginshinikanuya, seyni mturune gixinwa gektutuya. Ga wa ginshinikanuya mmagatikanepgi. <sup>21</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru:

**Patokankakaya ga wa paneruspuya,  
Nunkakjixinna nyi yine.  
Gi waleyako yijnakotannona,  
China wa Gitsrukaachi.**

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka walenwa getkaluru rixa gi wa galixachine chinanu seyni malixkane chinanu. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewlu gi wa malixkane chinanni, seyni wa galixachine chinanni.

<sup>23</sup>Giyagni wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachine gapatini tyekaka chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatini, wa jiglokinipna munkaakone waka malixkane, ¿gi ge seprolokachine chinangina? <sup>24</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatini, ga wa jigloka satu malixkatu waka munkaakotu, pejnuruneko chinanu giykotkaluru. Pejnuruneko chinanu gepomsatkaluru. <sup>25</sup>Raji yogimatkaluru rupgujetko. Ga wa wale yoptsojitanu, nyonyegitanru Goyakalu. Runkakletanru galikakni gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu.

<sup>26</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, ¿klunerni? Wa gapatjetini gixa, satkaka waneya shikalchi. Ga wa satu waneya ginkaklewlu. Ga wa satu waneya gigpujetkaluru. Ga wa satu waneya patokanu. Ga wa satu waneya yokaklu. Pejnuruko kamrutikolupa

ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa. <sup>27</sup>Wa satu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatini, gepipje ga wa gi wa mapa pnute yanumatanu. Satupje gapkakaka. Ga wa satu yokakachripa. <sup>28</sup>Ga wa malesha rixini yokakachri pochkeplu gapatjetikowakaya. Walenanukopa yanumatini, ga wa Goyakalu ruynumatanu.

<sup>29</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine gepi, mapa yanumsatanu. Ga wa pimrine gimata getanu. <sup>30</sup>Ga wa satu tuplanatachri tokanchi gigpujetyegitkalurupmaka, wa muchichachri pochkepatka. <sup>31</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa gimkata Goyakalu tokanu geneklewleta, satkagki, wa pejnuruneko ginkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko giykotkalunepni. <sup>32</sup>Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinri yijnakotna wanna Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. <sup>33</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa sejrewkakachrini, seyni kigle gwashle gixkakachrini. Wane rixa pejnuruko wa kpashirine gapatjetyawaka.

<sup>34</sup>Suxone pochkepa gapatjetikowaakakaya. Gi rixanu gi ruchichka yanumatinripna, seyni yijnakotanna, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa chinyawaka. <sup>35</sup>Ga wa raluka gimatletinipluna pagixanu, gipjina wannako ganurna repomginna. Gi rixanu gektu getko gapatjetikowaka tyanumsatini suxo. <sup>36</sup>¿Gixyeege ruyakaty Goyakalu tokanu, waka rapyegishatgi?

**Giykolu wa gapatjetyawakapirana**

<sup>37</sup>Wa satu kagwakinwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri ga wa Giwekikaluru waneyalutu rixini, wale gimatpotutanru wa nyonyegityawakgi tyenwa Gitsrukaachi yokanananru. <sup>38</sup>Ga wa satu jemashatinri, wale koxa jemashatko.

<sup>39</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu geneklewluya. Gi gijretanru wa pnuko gixachri tokankaka yanumatikolu. <sup>40</sup>Ga wa psolpotuyako kigle getikolupa, ga wa giglepokotkalurupa.

**Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa Pawlo ginkakletanru**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, numatkakgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletyegityagi, wa gixa yoptotanru, wa wale tunwatyachingi. <sup>2</sup>Wa wale chinanu gognetkaaka, wa gimretinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gita ginkakletyegityagi, gma malixashatinitipmaka.

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka nsamyokatkagi gixa wa gita samyookaluu koxa: Wa Kristo gipnana wixa mukochire chinanu, wa yonchi chinyawaka; <sup>4</sup>wa kapnatkaluru, ga wa mapgogne chininri yotunomatka, wa yonchi chinyawaka. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa retka. Sotlu getlu. Wanepnute pamole gepi getlu. <sup>6</sup>Wanepnute pamyo pacha pnute moletkakachine pagetkolutu rixluna. Xanigognenanu rawawana gixo wanna, ga wa pimrine gapnanutatka. <sup>7</sup>Wanepnute Santiyako getlu. Wanepnute pejnuruneko yokanatkalu getlu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa gita yegi rupgujewniya. Pejnuruneko pnute gapkatatachrino, ma mapookanuwa gipapko gishpakachri pixka nixa gipgujewnayegitkota.

<sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu mturu nutaaka gita pejnuruneko yokanatkalu pnute. Gi wa numukluni yokanatkalu nchinikolu, gi rixanu gita kojwakna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu gimutlewe chinanu, wa nixyawaka nixatka. Gi wa maleshawaka; rumutlewleyegitno. Seyni pejnuruneko pnute nkamruewpotuta gita. Gi wa gita, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewe

gitaymalutu galikakni kamruewata.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni wa gita chinini waka wanna chinini wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Ga wa wane gixa galixleta.

**Gipnachine yotunrepa**

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa Kristo ginkakletko wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtinri, ¿gi nchinkoxge pimringi gixa wa maleshlu yotunru gipnachinetskalaya? <sup>13</sup>Wa malesha rixkamka yotunru gipnachinetskalaya, Kristokoxamka gi yotunotanu. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa Kristo ma yotunotkamka, waneklu maleshawakapmakni wunkaklewe. Ga wa gixa galixlewelekokmaka maleshawakapmakni. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa wixa Goyakalupirana maleshawaka gipgujtatachinepmakwu wetikomka, gi rixanu wupgujtatlu wa Goyakalu yotunkakanru Kristo. Ga wa ma yotunkaakamkalu wa galikakmakni gi yotunotmakna gipnachine. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gipnachinmaka gi yotunotmaka, Kristokoxmaka gi yotunotanu. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa Kristo ma yotunotkamka, galixle maleshawakapmakni. Kmukochirerungi gixmakawa. <sup>18</sup>Giyagkoxmakni wa Kristo gapnanutyachine gamgachinmakni. <sup>19</sup>Wa tye gwashlepjemka waneywu wkagwakanru Kristoya, pejnuruniko yinni pnute kwamonurunepmakwu.

**Kristonwa muchichachri**

<sup>20</sup>Seyni wa xani Kristo yotunomta gipnachinetskalaya. Walenwa gapnanutachine gegwikalutka, wa sana gitakikaluru pixka gegwikalutka. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu wa yineru chinanu waneru gipukchi, yineru chinanu koxa waneru yotunru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu Gatako pixka wa wale chinanu pejnuruniko gipnana, waneko pixka rixna, Kristo chinanu pejnuruneko giweekaako. <sup>23</sup>Seyni satkaka

ruglepokotikowakaya. Kristonwa gegwikalu. Wanepnute wa Kristonune wa runinipa Wale. <sup>24</sup>Wanepnutepa yoptukyawakapni. Waneklu Goyakalu, Girchi yegi samyokiniplu pogirewatyawaka, wa nikatinpatkalu pejnurkakako girukotikowaka ga wa pejnurkakako tsru gitakikowaka, ga wa pejnurkakako muchkowitzowaka. <sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu Wale gimkata pogirewleta wa pejnuruneko kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote rutakinpotunanuko. <sup>26</sup>Gapkatatachri potu kamnixlewatachri nikatkalunepni walenwa gipukchi. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu **gijixipta rapukote Wale gaalixanru pejnurkakako**. Wa wane chinini, “pejnurkakako gaalixkalurupni,” pgujetanurni gi wa gaalixkalurni Goyakalu wa pejnurkakako gaalixachri Kristo chinanu. <sup>28</sup>Wa pejnurkakako gakaglookalurni chininitka, waneklu Gituruko yijnakotanru wa pejnurkakako gakaglokachri Wale chinanu, wa psoluko rixinripa Goyakalu pejnurkakakoyegiya.

#### Ma yotunkoklunupmakna gipnachine

<sup>29</sup>Wane ma mixkoklunupmaka ¿gi rixanna wa katkalune gipnachine chinanu? Wa gipnachine gi yotunpotutinipmaka, ¿klu chinanu katkana wanna chinanu? <sup>30</sup>¿Klu chinanu koxa wixa psolgogneko kyowikwaka gwagognenata? <sup>31</sup>Wa nalixkogle chinanu wane nchina, nomolene, pagognemnunanuka nupnana. Wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukate chinanu nalixkoyegityagi. <sup>32</sup>Wa yine gixjetyawaka Gigwisoya kmatsurune nyagotini, ¿klu kigleylu? Wa gipnachine ma yotunotkamka, waneklu **wnikanu, wuranu. Gi rixanu yechikawa wupnanu**. <sup>33</sup>Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gektutu gimatkaklewlu gimtuklu kigleru gixjetikowaka. <sup>34</sup>Giponkanutka.

Poyagkakachinepgi. Gi gmukochirewatanutka. Gi rixanu pimrine gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Wane nchina mpatewatinripa.

#### Yotunotachrimanepa

<sup>35</sup>Seyni satu wane chinanu, “¿Gi rixpoko yotunretanna gipnachine? ¿Gi gixachripni gimanepna?”

<sup>36</sup>Manshinkanutyi. Wa putakajitanru ma mupnakanmaka gimka giwekaako. <sup>37</sup>Ga wa putakajitanru gi wa gimane wa waneya rixinripa putaka, seyni kajiruji mamkajitni, triko getko ga wa satni. <sup>38</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu genekmanetlu gikta rixpoko galukletlu. Ga wa pajkaka waleko gimane reneka. <sup>39</sup>Pejnurugituko gi wa pagiturutni, seyni pnuko rixgituta wa yineru. Ga wa pagitukni wa nikchine. Ga wa pagitukni koshichine. Ga wa pagitukni shimane. <sup>40</sup>Waneru tengogne gajermane, ga wa chiji gajermane. Seyni pnuko rixa tengogne gajeru pogirewle, ga wa pnuko rixa tyechijne gajeru pogirewle. <sup>41</sup>Pnuko rixa tkachi pogirewle, ga wa ksuru pogirewle pnuko gixa. Ga wa katagiri pogirewle pnuko gixa. Gi rixanu satu katagirkaka pnuko rixa pogirewleta.

<sup>42</sup>Waneko pixka rixa wa gipnachine yotunre. Pojpakalu rutaaka. Mpojpakatupa yotunkaaka. <sup>43</sup>Mkagwakpiratkatu gitaaka. Kpogireru yotunkaako. Muchkotu gitaaka. Kgiyakleru yotunkaako. <sup>44</sup>Tyegogne gajermane rutaaka. Giwekikalurmaneya yotunkakikotka.

Waneru tyegogne gajermane, ga wa waneru giwekikalurmane. <sup>45</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka: Wa muchichachri **yineru** Gata manchi **giwekachri rixa**. Ga wa ralipre Gata, Walenwa giwekikaluru giweekaklewatachri. <sup>46</sup>Seyni gi wa muchinangapanwa Giwekikalurunu, seyni tyegogne gajerunu. Wanepnute

Giwekikalurunu. <sup>47</sup>Muchichachri yineru walenwa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji kamrutikaluru. Ga wa gepi chininri yineru tengogne gajerni. <sup>48</sup>Chiji kamrutikaluru pixka rixna chiji kamrutikalurune. Ga wa tengogne gajeru pixka rixna tengogne gajene. <sup>49</sup>Wa chiji gajeru yaglu pixka wixa, waneko pixka wixanu, tengogne gajeru yaglu pixka wixanu.

<sup>50</sup>Ga wa tyenwa nchina, nomolene, wa giichi ga wa granchi gi gimkata yoptoletanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. Gi wa pojpakaluko gimkata yoptoletlu mpojpaknuchi.

### Gipukchi gagaglooka

<sup>51</sup>Giyagni giyogimanatkaluru nunkakgi. Gi wa pejnurunekwu gipnanu, seyni pejnurunekwu kashrijetkalunepwu. <sup>52</sup>Pshinitsonpotuji, gijpukgalu pshiniji, wa ralipre kowgima. Gi rixanu tpogimewatanu kowi. Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaako mpojpakanepa. Ga wa wixa kashrijetkalunepwu. <sup>53</sup>Gi rixanu rumkata tye pojpakalu yoshmaakota mpojpaknuchi. Ga wa tye gipnachripa gimkata yoshmaakota mupnaknuchi. <sup>54</sup>Giyagni tye pojpakalu mpojpaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, ga wa tye gipnachripa mupnaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, wanepatkalu wa yonchi chinyawaka:

<sup>55</sup>**Gaalirewlu nikatanatkalu gipukchini.**

**Giyagni wa xani**

**gipukchi gi gagaglokwatataka.**

**Maleshayatkawu gipukchichino.**

<sup>56</sup>Gipukchichinonwa mukochri. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru walenwa mukochri muchkonu. <sup>57</sup>Poyagnutkalurupni Goyakalu. Wa Wale gagaglokwakjetwu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

**Makaglokgognenatkonepgi. Muxriikanepgi**

<sup>58</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, nalukanune, makaglokgognenatkonepgi.

Muxriikanepgi.

Gkamrurewoggnopotutanu Gitsrukaachi kamrureya, gi rixanu gixa gimatlu gi wa maleshawakni gkamrure Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

### Genekashlukaka kphashirine chinanu

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa genekashlukaka kphashirinenupapirana. Wa Kalatasreta gapatjetikowaakaka gajene nulepoktapiniko pixka, waneko pixka gixanu gixa. <sup>2</sup>Muchinangogne simankakaya, satkaka gixa gignantakyawaka gitakanru gikta gixpoko yoptoleta. Wa napokinipa maleshapluchi genekashlewu. <sup>3</sup>Wa napokinipa wa gixa kigle getle gixanune, wanna nyokanatanu kirukayma, wa Gerosale ranikyapluna wa genekashle. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa kigle getle rixkoklunupa wa gita koxa wane yinripa, gitaymamnupna.

### Wane china Pawlo wa Korinto raluka yaleta

<sup>5</sup>Wa Masetoni nyapamtinpatka, gixa yegi nyanutka. Gi rixanu Masetoni nyapamtanu. <sup>6</sup>Gikta gixayma gixgogne nwanu. Galukta wane nuknokakinri ginapuklu wa gipxaletyapno wa nyinripa. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu gi naluka getleshamtgi xani. Gi rixanu ngagwaka gimwalegti gixgogne wa Gitsrukaachi gichichinipno. <sup>8</sup>Gigwiso nwanu Jirgikolpatkagognepotunanuko. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu njiglokpottutataka nkamrure yegi. Tsrur kamrurchi yegi nuchi jiglokletataka. Ga wa gixna kamnixlewatachine.

### Timotiyo ga wa Gapolo salwatinni

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa rapokinipa Timotiyo, getanru mpiikatupni gixa yegi rawanu. Gi rixanu wale kamrutlu Gitsrukaachi kamrure gita pixka. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni gike geyikanru. Wa kiglenshinikanuru gixpaka yaletanru gita yegi runinripa.



Gi rixanu nkagwaklu  
moletkakahineyima.

<sup>12</sup>Wa wumole Gapolopirana,  
nagjipotutlu gixa yegi yinripa wa  
moletkakahineyima. Gi raluka  
yalpotuta wa xani, seyini wane yanu  
ruglepoktapinipa.

**Mpoyegitinwa galixleya**

<sup>13</sup>Getpotutanu. Mpoyegitinwa  
galixleya. Jejinpatkalagika.  
Gichkolunepgi. <sup>14</sup>Gishiniklewleya  
gkamrutanru psoluko.

**Gishtugwa ga wa pimrine  
gikamrurewatachine**

<sup>15</sup>Nagjitgi, nomolene. Gixa gimatanna  
Gishtugwapji gajene. Wannanwa  
muchinanu gapka galixachine Gakayi  
gajene. Wannananuko gitaknawa  
kpashirine yegi kamrurewatachine.  
<sup>16</sup>Gyijnakotanna wanna pixkalune, ga  
wa pejnuruneko gikamrurewatachine,  
ga wa kamrurewopotutachine.

<sup>17</sup>Numuwyegitlu Gishtugwa  
gapokinritka, ga wa Gortanato, ga wa  
Gachayiko. Gi rixanu wa nyi gipekotlu  
gixa magatiniri. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu  
rapnanunshinikankaknona gita ga wa  
gixa koxa. Gimatpotutanna wanna nyi  
pixkalune.

**Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galuklewe**

<sup>19</sup>Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galukgi.  
Gitsrukaachiya ralukpotutgina Gakila ga  
wa Presura, ga wa wannapji  
gapatjetyachine. <sup>20</sup>Ralukjixgina  
pejnuruneko moletkakahine.  
Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya.

**Giglenshinikanyeglewu**

<sup>21</sup>Naluklewe gitako nomyoya, Pawlo.  
<sup>22</sup>Gitsrukaachi maluukatu  
kamakpiratkalurupa. Gitsrukaachi  
ginanu.  
<sup>23</sup>Gimutkalunepgi Gitsrukaachi  
Gesoya. <sup>24</sup>Nushinikoggenatgi  
pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Gesoya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

---

### Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Ga wa Timotiyo, gimole, kirukate koxa. Goyakalu gapatanune chinanni, wa Korinto gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine, psolusretako Gakayi gajene chinanu koxa.

<sup>2</sup>Gimutkalunepgi Wuru Goyakaluya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya. Wale gilewanshinikankakangi.

### Kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu

<sup>3</sup>Gimalwutkalurupa Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Kgetwamonrewaklarni Girchi, ga wa pejnuruko kgimnanuklewaklarni Goyakalu. <sup>4</sup>Wale gimnanukwu pejnuruyako wsalewninri, wumkata wixa koxa gimnanukletyapna pejnurkakako salewakchi getachine. Wa wumnanukikolu wa Goyakalu gimnanukyawu wale koxa wumnanukinna wanna. <sup>5</sup>Wane rixa gixolewnaletinri Kristo salewnale wa Waleyma wsalewninri, waneko pixka rixa gixolewnaleta wumnanukikolu Kristo chinanu. <sup>6</sup>Wixa salewnini, gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni ga wa gonetkakilolu chinanni. Ga wa

wumnanuukoklunupa walenwa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni. Wa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanu gimkata gixa gakotanshinkanretlu waleko salewakchi koxa wsalewniya wixa. <sup>7</sup>Poyegi kagwaklewle wixyegityagi gi rixanu wumata wa wane gixa salewnakakletikolu, waneko pixka gixa gimnanuukakletikolkoxapa gixa.

### Kyowikolkaka Pawlo getanru Gasyaya

<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu, wumolene, gi waluku gma mumatyaplu wa wsalewninripirankaka, wa Gasya wsalewninri. Wa wumkatinri pnute, kyapreru weta. Wane wixa mkagwakgiwekletkanetkawu. <sup>9</sup>Seyni wixa gitakanshikanutnawa wupninri, wma maponshikanutinitipnawa, seyini Goyakalu waponshikanutinri, gi rixanu Walenwa gipnachine yotunkakachri. <sup>10</sup>Walenwa gipsolutunanukta gipukchi rushatkapyawu. Ga wa rushatkapanwu. Walenwa wkagwakanru wa wanepnutechi rushatkapanwu. <sup>11</sup>Gixa koxa gipxakanwu gagjigognereya, wixa chinanu gixolune poyagnutyaplu wa wenekikolutka gixolune chinanu.

### Myokwiretni Pawlo

<sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa walixkowie: wa wupgujtanshikananyegitnawa wa

kpashirinwu ga wa myokwirenwu Goyakalu chinanu. Tyechejne wane wixjetya, ga wa wanepnute wane wixa gixyegiya. Gi wane wixa gi rixanu tyegogne gajeruya kginatkalerunwu, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewe chinanu wane wixa. <sup>13</sup>Gi wa papirana wyonyegitgi, seyni wa tyejjeni gixa getyongatanru ga wa gimata jemanru potu. Ga wa nkagwaklu yoptukyawakpotunanuko gimata jempotutyapa. <sup>14</sup>Wane gixa psoji gimatyawu wa gixa galixkowyegitanunwu. Waneko pixka gixkoxni walixkowyegitanunepgi Wutsrukate Gesogognepa.

#### **Pawlo gishinika Korintyo yaleta**

<sup>15</sup>Tye gaponshinikanru chinanu, naluka muchinanu yayegletgi wa gepi kata gkomjikikolupa. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa gixa yegi nyinipa, Masetoni nyinripa, ga wa Masetoniya numepe ginretinitnaka gixa yegi. Ga wa gixa gipxaletanno Gote nyinripa. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni wane nixanshinikanutini, ¿wane nchinashata? ¿Waka wane nixanshinikanutini, tyegogne gajeru pixka nixanshinikanutlu, wa nkoschekashatanmaklu gigi, gigi; gike, gike?

<sup>18</sup>Poyagkakachrini Goyakalu. Giyagni wtokanu wa wchinyagi gi wa gigi ga wa gike. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene Kristo Geso, wa gixa yegi wunkakletinri gita ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo, gi wa Walenwa gigi ga wa gike gixachrini. Seyni gigi gixachrinwa Wale. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurkakako Goyakalu gipiranru gigi rixka Gesoya. Giyagni Wale chinanu, Wane gixkalurupa wchinru Goyakalu, wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni. <sup>21</sup>Wa gixayma wpoyegitjeru Kristo chinanu ga wa wtsomitjeru Walenwa Goyakalu. <sup>22</sup>Wale

koxa gimaxikoletwu. Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite renekagnaputwu wajiya.

#### **Klu chinanu gi wane yawa Pawlo**

<sup>23</sup>Gita koschekgiwakatlu Goyakalu rupgujtatyapno, wa nkaspukeyapi gi wa Korinto nyawa. <sup>24</sup>Gi wa wutsrukatepiranyegitanmakgi gixa galixlewleya, seyni gikamrurewkakachinwu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu galixle ntunwatya gixa.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wane nchinanshinikanutatka, gi wa wamonuwatachrino nyayegitanutnakgi. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gita wamontakinmakgi, ¿katni wa nkomjikjeru seyni nwamontakanruko? <sup>3</sup>Tyepiranako nyonata, wa gixa yegi nyinipa, nma wamonuwatinitipa numkata komjikjene chinanu. Gi rixanu naponshinikanyegitgi pejnurunekgi gixa, wa gita gimuwle walenwa pejnuruneko gixa gimuwle. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu tsru salewakchiya ga wa nwamonnupoga nyonyegitgi ga wa gixo noktegayma, gi wa gwamontakikolupni, seyni wa gimatyaplu wa tsru nushiniklewe potu nixyegitgi.

#### **Yiglepotuko retlu satu jeji wamontaklewatachrinka**

<sup>5</sup>Satu jeji wamontaklewatinimka, gi wa gita wamontaaka seyni psojipje, seyni pejnurunekgi gixa wamontaaka. Gi wa ntserutpiranatyaplu. <sup>6</sup>Poyagotyawakatani wane gixachri wa gixolune saletyawakatkalu. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni pnuko gixanutka, wa gkaspukinitkalu. Ga wa gimnanukanutkalu. Gi wa tsru wamonchi gakaglokanutkalu. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni nagjitgi, wa gishinikpotutanutnaklu. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wale chinanukni nyonyegitgi wa gyantaetikoluya numatyapi ga psoluyako gyijnakotinripa. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa gixa kaspukinri, gita koxa kaspukyalu. Gi

rixanu girukokta gita kaspukinri wa pagixanu nkaspuhini wa gixa chinanu Kristo getanu nkaspuhyalu, <sup>11</sup>ma mumkata gaaliretyanupwu Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi wa mumatkanwu wale gishiniyawakapirana.

**Wamonuwnanshinikanuta  
Pawlo Trowaya**

<sup>12</sup>Wa Trowa nyapini wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana chinanu, gipgyapto kotpuukaluru gita chinanu Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>13</sup>Gi napnanunshinikanuta gi rixanu gi nukshiklu nomole Tito. Seyni nungamtkana Trowa gajjene; Masetoni nyatka.

**Goyakalu gakaglokyegitwu  
Kristo chinanu**

<sup>14</sup>Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu wa Wale psolgogneko gakaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu. Rekekigitlu rumatikolu Kristo pogamlunu wixaya pasretamnunanukaya. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu wa Goyakalu chinanu Kristo pogamlunwu wixa, gognetkaakaluneyegitka ga wa gamgachine yegi koxa. <sup>16</sup>Wa nyi gamgachine yegi galikakni gipukchi pogamlunu pixka wixa gipukchi chinanupa. Ga wa gognetkaakalune yegi giweklu pogamlunu wixa giweklu chinanupa. ¿Katupni tye kamrurchi gimuknuni? <sup>17</sup>Seyni wixa gi wa gixolune pixka wixa, wa Goyakalu tokanu gishankachine sroschi chinanu, seyni mayroklene wixini, Goyakalunune wa Goyakalu getanu gwachine wixini wixa yanumsaleta Kristo chinanu.

**Kristo kirukatka**

**3** <sup>1</sup>¿Gipguta wyinuwaakatnakerge wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi wchinyegitinwa? ¿Wa pimrine pixka wmagatyage wa kiruka wixapirana

wenkyapgi ga wa wmagatyage wa gixa koxa yonpiranyegityapwu? <sup>2</sup>Gixni wa tokanchi yonatkaluru wixaya. Wajiya yonatalungi. Gixni wa gimatkalurungi ga wa getyongatkalurungi pejnuruneko yineya. <sup>3</sup>Getkalurungi Kristo kirukate gixinri, wixaya kamrutkaluru. Gi wa ksajgalu yonatika, seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu giwekachri yonatika. Gi wa sotluspata yonatka, seyni yonatkalurumta kagiturumta gajiya.

**Gerotu gipiratkaluru kamrurewatyachine**

<sup>4</sup>Wane wixa gaponshinikanretlu Goyakalu Kristo chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa wixnanuko poyagotyachinwu, wkagwakyalu wixnanuko giyakatyachri pagixanu, seyni Goyakalu ruyakatya wpoyagotinri. <sup>6</sup>Wale poyagotyachine rixkakwu, gerotu gipiratkaluruya kamruklerune wixinripa, gi wa yonatkaluruya seyni Giwekikaluruya. Gi rixanu wa yonchi giylalewata, seyni wa Giwekikaluru giweekaklewata.

**Wanepnute kiglepotlu wa  
Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu**

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa gipnalu kamrurewyeglu sotlu susawjeyongatkaluru pogirewlu rixapa. Wa wane rixa Gisrayilineklopishane gi gimkata getlepotutlu Moysisgoji, gigoji pogirewle chinanu, wa nikawnachripa pogirewlu. <sup>8</sup>¿Gi ge wanepnute pogirewlpni wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu? <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu giklukanuwnayegixlu kamrurewyeglu pogirewlu rixkamka, wanepnute galikakni pogirewlu rixpotuta poyagkaklewlu kamrurewyeglu. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wa kapokotu pogirewlunanupiranaya gi wa pogirewlu pixka rixatka wa tsru potu pogirewlu chinanutka. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wa kpogirewle rixini wa nikawnananumtachri kapokotkaka,

pnute kpogirewle potu rixa wa gwagogenatachripatka.

**Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru  
Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni tye pixkalutu wkagwakini, pgujetanuwaka wchina yanumsaleta.

<sup>13</sup>Gi wa Moysisi pixka wixa.

Rushyagojresama gigoji rutaka wa Gisrayilini ma metgojityanpotuplu wa nikawnananumtachri pogirewle. <sup>14</sup>Seyni shikowanshinikanutna wanna. Gi rixanu xanigognenanu wa kapokotu gipiratkaluru getyongatkoklunu, waleko gishyagojrusama wane mkonkotu. Walenwa Kristo chinanu konkalurni.

<sup>15</sup>Seyni xanigognenanu wa Moysisi tokanu getyongatkoklunu wa gishyagojrusama rajna rawawa. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa xani Gisrayiline satokyegitiniplu Gitsrukaachi, konkalurupni wa gishyagojru sama. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi Walenwa Giwekikaluru. Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu. <sup>18</sup>Pejnurunekwu wixa wa mushyagojitkanwu wetlu Gitsrukaachi goyaknu. Ganigapi pixka wixa getletyalu. Kashrijetanantumtkalunwu Waleko yaglu wixinri pogirewlukakananumnu. Waneko pixka wixka wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Gitsrukaachinu.

**Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pokamlale**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni waneywu wchinini tye kamrurchi, wane wixa getwamonutkota, gi wugroka. <sup>2</sup>Seyni wuknokatkalu patmenutlewatachri yogimatkaluru. Gi wa yokwiri wixjeta. Gi wa wyapjetlu Goyakalu tokanu. Seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi wupgujetini, kiglepiranyegirunwu wixnawa pejnuruneko yinenshinikanuya Goyakalu getanu. <sup>3</sup>Wa kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanru yogimatkaluru

rixkamka, wa gamgachine chinanu galikakni yogimatkalurni. <sup>4</sup>Wannani tyegogne goyakalute maygalenshinikanune rixkakanna wa malikkanena, ma matajiwnayegityapna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Kristo goyaknupirana pokamlale. Walenwa Goyakalu yaglu. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa wixnanuko ginkakletnawa, seyni Kristo Geso Gitsrukaachi rixinri wunkakleta ga wa wixni wa gixa wayegrenwu Geso chinanu. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa wane chinachri, “Pokamlalu mapshagawaka gatajiwnini,” Walenwa gatajitu waji, pokamlawyegityapwu rumatikolu Goyakalu goyaknu wa Kristogojiya.

**Kajpa kamrutikolu pixka wixmaneta**

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa tye ponikolewlu waneywu kajpa kamrutikolustonoya, Goyakalunupni wa tsru potu giyaklu giglenu, gi wa wixanni. <sup>8</sup>Pejnuruko salewakchi weta, seyni gi wa gerutkalunwu. Mumatanshinikanutkanwu seyni gi wa mkagwaakanwu. <sup>9</sup>Kojwaakalunwu, seyni gi wa giknookalunwu. Yotkaakalunwu seyni gi wa gamgachinwu. <sup>10</sup>Psolgogneko wumane wanikananumtyalu Geso gipnale, wa Geso giwekle koxa wumaneya gipgujetkalurupni. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wa wixa giwekachinwu samyokgognenatkalunwu gipnalu yegi Geso chinanu, Geso giwekle koxa gipgujetkalurupni wumane gipnachriya. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wixa giylakananumtkalunwu, ga wa gixa giwekakananumtkalungi.

**Tsru pogirewlu potu**

<sup>13</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka:

**Nalixa. Giyagni nyanumsata.**

Waneko pixka wixanshinikanuta. Wixa koxa galixa. Giyagni koxa wyanumsata. <sup>14</sup>Wumatlu wa

Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunkakachri, wixa koxa yotunkakanu Gesoyma. Gixayma tunwakakanwu. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurkakako gixa chinanni, ruxolewninripa gimutlewu gixolune chinanu, wa poyagnutlewu koxa gixolewninripa, gimalwutkaluru rixinripa Goyakalu.

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni gi wa wugroka. Seynimka wumane waalinanumtyamka, seyni wutokote gajeru werotewananumtya pagognemnunanuka. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu tye salewakchikaka wa xani wsalewinri myapretni. Pshinitsonu gwachrini. Xani giknogachripni. Ga wa wale chinanu waneyapwu tsru pogirewlu kiglerpotunanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>18</sup>Gi wa wyopukgajetlu wa getkalurkaka, seyni metkotkaka galikaka wyopukgata. Gi rixanu wa getkalurkaka pshinitsonu gwachrini. Seyni wa metkotkaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.

#### **Panchi myochi mkamrutikotu**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wumane tyechijne gajeru, gawyawaka, gimajechri pixka rixa. Nikawnachripni. Giyagni wa nikawnini, waneywu wa Goyakalu kamrupjitanru. Gi wa myochi kamrutikalurni, gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa tengogne gajerupji, wumanepa. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu wa tye gawini wochgita. Walukpotutlu wyoshmakikolu tengogne gajeru gawyawakapa. <sup>3</sup>Galikakni wumane gerotu wyoshmaako Gerotu wumkalu ga wa gerotu gawyawakapji pixka rixanu. Waneklu gi wa wetko mamkane wixinri. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu gimajechri gwachine wixini, wochgita. Kyapregolunwu. Gi rixanu gi waluka komkagkota, seyni gemkatkalunepwu wa wuweklepa nikatyaplu tye gipnachripa wumane. <sup>5</sup>Goyakalni wa wane gixwu wa tyeko chinanupa. Wa

Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite renekagnaputwu Wale.

#### **Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni kiglenshinikangognenanwu. Wumatlu wa manchi gawanatiniwa, Gitsrukaachyegiya wamganatya. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu walixpiranatanrukaka wuyanini. Gi wa wetanrukaka wuyanini <sup>8</sup>Kiglenshinikanwu. Ga wa kigle getle wixlu galikakni wumane wamginripa, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yegi gawinripa. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wane wixa muchkotletinwa, waka gewi gawinipa waka wamginipa, wuglenshinikanutyaplu. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wumkata pejnurunekwu wixa gipgujewnaletanu Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka, wa satkaka yoptotyaplu wa gimane gixjetyawaka, waka kigleru waka mugletu.

#### **Kristo gishiniklewe gerutwu**

<sup>11</sup>Wumatkalchinanru Gitsrukaachi pikikolu, wushinikanutna yine. Pgujerunwu Goyakalu getanu. Nkagwaakoxlu gixa getanu koxa pgujerunwu gimata getanshinikanretyapwu. <sup>12</sup>Gi wa wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi wchinyegitnatnakwa. Seyni shinikanchi nenekegi ntserpiranyegityapwu wannayegiya, goschiya tserpiranyegitachine, gi wa gaschiya. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu wseprolokini walenwa Goyakalu chinanu. Ga wa kanshinikanurunwu wixini walenwa gixa chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu Kristo gishiniklewe gerutwu. Wane wixa gishinikanuwleta, wa satupje gipnini pejnuruneko chinanu, waneklu pejnuruneko gipnanatka. <sup>15</sup>Kristo gipnana pejnuruneko chinanu, wa giwekachine gi wannako chinanu ruwekinripatkana, seyni Kristo chinanu ruwekanutkana. Walenwa wanna

chinanu gipnachri ga wa wanna  
chinanu yotunotachri.

### **Wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni xaniyakawa gikena wumata  
wixa gimane gixyawaka. Wa Kristomka  
wumata gimane gixyawaka, seyni wa  
xani gi wane wixa gimatletanutkalu.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni wa Kristo gwachritka,  
walenwa gerotu giyakotkalurutka.  
Ruknogashamtatka kapokotu. Giyagni  
gerotutkani. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko  
Goyakalu giyakatyachrini. Walenwa  
gipoyikgayegitakawu Waleyegiko  
Kristo chinanu. Wale genekwu  
wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya.

<sup>19</sup>Wane rixa, wa Kristo rawa Goyakalu.  
Psolchijne gajeneko rupoyikgayegitinri  
Waleyegiko. Gi rutakyegitna  
mukochirna. Wixa yegi rutaklu tokanchi  
gipoyikgayeglewluwirana. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni  
Kristo gitakanunwu. Waneko pixka wixa  
wa Goyakalu gajityagi wixaya. Kristo  
chinanu wagjitgi, Goyakalu yegi  
gipoyikgayegitikolupa gixa. <sup>21</sup>Wa Kristo  
mukochri mumatkatu wixa chinanu  
mukochri rixka, wa wixa Goyakalu  
poyagaklewle wixikolupa Waleyaya.

### **Kiglepiranyeglu Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri rixinri**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Rukamrurewatanune wixini,  
wagjitgi wa Goyakalu gimutlewele gi  
wa maleshawaka yoptotikolupa gixaya.

<sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu wane china:

**Gogi galuukaluru nyijnakoty.**

**Gognewatikalurgogne, nupxakyi.**

Giyagni xawakninwa gogi galuukaluru.  
Xawakninwa gognewatikalurgogne.

<sup>3</sup>Gi satuna wutspeskaka, ma  
muklukikotupa wkamrure. <sup>4</sup>Seyni  
pejnuruyako kiglepiranyegirunwu  
wekakgitnawa Goyakalu  
kamrurewyegitachine wixinri,  
kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu

salewakchiya, wmagatinriya,  
kachinolkakaya. <sup>5</sup>Giyakluya,  
yoshmakikowakaykaka, yawroptajruya,  
kamrurewopotluya, kojipgewluya,  
nachlukakaya. <sup>6</sup>Kiglepiranyegirunwu  
powrawlu chinanu, gimatkalewlu koxa,  
mapognanrewlu, getwamonrewlu,  
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gishiniklewlu  
mixashatkotu, <sup>7</sup>galikakpotunanu  
tokanchi; Goyakalu giyaklewle koxa  
chinanu; poyagaklewlu giylalewapre  
chinanu wpotuklesretateya ga wa  
wkegnetesretateya.

Kashnantakgoggenatachinpotwu,  
<sup>8</sup>gimalwuru chinanu ga wa  
mkagwakpiiru chinanu,  
gektupiranyeglu chinanu ga wa  
kiglepiranyeglu chinanu.

Ksanowaklerune pixkalunwu ga wa  
galikakanwu; <sup>9</sup>mumatkone pixkalunwu  
ga wa gimatkalunpotwu;  
wupnakastsikakni ga wa getanu  
giwekachinwu, saletkalune pixkalunwu  
ga wa muylatkonwu.

<sup>10</sup>Wamonuwatachine pixkalunwu ga wa  
gimuwgoggenatachinwu. Kwamonurune  
pixkalunwu ga wa gixolune  
wponikowkaka. Wa maleshayalune  
pixkalunwu, ga wa pejnurkakako wane  
wixleta.

<sup>11</sup>Wunkakpotutgi gixa, Korinto  
gajengi. Tsuru gishiniklewlu wixgi. <sup>12</sup>Gi  
wa wixa chipetgajityagi, seyni gixako  
chipetanshinikangajitwu. <sup>13</sup>Gapnu  
gishinikletanno gixa koxa.  
Mpogwakatanno. Nwugenene pixka  
nixaya yanumsayegletgi.

### **Wixni wa kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalununwu**

<sup>14</sup>Wa gixa pixka mixkane, gi wa satupje  
gitjipijeya gimutjitanna, wa malixkane. Gi  
rixanu ěklu gipxaletlewlu wane wa  
poyagaklu ga wa mpoyagakknuchi? ěKlu  
gimatkaklewlu waneylu pokamlalu ga wa

mapshagalu? <sup>15</sup>¿Klu pixkakaklu getle rixna Kristoyma Weriya, wa Satanasyo? ¿Klu waneylu wa galixachriyima wa malixkatu? <sup>16</sup>¿Klu gipxaletkaklu wane kpashiwaka potu Goyakalunu ga wa yagluchisha? Gi rixanu gixni wa kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalunu. Goyakalu chinyawaka:

**Wanna gitokote nwanu nyananu.  
Royakalutepnona.**

**Wannapni wa nayinerutene.**

<sup>17</sup> **Giyagni, “Wannayegiya gishpakanu.  
Gkotnukinwa.”**

Wane china Gitsrukaachi:

**“Gi wa gkamrukanru wa kapcholu  
ga wa kigle yoptole nixangi.”**

<sup>18</sup> **“Gixa Girupno.**

**Gixapni wa nwugenene ga wa  
nwugenerone.”**

Wane china Gitsrukaachi,  
pejnuruko Girukotachri.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Nushinikanune, tye gipiratkalurkaka waneywu wixiniyakawa. Giyagni wpowratinwa ptowruyako wpuchotmanetjeru ga wa wunshinikanu puchotachri. Goyakalu wpikini, kpashirine potu wixinripa.

**Pawlo gishinikyawakna Korintyone**

<sup>2</sup>Mpogwakatanwu. Gi satuna wyeneta. Gi satuna wumtuka. Gi satuna wumkapnugya. <sup>3</sup>Gi wane nchina nuklukyapgi. Gi rixanu muchikawa wane nchinatka, wushinikoggenatgi. Gixaymananuko wupnanmaka ga wa wuwekgoggenatanmaka. <sup>4</sup>Pgujetanwaka potu nchina yanumsayegletgi. Ntserpiranawyempotutgi. Numnanukpotutka. Tsuru potu gimuwlu wixa psoluyako wsalewninri.

**Rumuwata wanna  
genshinikanrewle chinanu**

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu wa Masetoni wapokinitka gi wapnanmanpotuta waneya. Seyni

psoluyako wsaletika. Ruwaka waneru yagotkaklukaka. Wutokote waneru piklukaka. <sup>6</sup>Seyni wa Goyakalu wa mturu gitaknachinwa gimnanukachri, Tito gapokle chinanu rumnanukwu. <sup>7</sup>Gi wa rapokinri chinanupjeni, seyni koxa wa gimnanuklu chinanu wa gixa gimnanukyalu. Runkakwu tsru gogalukle gixinri, ga wa gichingajiya, ga wa muchkopiranawatachingi gitaya. Giyagni galikaka numuwatka.

<sup>8</sup>Wa kirukaya nwamontakingi, gi nenshinikanuta. Nenshinikanutmaka. Netlo wa twuko kiruka pshinitsonuji wamontakgi. <sup>9</sup>Xawakni numuwatka, gi wa gwamontakikolu chinanu, seyni gi rixanu genshinikanutinripa gwamontakikolu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu chinanu gwamonuwata. Giyagni giketotaji gimtukika wixaya. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wa wamonchi Goyakalu chinanu genshinikanrewlu kamruta gognewatikaluru chinanupa. Gi wa renshinikanyegitikolupa. Ga wa wamonchi tyegogne chinanu gipnalu kamruta. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu tye wamonchiko Goyakalu chinanu, igi pa muchkonunshinikanunanru rixgi! Ga wa giykoyeglewlu, ga wa jgekanchiko, ga wa pikluko, ga wa gogaluklewlu, ga wa muchkopiranawlu, ga wa gapnuruko. Psoluyako gekakgitnawa powratkalunetkagi wane gixkaluruya. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni wa nyonyegitingi, gi wa yenetlewatachri chinanu, gi koxa wa yenetkaluru chinanu. Seyni pguje rixinripa gmuchkonunshinikanu wa wixa chinanu Goyakalu getanu.

**Rumuwata Tito gimuwle chinanu**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni gimnanuukalunetkawu. Ga wa wumnanukikolu pnute wumuwpotuta wa Tito gimuwle chinanu. Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikanuta pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni



wa wale yegi ntserpiranawyegitingi gi wa nupatewatlu. Seyni wane wixa ginkakjeretgi pejnuruko galikaka, waneko pixka wixa tserpiranawyegletyagi Titoyegiya. Galikaka rixka. <sup>15</sup>Pnute rixa gishiniklepotutgi wa gyijnaklewlwle rushinkapini, wa mpikle gitatleya gyoptotlu. <sup>16</sup>Numuwata wa psolpotuyako naponshinikanyegitgi.

**Masetonisreta gapatjetyachinkakniwa pimrine yimanrupa**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni, wumolene, wunkakgi Goyakalu gimutlewlwlepirana, Masetonisreta gajene gapatjetachinkaka geneekaluru. <sup>2</sup>Wa tsru salewakchi yantaletikna, tsru gimuwlu rixinrina ga wa wanna tsru wamonnpogaya, ponikowpotutya renekashlewatinrina. <sup>3</sup>Gita gipgujtatlu wa rumkatyawakna, ga wa rumkatyawakna pnute, renekashlewatna wannako ginshinikanuyna. <sup>4</sup>Gixo ragjipotutwuna wuchichyapna wanna koxa wa kpashirine psoji rupxakinripna. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa wkagwakyawaka pixka rixna, seyni muchinanu gapka wannako reneknawana Gitsrukaachinupna. Ga wa wixa koxa reneknawana Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Tito wagjita wa gi rixanu walenwa muchichachri, waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklejixyapgi tye kamrurchiko gimutlewlwle. <sup>7</sup>Seyni psolpotuyako wane gixa kosekleta galixleya, ga wa tokanchiya, ga wa gimatkalewleya, ga wa gmuchkopiranawleya, ga wa gishiniklewleya wixa chinanu. Giyagni tye gimutlewlwle koxa gkosekini.

**Pawlo giykotna Korintyone wa waneyna rixyawakna wane rixa genekleshatanna**

<sup>8</sup>Gi wane nchina towutletgi, seyni pimrine muchkopiranawleya,

nutakyagookaklu gixa gishiniklewlwle gikta galikakni. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewlwle, wa ponikolu rixanatini, seyni gixa chinanu kwamonuru rixatka wa gixa ponikowatinripa Wale wamonnpogaya chinanu.

<sup>10</sup>Gita gishinikanru tyepirana nunkakangi. Gi rixanu tye gipxakangi.

Gi rixanu gixa gapka muchinanu satu walaputkani gi wa gyinuwaka kamruretyapjeru, seyni galuukoxlu.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni xani mpoyagkakanru gkamrutanru. Wane gixa jmererungi gishinikyalu, waneko pixka gixanu mpoyagkakyaplu wa waneygi gixyawaka. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu wa muchinanu gapka jmererungi gixini, wane rixa yoptotkaluru wa waneygi gixyawaka, gi wa waneygi migje pixka.

<sup>13</sup>Gi wa pimrine gapnanutinripni ga wa gixa salewninripa seyni pixkakakane gixinripa. <sup>14</sup>Wa tyegogne gixa gixetanru gipxakinna magatinriyna. Wa wanna gixetinri gixa magatinri rupxakingina. Pixkakakane gixinripa. <sup>15</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka:

**Wa gixo gwachri gi wa ruxetya, ga wa ptsotsotaji gwachri gi wa magatya.**

**Pawlo yokanatanune kamrurchi chinanu**

<sup>16</sup>Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu. Wale gitakgajitlu Tito, waneko pixka rixa muchkopiranawyegletyapgi. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu galikakni Tito yijnakotwu wagjityalu gixa yegi yinripa. Ga wa wanepnute muchkopiranawpotuta waleko ginshinikanuyna yayegitgi. <sup>18</sup>Waleyama wyokanatlu wumole, kiglepiranyegiru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, pejnuruneko gapatjetachinyegkaka. <sup>19</sup>Gi wa wanepiranapjeni, seyni koxa wa gapatjetachinkaka tsomitlu wa rupxaletgapotyapwu wa tye genekashlu

gimutlewluya chinanu. Wenekashatlu rumalwutikolupa Gitsrukaachi, ga wa gixixanu waluka genekashletlu.

<sup>20</sup>Wgirukotinwa gi satuna jigye gityapwu wupxaklewatini tye genekashluya. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu walpokotlu kigleru gi wa Gitsrukaachi getanupje seyini koxa yine getanu.

<sup>22</sup>Giyagni wannayma wyokanatlumumole. Gixopirana ga wa gixokata wetanshinikanutlu jmereru potu rixinri. Ga wa xani wanepnute jmereru potu rixa gi rixanu gixoraposhinikanyempotutgi. <sup>23</sup>Waka Titopirana wumatanrupotni ga wa wukamrurawatanru gixyegiya, waka wumolenepirana gapatjetachinyegkaka yokanatkalune, wa Kristo gimalwutikolupa. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni gekakgitanna gapatjetachinkaka gi gixpoko gishiniklewleta, ga wa klu chinanu gixapirana wtserpiranawatini wannayegiya.

#### **Kpashirine gipxakikolu**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wa kpashirine gipxakikolupirana galikaka gi magata nyonyegityagi. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu numatlu gixa mernu. Wa tye nutserpiranawatgi Masetoni gajenyegiya, wa Gakayi gajene satu walaputkani ralpokotinriyina. Ga wa gixa muchkopiranawle komyekanshinikanutna gixo. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni nyokanatna wumolene wa maleshawaka ma mixinitipa wtserpiranawyegityagi tyepiranaya, wa wchinyawaka galpokotachine gixinriya. <sup>4</sup>Wa gitayma rapokinipna Masetoni gajene, wa wanna ma metyanupgi malpokotkanuwagi, wma patewatinitipa wa waponshinikanrewpotutinri, gixaya wane nma chininitipa. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni gita kagwaklu galuukalurni nagjityapna wumolene wa muchinanu gapka gixa

yegi yinripna ralpokognapjixyapluna genekashle wa gipiratanru, galpokotkalurpatkani gishinikanyegitkaluru pixka rixinriya, gi wa sotanugnuchi pixka rixinriya.

#### **Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri**

<sup>6</sup>Seyini tyepirana. Wa ptsotsotaji gitakajitachri ptsotsotaji koxa jirga. Ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitikolupa gitakachri, ruglenshinikanyegitikolu koxa jirga. <sup>7</sup>Satkaka raji rushinikyawaka geneklewatanu. Gi wa wamonuwatachriya. Gi koxa rerutko. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri.

<sup>8</sup>Goyakalu gimkatachri ruxolewnakakyaplu psoluko gimutlewlumutkalunepgi. Wane rixa psolgogneko psolpotuyako pejnurkakayako mmagatikanepgi, wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu mponikowatinriya. <sup>9</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka:

#### **Poshalu genekashletyana kwamonurune.**

#### **Poyagkalewle wane rixgognenata.**

<sup>10</sup>Goyakalu, wa gitakachri genekajitachri, ga wa nikachri geneke niklerewatachri, Walenwa genekpotutanru gixa gitakle ga wa ruxolewnakakanru. Wale tseruwnakakanru wa mpoyagkalewleya wane gixikolupa.

<sup>11</sup>Wa pejnuruyako mponikowkaakikolupa psoluyako genekashlewpotutinriya. Wane gixikolu gixa, wa wixaya Goyakalu poyagnutikolupa.

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni wa tye kamrurchi gipxaklewlumut chinanu, gi wa kpashirine magatinripjeni poyagotini, seyini tseruwninrikoxapa gixolune poyagnure, wa Goyakalu poyagnutinriya. <sup>13</sup>Gixa

genekashle chinanu pimrine gimatangi Goyakalu yijnakotachingi. Gixa chinanu rumalwutanruna Goyakalu. Gi rixanu gixa yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana wa gipgujtatanru, ga wa machipengi gitaklu genekashlukaka wannanupa ga wa pejnurunenu. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa gixa ragjigogneyegitinrina gogaluklewlu rixyegitgina, gi rixanu gimuwatachinpotgi rixkakgi Goyakalu. <sup>15</sup>Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu renekashleya, mumkata chinkotni renekashle.

#### Giylapi wuylalewatinri

**10** <sup>1</sup>Gitakni Pawlo gagjitgi, Kristo mayognuteya ga wa shinikannuya. Wa gixastsi galikakni giyagolutno. Seyni pnu nwini ntseruwanshinikanyegitgi. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni nagjitgi wa napokinipa gi wa tseruwanshikanutachri nixkaako, wa pimrine yegi pixka nkagwaka tseruwanshinikanreta. Wannanwa wkagwakjene wa manchi pixka gixjetachinwu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wa manchi wixanatini, gi wa manchi galukyawaka wyagotlewatya. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu giylapi wuylalewatinri gi wa manchinu, seyni gichkolu Goyakalu chinanu yawnakakikolupa tsru prijeru. Wnikatlu shinikanchi galikaka migje. <sup>5</sup>Wnikatkoxlpe pejnuruko tsru potu gixachri wa tsru rutaknawa kamnixyaplu Goyakalu gimatikolu. Waalixlu pejnuruko shinikanchi galikaka migje Kristo yijnakotikolupa. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa galpokotachinepwu wapnutyaplu pejnuruko myijnaknuchi wa gyijnakotinri mpoyagkakinripatka.

#### Pawlo gitakikolu

<sup>7</sup>Gista gwachripje getanu. Wa satu gaponshinikanyegitnawa Kristonu

rixinri, tye koxa yanshinikanyegitnatnakwa, wa Kristonu rixinri wale, waneko pixka wixa koxa wixa. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gimka pnu nixa gitserpiranawletlu wutakikolu, wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawu wa gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu, gi wa gnikatikolupa. Gi wa npatewkaako gita. <sup>9</sup>Nma kagwakikotupa wa npiikakyapmakgi kirukaya. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wane chinna, “Kirukatka galikakni kyapreru ga wa gichkolu, seyni gimane gewi rixini muchkotu, ga wa tokanu geyiikalurkakni.”

<sup>11</sup>Tye yanshinikanutanna wane gixachine: Wa wchinatokanutyawaka kirukaya wane wmwaknuwa, waneko pixka wixa kamrurwletanu wane wapokinipa. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu gi wtseruwanshinikanuta wixnanuko wkagwaknawa wannayma wixinri. Gi koxa wumata getletinwa gikta wanna pixka wixinri, wa pimrine kiglepiranyegirune chinnachinwa. Seyni wanna wannakakluko yantaletkakna ga wa rumata getlekakna gikta pixkakakane. Gi wa rumata jemna.

#### Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatatanu

<sup>13</sup>Wixa gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya, seyni wanepotuko wa wutakikowaka yaglu, wa Goyakalu gitakyaglutyawakwu, wa gixyempotuko wapokinripa. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa gotsgachinetkawu wma mapkapyapgi pixka, gi rixanu gixyempotuko wapkapa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu Kristopirana. <sup>15</sup>Gi wa myagotu wtserpiranawatya wa pimrine yaprewatinri chinanu. Seyni wkagwaklu wa gixa galixle tseruwninripatka, gixa yegi wtseruwnakakiko wutakikowakpotuko, ruxolewninripa wkamrure, <sup>16</sup>gixa tukasretkaka potu

runkakletikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi wa pimrine gitakikowaka galpokotkalurutka wutserpiranawatinripa. <sup>17</sup>**Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatanu.** <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wa kiglepiranyegiru chinnachriwa, gi wa walenwa kigle getle gixkaluru, seyni wa Gitsrukaachi chinyegitanru kiglepiranyegiru.

#### Goyakalu giyakyachri gokowlu

**11** <sup>1</sup>Nalukmaklu gixa kashnantakyano ptsotsotaji mshinikanutu nixinri. Galikakni gkashnantakanno. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu ngokowyegitgi. Goyakalu giyakyachri gokowlu nixyegitgi. Gi rixanu nupiratyagi satu jeji gnurutjixletgi sato makloji kpashiro pixka. Kristo nenekangi. <sup>3</sup>Seyni npikyegitgi wa gyokwitikolupa. Npiklu wa gimnu yokwitanro Gewni ruglenu tokanuya, waneko pixka gixa gimtuklenshinikanutkomka. Npiklu gma yokwirnuya ga wa mpashirnuya gimtuuko Kristo giyakyachri ma yokwirnu ga wa pashirnu. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu satu yineru gegapoklu ginkakletmaklu satu Geso wixa munkakletanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu giwekikaluru wa gma yoptotanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu satu kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gma yoptotanutu, kigle kashnantakle gixmaklu. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu nkagwaklu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita. <sup>6</sup>Gimka masrugatokanuwnaletkatno, seyni gi wa masruukotno gimatkalewluya. Seyni psoluyako gipgujewnachinwu gixyeyiya pejnurukopirana.

#### Pawlo gi galuka kojwakletna Korintyone

<sup>7</sup>¿Nmukochirewatge wa gitnanuko mturu gitaknawa wa gixa tsruno potu

gixinripa? Gi rixanu gixa yegi mwenutu nunkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana. <sup>8</sup>Pimrine gapatjetachinkaka nchowgutyana. Wanna nyoptowenutywa wa gixa yegi nkamrurewatinripa. <sup>9</sup>Wa gixa yegi napokinitka wa nmagatinina, gi satuna nayapretaakaka. Gi rixanu wa wumolene Masetoni giyakyachine getlu nmagatinri. Psoluyako ngirukotnawa mkojwaakatno nixinripa, ga wa ngirukotinwa. <sup>10</sup>Tyenwa Kristo galikakate gitaya, wa tye ntserpiranawle gi wa Gakayisretatkakaya numaletiko. <sup>11</sup>¿Klu chinanu? ¿Gi rixanu gi nushinikgige? Goyakalu gimata wa nushinikyagi.

#### Yokanatkalune gixashatachine

<sup>12</sup>Seyni wane nixa, ga wa wane nixanu wa nsustakyaplu ruglepoktapinriyana wa ruglepoktapinri galukachine tserpiranawatinripna wixa pixka gixachine retikolupmakna.

<sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu wane gixachinni wa yokanatkalune gixashatachine, gixasha kamruretachine. Kristo yokanatanune pixkalune kogetkogna. <sup>14</sup>Gi wa koglajruni. Gi rixanu Satanasyoko satu Goyakalutowreru pokamlatachri kogetkoga. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni gi wa tsruni wa koglajru wa waletowrerune kogetkogna kamrurewaklerune poyagkakachine. Yoptyukyawakapna kamrurna pixkapotuko rixanu.

#### Pawlo salewnale yokanatkaluru rixinri

<sup>16</sup>Wane nchinatnaka, gi satuna kagwakanno mshinikanutu nixinri. Seyni wane gixinipa, mshinikanutu pixka gixa yoptoletanno, ptsotsotaji ntserpiranawatinripa. <sup>17</sup>Wa nchinyawaka gi wa Gitsrukaachi chinyawaka pixka nixa, seyni mshinikanutu pixka, tye

gaponshinikanrewluya  
ntserpiranawatinri. <sup>18</sup>Gi gepika  
tserpiranawata manchi gixyawaka.  
Giyagni gita koxa tserpiranawata. <sup>19</sup>Gi  
rixanu galuka kashnantakletna  
mshinikanune gi rixanu gixa  
kanshinikanurungi. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gixa  
kashnantaku wa satu wayegretinipgi,  
ga wa satu nikatinipgi, ga wa satu  
kashichinipgi, ga wa satu tsru  
rutakinwa, ga wa satu giylakgojitinipgi.  
<sup>21</sup>Mkagwakpiiru pixka nchinpiranata,  
wa wane wixa gigrokletmaka.

Klunerukokta tseruwanshinikanuta  
satu, gita koxa tseruwanshinikanutlu.  
Mshinikannuchi pixka nchina.  
<sup>22</sup>¿Gewreyonrege? Gewreykoxno gita.  
¿Gisrayilitanrege? Gisrayilitkoxno gita.  
¿Gawraklopishanrege? Gita koxa  
Gawraklopisha. <sup>23</sup>¿Kristo  
kamrurewyegitachinrege? Seprolu  
nchina. Pnutno gita. Pnute nixa  
yaprewlepotuta. Gixa kata wanna pnute  
nyoshmaaka. Tsrupotu giylaklukaka  
nixka. Gixa kata gipukchiyegno.  
<sup>24</sup>Goteyoneya pamyu kata nkochipjetka.  
Satupje magata gepkoxamkojmole  
katpotuko giylaklukaka. <sup>25</sup>Mapa kata  
gagajeya nuylaaka. Pakatapje  
nsotlujetka. Mapa kata nupkata.  
Goyechno ga wa gogi tsru wenga nwa.  
<sup>26</sup>Gixo kata potu yagaplu nixa, rapga  
yowiknuya, kachowgurune yowiknuya,  
nomolene yowiknuya, payineko  
yowiknuya, tsru pokchi yowiknuya,  
gike mwiyawakanu yowiknuya, tsru  
wenu yowiknuya, gixashatachine  
molchine yowiknuya. <sup>27</sup>Tsru  
kamrurchipotuya, ga wa kyapereruya, ga  
wa gixo kata kojipgewluya, ga wa  
nachiya, ga wa gonunnagatewluya, ga  
wa gixo kata gogajirewluya, ga wa  
kachikleruya, ga wa magamkaluya.  
<sup>28</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko pnuteya wa  
pagognemnunanuka nutakikolu

pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka  
ngirukotyapa. <sup>29</sup>¿Katu gigroka ga wa gi  
ge nugroka gita? ¿Katu gitspeekaaka, ga  
wa gita gi ge namewna?

### Tamasko rasukya Pawlo

<sup>30</sup>Numkata tserpiranawletinipa,  
nugrokleya ntserpiranawatanu.  
<sup>31</sup>Goyakalu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo  
Giru gimalwugognenatkaluru gimatlu gi  
wa nayroklewata. <sup>32</sup>Tamasko gajene  
girukotachri Gareta solaloneyma  
giruktatlu Tamasko Pokchiya  
kashichyapno. <sup>33</sup>Pokchi prijere mturu  
gipgyaptote kojitaya njjrukika.  
Wannamyoya nasukya.

### Pawlomane yoglotachri

**12** <sup>1</sup>Numkata tserpiranawletini;  
galikakni gike gaprini.  
Kaygawlukaka ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka  
Gitsrukaachipirana gayanutnaka.  
<sup>2</sup>Numatlu satu jeji Kristonu. Pamole  
gepkoxamkoje walaputkani  
gishatkapkalurutkani. Mapa chininri  
tengogne raniika walekta. Manchi  
rawinri gi numata ga wa manchi  
mwakatu gi numata. Goyakalu gimata.  
<sup>3</sup>Numatlu tye jejikta. Waka kamanepu  
waka mamanetupni gi numata.  
Goyakalu gimatlu. <sup>4</sup>Rushatkapka.  
Gigletikowaka raniika. Yijnakotlu  
tokanchi mumkata chinkotu.  
Ginanshichkalurni wa yineru  
koschekyaplu. <sup>5</sup>Tyepiranakta  
nutserpiranawatanu, seyni gitnanuko gi  
nutserpiranatnawa, seyni nma  
muchkonkakapjeya nutserpiranatnawa.  
<sup>6</sup>Giyagni naluka tserpiranawletinipmaka  
gi wa mshinikanutupno, gi rixanu  
galikaka nchina. Ga wa nujretnawa gi  
wa satuna kagwakyapno wa retyano  
pnute ga wa jemyano pnute.  
<sup>7</sup>Ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka giglenu  
chinanu nma malixkotinipnawa,

waleyma renekno yoglolewatachri nogitya. Walenwa Satanasotyowreru yotmutyapno nma malixkotinitipnawa. <sup>8</sup>Wale chinanu mapa kata nagjitlu Gitsrukaachi gita yegi ruxrikakyaplu. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa Wale wane chinno, “Numutlewe poyagotyayi, gi rixanu ma muchkonnuchi yegi psolutkani giyaklewlu.” Giyagni nugleretlu wa nma muchkonkakaya galikaka ntserpiranawatini, Kristo giyakle gita yegi rawinripa. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni nugleretlu ma muchkonnuchkaka, gogimtuklukaka, ga wa magatikalurkaka, ga wa kojwawakchikaka, ga wa salewakchikaka potu Kristo chinanu. Gi rixanu muchkotu nixini, waneklu giyaklewaklerno.

#### Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure

<sup>11</sup>Mshinikanututkano. Gixa gerutno. Gi rixanu gixa gimkata chinretmakno kiglepiranyegiru. Gi rixanu gi wa wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita, gike gapri migjemkano. <sup>12</sup>Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure galikakni gixa yegi kamrutika psoluko kashnantakogneruya: getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka, ga wa giyaklewlukaka. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu ðkluneru gkaptoty gixa wa pimrine gapatjetachinkaka pnute? Seyni ðgi ge tyepjeni gita gi wa gayapretaakakgi? Gkaspukinno tye mpoyagkaknuchi.

#### Pawlo giykoyegitlu rushinikanru

<sup>14</sup>Nupruka mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gi wa nayapretaakaklewatanu. Gi rixanu gi wa gixanu naluka seyini gixako naluka. Gi rixanu wa wgenchine gi wa rurunna chinanu rumkata gimretletna, seyini girchine galikaka gimkata gimretleta wugenenna chinanu. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni nugleretlu nsaletyaplu wane nixle ga wa

gitnanuko saletikolupa gixa giwekinri chinanu. Wa tsru potu gishiniklewlu nixingi ðptsotsotajrege nushiniiko? <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wane rixini, gi wa nyaprewkakgi. Ga wa kgimatkaleru nixini, ðnyokwirege nkashichyagi? <sup>17</sup>ðPatako satu nyokanyegityagi walerge naalikakyagi? <sup>18</sup>Nagjitlu Tito wa gixa yegi yinripa, ga wa waleyma nyokanatl wumole. ðPatako raalixgige Tito? ðGi ge walerutu Giwekikaluru gayiya? ðGi ge walerutugapo gaya?

#### Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna Korinto gajene

<sup>19</sup>ðMuchikawyakawlege gkagwaklu wixnanuko giykoyegitnawa gixyegiya? Gike, nalukanune; Kristoya nyanumsata ga wa Goyakalu getanu. Pejnuruko nkamruta gixa tseruwakanshinikanutikolu chinanupa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu ngagwakpirata wa wane nyinipa gi wa netangi wa nalukyawakgi, ga wa gita getko gixa malukyawanu gixachripno. Gimka waneplu gejnugima, ganxalu, gamewnalu, gimkapnuglu, gektetletlu, gapatlu, galixkotnawlu, yawrolu. <sup>21</sup>Wa napokinpatnaka Noyakalute mturumka gitakanno gixyegiya, ga wa gimka nwamonuwnayegitanna gixolune muchikawa mukochirewatachine menshinikanutkanewa mpowrannuchiya, ga wa gapoklewluya, ga wa mpogijpatnuchi wa wanna kamrutanru.

#### Kmukochirerune giykotka

**13** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa mapa kata chininri gixa yegi nyinripa. Gepi ga wa mapa gipgujtatachinenamaya pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitkalurupni. <sup>2</sup>Xani gepi kata chininri wa gixa yegi nwanatanu, muchinanu nunkakagnaputna wa muchikawa mukochirewatachine, ga wa pejnuruneke pimrine xani pne nwini

nunkakagnaputna wa numepe gapokletinpatnaka, gi wa netashlewatanu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gijgalu rumatikolu wa gitnamaya yanumsatini Kristo. Wa Wale gi wa muchkotni gixatskalaya, seyni kgiyaklewaklarni gixatskalaya. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu koroshishkita rutaaka ma muchkonuya, seyni Goyakalu giyaklewe ruwekya. Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchkonwu Waleya, seyni Waleyma wuwekanu Goyakalu giyakleya gixa chinanu.

#### Wetjetinwa wixnanuko

<sup>5</sup>Getjetinwa gixnanuko gikta kalixaklerungi. Gimata getanshinikanutinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixa rawinri wa Geso Kristo, galikakmigjengi gma mixinitipa? <sup>6</sup>Ga wa nkagwaklu gixa gimatanru wa wixa gi wa galikakamigjenwu. <sup>7</sup>Goyakalu wagjita wa gike gekutu gkamrutanu gixa, gi wale chinanni wa wixa gipgujewinripa kiglepiranyegirunwu, seyni wa gixa kigleru gkamrutinripa galikakni, ga wa wixa gi wa galikakmigjene pixkalune wixinripa. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gike wumkata kamrureta wa wkamnixyaplu galikakpotunanu

tokanchi, seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu wkamrurewata. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu wumuwata wa wixa muchkonwu wixini ga wa gixa gichkopa. Wa tye wagjita wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni pnu nwanatini tyepirankaka nyonata, wa napokinipa gi wa yigleko metkatupno wa Gitsrukaachi gitakyawakno, wa ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa gixa. Gi wa gnikatikolupa.

#### Ralipre giykoretna

<sup>11</sup>Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu. Mmagatikanepgi. Gyijnakotanru giykolu. Panshinikanurunepgi. Kigle gwashlepgi. Gixa yegi rawinripa gishiniklewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute. <sup>12</sup>Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya. Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukgi.

#### Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

<sup>13</sup>Wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi rawinripa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewe, ga wa Goyakalu gishiniklewle, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gimatkaklewle.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kalatane Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo kirukate, wa yokanatkaluru, gi wa yineya gi koxa yineru chinanu, seyni Geso Kristo chinanu ga wa Goyakalu Girchi chinanu. Goyakalunwa Geso yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko moletkachine wa gitaymalune kirukate. Kalasi gajene gapatjetachinkaka chinanupa.

<sup>3</sup>Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Walenanuko geneknawa wmukochire chinanu, rushatkapyapwu tye mugletgogneya, Goyakalu Wuru gishinikyawaka.

<sup>5</sup>Gimalwugognenatkaluru rixgognenatinripa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Maleshlu satu pnuko gixachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

<sup>6</sup>Nuglajita tyeya wa giyampotu wane gixa gixiriklekaaka ntomgajeruyeyiya, Kristo gimutlewleya ntomgajeru. Pnuko gixachri tokanchi, gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegitkagi.

<sup>7</sup>Walenwa gi wa pnuko gixachri. Seyni wanena pimrine gkojwakjenemka. Wanna galuka kashrijetletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.

<sup>8</sup>Seyni ginnakokta wixako ga wa

tengogne giyakatyachriko towrechri ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa wixa ginkakletanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurunepni. <sup>9</sup>Wa muchikawa wchinyawaka, ga wa wane nchinatnaka, wa satu ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gyoptotanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurupni.

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu ¿xanigognenanu yinrege nushinikanuta waka Goyakalu? Waka ¿yinrege naluka giglenshinkanreta? Yinemka nuglenshinkanutini, gi wa Kristo wayegrerupmakno.

## Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Pawlo ginkakletanru

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu nunkakgi, nomolene, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletanru gita, gi wa yineru gishinikyawakni. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa yineru nyoptotyalu. Gi koxa nunkaaka seyni gipgujetkalurni Geso Kristoya.

<sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gixa jemlu gita gixjenatyawakapirana, wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nixanatini. Wa tsru potu kojwaklu nixjenatna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. Numtukpotutna. <sup>14</sup>Wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nkosekya gixo pnute wa gita pixkalune nomolene. Muchkowanshinkanutachripotno nutsrukateni giykole chinanu.



<sup>15</sup>Wa nunronanwakayakawa ntsomitjeru, ga wa rumutleweleya ntmogajeru Goyakalu kigle getle rixlu <sup>16</sup>rekakgityaplu Gituru gitaya, wa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Walepirana payineyegiya. Waneklu gi wa nyayegitlu kamaneru ga wa kagragalu. <sup>17</sup>Gi wa Gerosaleko nkanika wanna yegi wa muchi yokanatkalune gitaya, seyini Garawichijine nya. Nsatoka. Tamasko nyatnaka.

**Pawlo salwayegitlu Petro**

<sup>18</sup>Wanepnute, wa mapa walapu giknoginitka, Gerosale nkanika, Sotlu numatinripa. Pamole pamyogogne wale yegi nwa. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa pimrine yokanatkalune gi neta, seyini Santiyakopje wa Gitsrukaachi gepuru. <sup>20</sup>Wa nyonatanru, Goyakalu getanu, gi nayaroklewata.

<sup>21</sup>Wanepnute Surisreta nya ga wa Surisireta. <sup>22</sup>Mumatgojitkotno Gote gapatjetyachinkaka yegi, wa Kristonune. <sup>23</sup>Jempiranyegishatnona wane nchinikolu, “Wa muchikawa wkojwakjejenatjeru, xani runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galixlewlupirana wa muchinanu rumtukpotunatanru.” <sup>24</sup>Ga wa gita chinanu rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

**Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi gapo  
nshinikanyegitkalune payine yegi  
yokanatkalune rixinripna**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute, pamole gepkoxamkoje walapu giknoginitka, numepe Gerosale kanikletatnaka Wirnawisiyima. Naniikoxlu Tito rupxaletyapno. <sup>2</sup>Wa nupguketikowaka nkanika, wa payine yegi nunkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wanna mkoje nunkaka wa kigle getle gixkalune, gimka maleshawaka nkamrurewatinri ga wa

nkamrurewatinitka. <sup>3</sup>Seyni wa nupxalu Tito, Kriykomkani gi wa sajruka gistaakota wale. <sup>4</sup>Wa moletkakachine sanowashatachine chinanni yoshmaknachinwa pochkeruneko. Wanna jiglokyegitwu giruktatyapluna wushpakyawaka Kristo Geso chinanu, wayegretyapmakwuna. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa pshinitsonuji wuyagolewna wannaya wa wiyijnakotyapna, gixa yegi rawgognenatinripa galikakpotunanu tokanchi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana.

<sup>6</sup>Wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune, gi pixkalunekokta rixna gike rixno (Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu yineru wa Goyakalu), gi rixanu wanna kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune gike yognikyanona. <sup>7</sup>Seyni pnuko rixka. Wa retinitkanona gaponshinikanyegitkalurno wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakyapna msajruka gistaakotkone, Petroko pixka runkakna sajruka gistaakotachine. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa Petroya kamrurewatyachri wa sajruka gistaakotachinyegiya wa yokanatkaluru rixinripa, Waleko gitkoxaya kamrurewatya payine chinanu. <sup>9</sup>Rumatluna wa gimutlewu wa nenekikolu. Giyagni wanna Santiyako ga wa Sotlu ga wa Gwa, wa yoptowaka gajerustsigi pixkalunni kagwakikalune, romyokyegitwuna gita ga wa Wirnawisi potuklemyotna, wumatkaakalu chinanu. Wane rixna, wa payine yegi nyinipa gita, ga wa wanna sajruka gistaakotachine yegi yinripna. <sup>10</sup>Walepje wa kwamonurune rushinikjixwuna. Jmererunpotwu wkamrutyaplu waleko.

**Gantiyokiya Pawlo ginkakyalu  
ruklukanuwinriya Petro**

<sup>11</sup>Wa Sotlu Gantiyokiya yinitka gigojipotuko nsatkaklu gi rixanu

ruklukanuwna. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwana Santiyako yegi giyakatyachine, wale payine gimnika. Wa rapokinitkana rixashata. Ruxrikamtatka. Gi rixanu sajruka gistaakotachine pika. <sup>13</sup>Waleyima koxa rixashatna pimrine Goteyone. Wane rixatka Wirnawisiko pupjekaaka wanna gixashle chinanu.

<sup>14</sup>Seyni wa netinitkana gi wa potukyaletkana; gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi galikakate chinyawaka pixka rixna, wane nchinru Sotlu pejnurune getanu, “Wa pixa Goteyokyi wa payineko gixjetyawaka pixka pixini; gi wanna Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka pixini, ðklu chinanu perutna payineko wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka rixinripna?”

<sup>15</sup>“Wixni wa Goteyonwu wumumturetanru wixinri, gi wa payine kmukochirerunwu. <sup>16</sup>Wumatlu wa yineru gi wa muklukanuwnakaakotni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu, seyni Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni. Ga wa wixa galixlu Kristo Geso wa muklukanuwnakaakonepwu Kristo galixikolu chinanu, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu. Giyagni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu gi pamanena muklukanuwnakaakotupni.

<sup>17</sup>“Ga wa wixa gijginri muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinripa Kristoya, ga wa wixako kmukochirerunwu getikolonwu, ðwale chinanrege mukochri kamrurewatyachri Kristo? Gike rixiniko. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wa nnikatanrukaka nkamrutinitnaka, nekagitnawa ginanshichkaluru kamrutachrino. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu gita Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu nupnanatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya,

Goyakalu chinanu nuwekinripa. Kristoyma koroshishkita nutaaka. <sup>20</sup>Giyagni gi wa gita giwekatka, seyni gita ruwekyatka Kristo. Ga wa xawakni nomaneya nuwekinritka, Goyakalu Wgene galixikolu chinanu nuweka. Walenwa nushinikeru. Walenanuko geneknawa gita chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Gi wa maleshawaka nixkaklu Goyakalu gimutlewu. Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa poyagkaklewu, waneklu maleshawakmaka rupnana Kristo.”

### Giwekikaluru galixluya yoptotikolu

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kalatane mshinikanungi, ðkatu yokshatgi? Gixaygale getanu rupgujewnakaaka Geso Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru. <sup>2</sup>Walepje naluka gimatletyagi: ðWaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewle chinanu gyoptotluge Giwekikaluru, waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu? ðGi pamshinikanunangige? <sup>3</sup>Wa Giwekikaluru gynuwakinitka, ga wa xani ðmanchi chinanrege mmagatikanepgige? <sup>4</sup>Wane pejnurge maleshawaakaka nsalewniya gixa wa galikaka maleshawaka rixinipmaka? <sup>5</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalu wa Giwekikaluru genekpotutyagi ga wa gixa yegi giyaklewu kamrurewatyachri ðwaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewlege chinanu waka gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu?

### Galixachine wannanwa Gawraklopishane

<sup>6</sup>Waneko pixka rixa Gawra. **Goyakalu ralixa, ga wa wale chinanu rutakyegitka poyagkakachri rixinripa.** <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gixa gimata kalixaklerune wannanwa Gawraklopishane. <sup>8</sup>Wa yonatkaluru tokanchi rumatagnaputika wa galixlu chinanu Goyakalu muklukanuwnakaakone gitakyapna

payine. Giyagni Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakagnaputlu Gawra. Wane china, “**Pixaya giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka.**”

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni kalixaklerune giglenshinikanutkalunepni wa kalixakleru Gawraymananuko.

**Kristo wenutlu wushpakinripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpiireyegiya**

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrureyegirune, wannanwa kamakpiratkalune. Gi rixanu wane chinyongata, “**Kamakpiratkalunni pejnuruneko ginnakokta gi gomkagi kamruretyalu pejnuruko yonatika Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.**”

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni pgujerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu gi pamanena muklukanuwnakaakotupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi rixanu: **Wa poyagkakachri giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.** <sup>12</sup>Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi wa galixluyni, seyni wa wale kamrutachri ruwekanu waleya chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Kristo wenutlu wushpakinripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpiireyegiya. Wixa chinanu kamakpiratkalurni Wale. Gi rixanu wane china yongatyawaka, “**Kamakpiratkalurni girukokta gagmunashkita gixripkaakaluru.**”

<sup>14</sup>Payineko rapyegitinripa wa Gawra giglenshinikanyegitikolu Geso Kristo chinanu, wa galixlu chinanu wyoptotyaplu Giwekikaluru gipiratkaluru.

**Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra**

<sup>15</sup>Nomolene, yineru gixjetyawakapirana nunkakangi: Wa gipiratkaluru kirukate gike rixa yinerunupmakni, wa poyegitkalurni pejnurune getanu, gike

giknoktokanutlu. Gike wanepnute yognikinri. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi wane china, “Gawranupa ga wa giklopishanupa.” Gi wa wane china, “Wa giklopishanenupa,” wa gixolurunenupa pixka, seyni satupjenupa pixka, “**Wa giklopishanupa,**” china. Walenwa Kristo. <sup>17</sup>Goyakalu gipiryegitlu Gawra renektywakaplu. Wanepnute, ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha mapmole walapu, Goyakalu genekna Gisrayiline Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni tyenwa nchina, wa Goyakalu gipiratanru gi rumkata giknoktokanreta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa yoptotikalurupa, waneklu gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanupmakni. Ga wa Goyakalu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu genekashatyalu Gawra.

**¿Klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?**

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni ¿klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? Wa mukochri chinanu yogniika rapokinpotunanuko giklopisha gipiryegitkaluru. Towrechineya rutaaka. Kgiykoyeglewaklerumyo rawanata. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa kgiykoyeglewakleru gi wa satupje chinanni. Seyni wa satupjerutni wa Goyakalu.

<sup>21</sup>¿Giyagnige wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamnixlu wa Goyakalu gipiratanru? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimkata giweekaklewatachripmaka, waneklumka poyagkaklewlu galikaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ruyakatinmaka. <sup>22</sup>Seyni Tokanchi Yonatkaluru chinanu kmukochrirerunwu pejnurunekwu, wa gipiratkaluru galixachine renekikolupa Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu.

### Satupjerunetkawu Kristo Gesoya

<sup>23</sup>Wa ma mapookanuwa galixlewu, gi wumkata gishpakleta kmukochirerune wixinriya wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu wa wunkaakoklunpotunanuko galixlewlupirana. <sup>24</sup>Giyagni wyimakjerni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa Kristo yegi ranikyapwu, muklukanuwnakaakone wixikolupa galixlu chinanu. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa rapokinitka galixlewu, gi wa yimaklewatachri wyijnakotatka.

<sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Goyakalu wgenenatkagi Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo chinanu katkalungi, Kristo gmatatnawa. <sup>28</sup>Maleshlu Goteyo, gi wa Kriykoko. Maleshlu wayegrechri, gi wa gishpakachriko. Maleshlu jeji, gi wa suxoko. Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa satupjerunetkagi Kristo Gesoya. <sup>29</sup>Ga wa gixa Kristonune nchininitka, waneklu Gawraklopishanatkagi, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinyawakpotuko wa yoptotachinepa gixinri.

### Gi wa wayegrechinatkawu, seyni wgenchinatkawu

**4** <sup>1</sup>Xani yoptotachinepapirana nunkakangi. Galukta satu yineru gitaakaluru ruru wane gixle yoptotachriya, seyni mturu rixiniwa. Wa mturu rixinikopshini, satu wayegrechri pixka gixkalurni. Gike rixa pejnuruko gitsrukmatkani. <sup>2</sup>Mturune girukotachine yijnakota wale ga wa panchi girukotachine, wa ruru gitakanrugogne rapokinpotunanuko. <sup>3</sup>Waneko pixka wixanatini. Wa mturune pixka wixini tyegogne gajerkaka wayegretanatwu. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa poyagkakognepotutinitka, Goyakalu yokanatlu Giture, suxo giyakatyachri,

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yijnakotachritkani, <sup>5</sup>wa koshpakyapna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yijnakonatachine, Wale wgenene wutakikolupa. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa gi rixanu Goyakalu wgenetkawu, Wale yokanatlu Giwekikaluru Giture waji saplewatinriya, “Gawwa.” (Nuru.) <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gi wa wayegrechritkayi, seyni Goyakalu wgenetkayi. Ga wa Wale wgene pixinri yoptotachrikoxapyi Goyakalu chinanu.

### Wuykotka wma wayegretikopatnaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya

<sup>8</sup>Seyni muchikawa wa Goyakalu gma mumatkanuwa, wayegrechinenangi wanna yegi wa goyakalunemigjene rumumturetanruna. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa xawakni gimatatkalu Goyakalu, ga wa galikakni Goyakalu gimatanungi. ¿Gi gixpoko satokleyegitanutnaklu tyegogne gajerkaka? Walenwa muchkotkaka ga wa magatachrikaka. Wa wale wayegrene galuka gixletatnaka. <sup>10</sup>Gimretpotutlu gogkaka, ga wa ksurkaka, ga wa gipapkokaka, ga wa walapkaka. <sup>11</sup>Nkagwakpirata gixa chinanu gimka maleshawaka nyaprewanatinri gixyegiya.

### Pawlo chanixna Kalata gajene

<sup>12</sup>Nomolene, nagjitgi gita pixka gixanu gi rixanu gixa pixkalutkoxno gita. Gi satuna gimtukyano. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa gixa gimata wa nugrokmanetinri muchinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkaklewyegitgi. <sup>14</sup>Wa gyantaletikolu nomaneya, gi wa geyikyano. Gi wa gagananutyakoxno. Seyni gyoptotno satu Goyakalutowreru pixka, Kristo Geso pixka. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni ¿ginakatkalu wa giglenshinikanyegitkolu? Gi rixanu nupgujatgi wa gimkatiniplu giygalejiko gkoshpakyapmaka genekyapno.

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni ðgkamnixjerutkange gita gi rixanu tokanchi galikakpotunanu nunkakgi?

<sup>17</sup>Wa wanna muchkowanshinikanyegityagi gi kigleru. Seyni raluka gishyayegletgina gma jiglokinitipa, wa wannako gmuchkowanshinikanyegitinripa. <sup>18</sup>Kigleru wa gmuchkowanshinikangogenatinripa wa kigleruya. Gi wa gixa yegi nwinikopshinipje wane gixanu. <sup>19</sup>Nwugenene, nchinowyegitatnakgi wa gixa gaji kamgikolpotunanuko Kristo. <sup>20</sup>Nalukmaklu gixa yegi nwinripmaka wa xani wa nkashrijetokanutinripa, gi rixanu gi numatanshinikanyegitgi.

#### Yapaklu Sara ga wa Gakarapiranaya

<sup>21</sup>Ginkakanno, gixa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru galuka yijnakletachingi, ðgi ge gjemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?

<sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu yonatkalurni wa Gawra waneylu gepi wgenene. Satu wa wayegrechroya, ga wa satu wa mwayegretkotoya. <sup>23</sup>Seyni wa wayegrechroya giyaktyachri manchi pixka gixachri rushpakya. Ga wa mwayegretkoto giyaktyachri gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu rushpakya.

<sup>24</sup>Tyekakaktanwa yaglu. Gi rixanu wanna suxonni wa gepi gipiratkaluru tokanchikaka yaglu. Satni wa Sina Magkate giyaktyachro. Wala wugenetna wayegrechinepa. Walanwa Gakara. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa Gakara walanwa Sina Magkate yaglu. Garawichijne gajeru magka. Wa xawakni Gerosaletka pixkalutni, twugeneneyma wayegrechroni. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa teno gajeru Gerosale gishpakachroni, walanwa wunro. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani:

**Pumuwatanu, migato, wa pixa mwugenetonanyi.**

**Pupsheka saplewletanu,  
pixa wa ma chinyegityi.  
Gi rixanu kganururo pnute  
gixo wgenro wa gapalushanatachro.**

<sup>28</sup>Ga wa gixa, nomolene, Gisaaka pixka gixa gipiryegitkalungi wgenchingi. <sup>29</sup>Seyni walegogne pixka wa manchi pixka gixa gishpakletachri kojwaklu wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixa gishpakletachri, waneko pixka rixa wa xani. <sup>30</sup>Seyni ðgi china wa tokanchi yonatkaluru? **“Puknokanro wayegrechro ga wa toturuyma. Gi rixanu wa wayegrechro wgene gi wa yoptotachripi ni wa mwayegretkoto wgeneyma.”** <sup>31</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa wayegrechro wgenenwu, seyni mwayegretkoto wgenenwu.

#### Gishpakyawaka ntunwatanu

**5** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wa gishpaklewluwa wa Kristo koshpakyawu, ntunwatanu. Gi gkashichkotnaka wa wayegrechine gixinripa, wa gitjipije ganikachine pixka gixinripa.

#### Gimutlewlu yegi gitsikiyachine

<sup>2</sup>Seyni gita Pawlono wane nchingi, wa nsajruka gistaakoklunupa gike rupxakingi Kristo. <sup>3</sup>Numepe gipgujtalyegitatnaklu satkaka yineru wa sajruka gistaakoklunupa, wa wale gimkata kamruretlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>4</sup>Kristo kaspukachinetkagi ginnakokta wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya muklukanuwnakaakonepmakgi. Gimutlewlu yegi gitsikiyana. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa wixa Giwekikaluru chinanu ga wa walixle chinanu wkagwakpotutlu wa poyagkakachine wutaako. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu wa Kristoya gike gimkatachri ni wa sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka gistaaknuchiko, seyni galixlu galikakni wa gishiniklewlu kamrurewatyachri.

<sup>7</sup>Kigle gixjenata. ¿Katu gimaletgi wa gma malixyanuplu tokanchi galikakpotunanu? <sup>8</sup>Tye gishinikanutikolu gi wa ntomgajeru ruyakatya. <sup>9</sup>Ptsotsotaji gisekachri polujpako ruseekaka. <sup>10</sup>Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanyegitgi, gi wa pnuko gyanshinikanutanu. Ga wa gkojwakjeru girukokta rixinri waneyaplu ruklukanuwnayegixikolupa.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa nunkakletinmakawalu sajruka gistaklewlu, ¿klu chinanu nkojwaakawa? Gi rixanu wane nixinipmaka koroshishkita gitspekaklewatinriya nkasbukimaka. <sup>12</sup>Nalukmaklu wa gkojwakanshinikanutjene rustakinwana.

#### **Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru poyagkakikolu walenwa gishiniklewlu**

<sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, tomgakalungi gishpakikolu chinanu. Seyni wa tyepje, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru gishpakiniya gi wane gixikolupa ruglepoktapinri gimane galukyawaka chinanu. Seyni gishiniklewle chinanu wayegretkaakalunepgi gixkalkuko. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkalaru patokanchipje poyagkakikolupa. Tyenwa wale: **Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka.** <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gixkalkuko gashkakakanmaka ga wa gniikakanmaka, xakoka gnikatpotkakapa.

#### **Wa manchi kamrure**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni wane nchina, Giwekikaluru gyanini, ga wa manchi getsotanrewle gi wa mpoyagkakanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu wa manchi getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu Giwekikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu manchi. Gi

rixanu manchi ga wa Giwekikaluru kamnixkaka, gixa gma kamrutyuanuplu galukanrukaka. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru kosekanungi gixini, waneklu gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalaruyegirungi.

<sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu pgujerni manchi kamrurkaka. Walenwa gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi, mpogijpatnuchi, <sup>20</sup>yagluchisha yonogyegru, kagonchiwlu, kamnixlewlu, yagotkaklu, ganxalewlu, gimtuwakchi, gimkapnuglu, kotspalanshinikanrewlu, pnuko gixachri ginkaklewlu, <sup>21</sup>sotanugnuchi, gimru, tsru niklu, ga wa wane pixkalutkaka. Wale nunkakagnaputatnaki, wa muchikawa pixka nixa ginkaklegnaputgi, wa kwangixaklerune gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.

#### **Wa Giwekikaluru kamrure**

<sup>22</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru kamrure walenwa gishiniklewlu, ga wa gimuwlu, ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, ga wa ma pognanrewlu, ga wa shinikannuchi, ga wa giglewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa girukotmanrewlu. Maleshlu tokanchi yokanatkalaru walekaka gijretikolupa. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa Kristo Gesonune koroshishkita rutakmanewletna gimane galuklewlekakaymana ga wa retsotanrewleymana. <sup>25</sup>Wa Giwekikaluruya wuwekini, Giwekikalurkoxaya wyanini.

<sup>26</sup>Gi wa wujanru maleshawaka walixkotikolupa. Gi wa wayookakanu. Gi wa wanxakakini.

#### **Gimutjikakanu**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, wa satu yineru gakajipgaka satu mukochriya, gixa wa Giwekikaluru waneyalungi gigletanru wane gixachri, mayogonshinikanurunepgi. Pixnanuko petinwa wa pma

yantaletikotupa pixa. <sup>2</sup>Gimutjikakanu. Wane gixini mpyoygakanru Kristotokanu yokanatkaluru.

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu walenanuko kagwaknachiwa pagixanu rixinri, ga wa gikenanni, waleko ginshinikanu yokwitnawa. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni satkaka gitakyagoka kamruretinwa. Waneklu ralixkotko wa walepje chinanu, gi wa satu chinanni. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu satkaka waleko wunnu rutjitanu.

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa yimaakalurune pejnurkakako kigleru gapikanna wa tokanchi yimaklewatachine.

#### **Wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu**

<sup>7</sup>Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa gapnokatkalurni Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wa gimane chinanu gitakachri, gimaneya jirganru gangikowaka. Ga wa Giwekikaluru chinanu gitakachri, Giwekikaluru chinanu jirganru giwekleu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>9</sup>Gi wamanutanu kigleru wkamrutinri. Gi rixanu gipapko wjirgalewatanu wma mugrokanupa. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wa ruglepoktapini wchinini, kigleru wkamrutinna pejnuruneko, ga wa muchinanu gapka galixlewluya moletkakyachine.

**Kristo koroshishkiteya ralixkowata Pawlo**

<sup>11</sup>Getanru. Tsuru yonga potu gitako nomyo nyonatinri.

<sup>12</sup>Ginnakokta galuka kigle getikolupa gimaneya, wanna gerutgi wa nsajruka gistakikolupa. Walepje chinanni wa ma kojwakikonepni Kristo koroshishkitate chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gi wannako sajruka gistaakotachine kamrutlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni ralukluna gixa sajruka gistakikolupmaka, ralixkowatinripmakna gixmaneya. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa gita gike rixiniko nalixkowatanutka, seyni walepje Wutsrukate Geso Kristo koroshishkitateya. Wale koroshishkitate tye psolchijneko koroshishkita gitaakaluru gitanshinikanuya. Ga wa gita Kristo koroshishkitate gitaakalurno tye psolchijneko chinanu. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gike gaprini wa sajruka gistaklewlulu. Gi wa msajruka gistaklewluko, seyni gerotu giyakotkaluru galikakni. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa ginnakokta tye nuykolewle kosekyachine, giglewanshinikanutachinepni, ga wa getwamonutkalunepni. Ga wa Goyakalu Gisrayilitene koxa waneko pixka rixa giglewanshinikanutachinepni ga wa getwamonutkalunepni.

<sup>17</sup>Xaniyakawa gikena yaprewkakanutkano, gi rixanu nomane nanikyalu Geso gimaxikolkaka.

#### **Giglenshinikanyeglewlulu**

<sup>18</sup>Nomolene, gixaymaplu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. Wale gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Gigwisone Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo kirukate, Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka.

Wa kpashirine chinanu, Kristo Geso galixachine, Gigwiso gajene.

<sup>2</sup>Gimutkalunepgi.

Giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

## Giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya Kristo chinanu

<sup>3</sup>Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Walenwa giglenshinikanyegitwu psoluko giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya tengogneyakawa Kristo chinanu. <sup>4</sup>Wane rixa tsomletwu Wale chinanu ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, wa kpashirine wixinripa ga wa muklukanuwnakanepwu Wale getanu.

<sup>5</sup>Muchikawako rushinikagnapyegitwu gishiniklewluya Wale wgenene wutakolupa, Walenunepwu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wane rixa rugleretyawaka wa Wale rushinikanruya. <sup>6</sup>Wane rixa wugenetyawu, rumalwutkolupa rumutlewe giglenu. Wale chinanu rumutyawu ralukanru potu Gituru chinanu. <sup>7</sup>Waleya wenutikolutka wushpakinriya gigraga chinanu.

Wkaspukmukochiretika Goyakalu gimutlewe ponikowleya.

<sup>8</sup>Rumutpotutanwu psoluko gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata jemluya. <sup>9</sup>Rumatkakwu giyogimanatkaluru rushinikanrupiranaya; rixa gigleretyawaklu rushinikanru Kristo chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Rixa giglepokletyawaklu gogikaka, wa

poyagkagognepotutinpatka, gapatkota Kristo chinanupni ptowrupotunanuka, tengogne gajerkaka ga wa chiji gajerkaka. Pamanepje pixka rixanutka. Ga wa Kristo, gijiwu pixka rixanu.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa wixa tsomitkalunwu Kristonune wixinripa. Muchikawako Goyakalu gitakyawakpotuko tsomitkalunwu. Gi rixpokotko tyekaka Goyakalu gitaka rugleretyawaka. <sup>12</sup>Wa wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu. Wixni wa muchinanu gapka Kristo kagwakyachinwu. <sup>13</sup>Wale chinanu gixa koxa wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yijnakotachingi, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gixa gognetkakikoluya, Wale galixachinetkagi. Wale chinanu gimaxikoletkalungi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya gipiratkaluru. <sup>14</sup>Tyenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psojite xani wenekagnaputikolutka, rumatikolupa wa wixanpatka psoluko wa Goyakalu koshpakgognepotunanukwu. Wane rixa gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu.



**Pawlo gagjitu wa  
Giwekikaluruwaneyapna Gigwisone**

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni gita koxa wa nyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso galixinri gixa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishininri, <sup>16</sup>gi nutuka poyagnutleyegitgi. Wa nagjigognetini nushinika gagjigogneyegletgi. <sup>17</sup>Wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Goyakalute, wa goyaknu Giru genekyapgi Giwekikaluru gimatkaklewatachri ga wa gipgujetkalewatachri, rumatikolupa Wale. <sup>18</sup>Tye nagjitu Goyakalu: Wa mpokamlatyegitikolupa psoluko getinripa, waneko pixka rixangi Goyakalu. Kotpukanru ginshinikanu gimatpotutyaplu psoluko Goyakalu chanixgi gyoptotinripa. Walenwa wkagwakanru potu, wa royaknu ponikowle. Walenwa kpashirine yoptotanrupa Waleya. <sup>19</sup>Nagjitkoxlu gimatyaplu klunerni wa tsrupotunanu ruyakle wa wixa chinanupa, wa galixachinwu. Wane rixa kamrurewatyawaka wa muchkonu ruyakleya. <sup>20</sup>Wale giyakle Kristoya kamrurewatya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakinitkalu ga wa potukdesretate tuplakakinitkalu tengogneya. <sup>21</sup>Tengajerni. Wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune pnute, ga wa tsru gitaakalurkaka pnute, ga wa gichkolkaka pnute, ga wa girukotlewlu pnute, ga wa pejnuru giwakako koscheekaluru pnute, tsrupotni Wale. Gi wa tyegogneshlupjeya, seyni koxa wa ginachripa. <sup>22</sup>Ptowrupotunanuko Kristojixipta rapukote rutaka Goyakalu. Reneklu pejnuruneko gapatjetachinjiwu rixinripa. <sup>23</sup>Wannanwa Kristomane. Walenwa psolpotuyako chiji ga wa tengogne koxa gike mmagatikatu.

**Gimutlewluwa gognetkaaka**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa gixa gipnachine gixanata gektutu gkamrureya ga wa

gmukochireya. <sup>2</sup>Muchikawa tyekaka mukochri gimuyanatanini tyegogne gixjetyawaka pixkapotuko, ga wa tye psolchijne gajeneko gixjetyawaka. Ga wa kawlerunnipgya gajene gitaakalurune gitsrukate gixjetyawaka pixka. Walenwa Kamchi wa malixkane kamrurewatyachri xawakni. <sup>3</sup>Wannatskala muchikawa pejnurunekwu wixa koxa gawanata. Wumane sotanugnu wumwanatini. Wumane galukyawaka wkamrujenata ga wa wunshinikanu galukyawaka. Wixjetyawakananu wumumtoretanruya chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwnayegitwu pimrine pixka. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu, wa getwamonrewlu ponikowatyachri, rushinikwu tsru potu rushiniklewe chinanu. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni wixa gipnachinwu wixanatini mukochriya, Kristoyma ruweekakwu. Gimutlewlu chinanu gognetkaakalurungi. <sup>6</sup>Waleyma yotunkakwu. Waleyma tengogne tuplakakwu Kristo Gesoya. <sup>7</sup>Wane rixa ginachrigogneshkakapa rekakgityaplu tsrupotunanu rumutlewle ponikolewle retwamonutkalchinanwu Kristo Gesoya. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu gimutlewluwa gognetkaaka galixlewlu chinanu. Tyenwa gi wa gixa ruyakaty. Goyakalu genekashleni wale. <sup>9</sup>Gi wa kamrurchiyni gi satuna ma malixkotinitipnawa. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wixni wa Goyakalu kamrure. Kristo Gesoya giyakotkalurunwu wa kigleru kamrurchikaka wkamrutinripa. Wa Goyakalu galpokognaputanrutka tyekaka wuyaninripa.

**Gipoyikgayegkaaka koroshishkitaya**

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni gishinkapanru wa muchikawa gixa payine gixanatini gimaneya. Msajruka gistaakone chinkalungi wa sajruka gistaakotchineya wa myochi sajruka gistakikalune manchiya. <sup>12</sup>Wa

walegognekleu maleshayanangi Kristo. Maleka gajene gixanatini Gisrayilineruneyegiya. Wajra gwanatyalu gipiratkaluru tokanchi. Maleshayanangi gkagwakle. Ga wa moyakalutenenangi tye psolchijneyako. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa xani Kristo Gesoya wa gixa wajra gwanatachingi gi gowukatgagi Kristograga chinanu.

<sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu Walekni wa wuglewanshinikanrewle. Wa gepinanu satupjerutu rixkaka. Wa gepinerunanu satupjerutuneru rixkaka. Muchinanu wkamnixkaklewe kotspalatyawu prijeru pixka. Ga wa wale gerutlu prijeru, panerupje wixinripatka Gisrayilineyama. <sup>15</sup>Waleko gimaneya nikatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wa gitaakalurkaka. Waleya gepiko ruyakotyaplu satupje gerotu yineru. Kiglenshinikanrewlu rixkaka. <sup>16</sup>Koroshishkitateya Goyakalu rupoyikgakaka. Wa gepineru pamanepje rixinritkana rupoyikgayegkaka. Walaya nikatlu kamnixkaklewu.

<sup>17</sup>Rapoka. Runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana gixa yegi wa wajra gwanatachingi, ga wa runkakletlu giglewanshinikanrewlupirana wanna yegi koxa gowuka mwakane. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu Wale chinanu wixa ga wa pimrine koxa kigle gapokle wixa Girchi yegi satupje Giwekikaluruya.

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni wa xani gi wa maleka gajenetkagi. Gi koxa wajra gajenetkagi, seyini kphashirinerunetkagi, ga wa Goyakalumolenetkagi. <sup>20</sup>Panchi kamrupjitaluru pixkalungi. Kristo yokanatanune ga wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine wannanwa gistsigi pixkalune. Ga wa Kristo Gesoko sotlu yoptowaka gwachri pixkalutu. <sup>21</sup>Wale gogo pejnuruko kamrupjitaluru rupxaakapotutka. Tseruwna kphashiripji

potu rixinripa Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale gogo gixa gipxaakaakalungi papjipe gixinripa Goyakalu gwiyawakapa Giwekikaluruya.

### Goteyoneyma yoptotachinepni payine Kristoya

**3** <sup>1</sup>Tye chinanu gita Pawlono, gostutkalurno Kristo Gesonu gixa payingi chinanu.

<sup>2</sup>Wa gyijnakpiranyegitiniplu wa gitni geneekalurno nulepokowakatyaplu Goyakalu gimutlewepirana gixa chinanupa. <sup>3</sup>Wa gipgujetikoluya numatkaaka wa yogimanatkalurupirana. Wane potuko nixa yonyegletgi, wa muchikawako nyonyegityagi ptsotsotaji tokanchi, <sup>4</sup>wa getyongatiniplu gimata jemanru wa Kristopirana giyogimanatkaluru numatinri. <sup>5</sup>Wa pimri gwashlukakni gi wa rumatpirankaakana wa xani gwachine pixka. Xani Giwekikaluru gipgujewnakaklu wa Kristo yokanatanune kphashirine yegi ga wa tokanu geneklewatachine yegi.

<sup>6</sup>Rumatkakanna wa Goteyoneymananuko yoptotachinepna payine wa pamanepje rixinripatkana. Goteyoneymananuko Kristo Geso genekanna Goyakalu gipiratanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

### Kamrurewatachri rutaaka Pawlo payine chinanu

<sup>7</sup>Tye Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana kamrurewatyachrino nutaaka, wane nixa geneekota Goyakalu gimutlewe genekashatkaluru. Wale giyakle pixka rixa kamrurewleta. <sup>8</sup>Gitni wa pejnuruneko kphashirine pnute mturpotno, tye gimutlewu neneeka nunkakletyaplu payine yegi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristo ponikolewle

mukshikanshikanutkotupirana. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa nutaaka nekagityaplu gi pixka giplepoke rixa wa giyogimanatkaluru wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa yogimanatkaluru Goyakalu yegi. Walenwa ptowrunanuka giyakotachri. <sup>10</sup>Wa xani gapatjetachine chinanu rumatika Goyakalu gimatkalewlepirana, wa pnumnu gixachri rumatkalewle. Tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune tengogneya gimatu gapatjetachine chinanu. <sup>11</sup>Wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa Goyakalu gishinikyawakpotuko, wane rixa kamrureta Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. <sup>12</sup>Wale chinanu mpiikanwu. Ga wa Wale chinanu kigle gapokle wixa gaponshinikanutachinwu wa Wale walixle chinanu. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni nagjitgi gi wa gigrokanu wa gixa chinanu nsalewninriya. Walenwa gixa galixkolewle.

**Pawlo gagjitlu wa Kristo gishiniklewle rumatinripna Gigwisone**

<sup>14</sup>Tye chinanu nyoptsojityegitlu Girchi. <sup>15</sup>Wale chinanu panerumnunanuka tengogneya ga wa chijiya giwakatka. <sup>16</sup>Goyakalu nagjita royaknu ponikolewle gixyawaka renekyapgi giyaklewlu. Nagjitlu gajiyako gmuchkotanshikanutiko wa Giwekikaluru Walenu chinanu, <sup>17</sup>gaji rawinripa Kristo, galixlu chinanu, gishiniklewlu muchkotikalunepgi, ga wa gishiniklewlu poyegitkalunepgi. <sup>18</sup>Pejnuruneko kphashirineymananuko gixa gimkata potu gimatletlu gipsogishiniklewlenanuktalu Kristo gishiniklewle. <sup>19</sup>Wa gimkata gimatletkaluru pnute gimatyaplu Kristo gishiniklewle. Wa psoluko Goyakalunu mmagatikanepgi.

<sup>20</sup>Walenwa gixo potu gimkata kamruretachri, ptowruko wagjitanru

pnute ga wa ptowruko wushinikanru pnute rixyawakpotuko giyaklu, wixa kamrurewatyachri giyaklu.

<sup>21</sup>Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu gapatjetachineya Kristo Geso chinanu pejnuruko gwashlukakayapa rixgoggenatyawakapa. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Panshikanrewlu Giwekikaluruya**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni gitni, gostutkalurno Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nagjitgi gimuknu yanre gixanu ntomgikowaka. <sup>2</sup>Psoluyako malixkotnachinepgiwa. Psoluyako mayogonepgi. Mapognanunepgi gkashnantakyegkakanu gishiniklewleya. <sup>3</sup>Jmererunpotupgi pagishiniklewlerunepgi gixjegoggenatinripa Giwekikaluruya. Gostutkalunepgi giglewanshinikanrewluya. <sup>4</sup>Pamanepje wane ga wa satupje Giwekikaluru. Wane gixa tomgaletka satupje kagwakluya ntomgikolu. <sup>5</sup>Satupjeru Gitsrukaachi. Satupjeru galixlewlu. Satupjeru katlewlu. <sup>6</sup>Satupjeru Goyakalu pejnuruneko Giru. Walenwa pejnuruneko chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko gitokote.

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa rumutwu satkakwu gipejnuakta wumkata geneekota Kristo genekashle.

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni wane china:

**Teno ya. Koshpakna gixolune kashichkalune.**

**Genekashlukaka renekna yine.**

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa wane chininri, “Teno ya Geso,” raluka chinreta wa muchinanu rujrukinritka. Wa chiji ya. <sup>10</sup>Wa gijrukachri Walekni wa teno yachri, psoltengogneko gogote yachri, pnumnunanuka mmagatikatatu rixinripa.

<sup>11</sup>Waleko genekna pimrine wa yokanatanune rixinripna, ga wa pimrine

Wale tokanu geneklewatachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletachine rixinripna, ga wa pimrine girukotapratachine gapatjetachine yegi rixinripna, ga wa yimaklewatachine rixinripna. <sup>12</sup>Galpokotkalunepni kphashirine Goyakalu kamrure kamrutikolupa, rapatjetanune, wannanwa Kristomane, tseruwakikolupa. <sup>13</sup>Wapkaapotutiniplu panshinikanurune wixinripa galixluya ga wa Goyakalu Wgene gimatikolu. Mmagatikatu yineru wixinripa, tsru yineru yaglu gixachinepwu wa Kristo pixkapotuko, wixinripa.

<sup>14</sup>Gi wa mturunpatkawu. Gi wa yawjewjekaakalunpatkawu. Gi wa pnunnu ganiikalunepwu pejnurkakakonnipgya pixkalutu ginkaklewlu chinanu, yine gapnokawle chinanu, ksanowashaklerunni yokwireyna, pupjekaklewatachri yokwirmi. <sup>15</sup>Seyni kaluklewaklerunepwu tokanchi galikakpotunanu wyanutatini. Psoluyako Wale gwachinepwu wtseruwninripa. Walenwa Jiwchi, Kristo. <sup>16</sup>Kristomaneya psojtkaka gipxaakakpotutani. Yoxpaakakatka pejnurkakako yokle gapikanru chinanu. Wa manchi psojtkaka wa rutakikowaakaka rixa kamrurewletini, waneklu manchi tseruwna. Waneko pixka wixa. Wa gapatjetachine satkaka rutakikowaka rixa kamrurewletini gapatjetachine gixolewnanu. Gishiniklewluya tseruwakinwa.

#### Gi xa gerotewkakiko Kristoya

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni tyenwa nchina, ga wa Gitsrukaachi chinanu nupgujttatlu: Gi wa payine yanre pixka gixa yaletanutka wa wanna gishinikanru gike gapri migjekakaya.

<sup>18</sup>Mapshaganshinikanurunetkani. Pnu

gajenni Goyakalu giwekleya mumatkalnuchi chinanu waneyna, gi rixanu shikgajirunni. <sup>19</sup>Mumata wamonuwatkanni. Samyoknawana mpogijpatene rixinripna. Kgetsotanrewakleruneko kamrutyaapluna pejnuruko mpowranuchkaka.

<sup>20</sup>Seyni gi wa tye pixka gixa gimatatkalu Kristo. <sup>21</sup>Wa galikaka gyijnakotinitikaluga ga wa Waleya yimaakalune gixinri, wa wane rixini wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi Gesoya. <sup>22</sup>Muchinanu kapokone yine gixanatinri gimtuukolunenangi nsotanuwaleya. Giyagni xani gishpakpotutanutka. Giknokpotutanru wa muchikawa gixjenatyawaka. <sup>23</sup>Ginshinikanu giwekinri gerotewkakiko. <sup>24</sup>Gerotu yinerpatkayi giyakotkaluru Goyakalu gixjetyawaka poyagkaklewluwa ga wa galikakpotunanu gipashirewleya.

#### Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kphashiri

<sup>25</sup>Giyagni giknokanru yokwiri. **Pejnurunekgi gixa galikaka nchinjetanru gimwastsitanru.** Gi rixanu pamanepje psojtkakwu. <sup>26</sup>**Gjigekanuwatinipa gi wanepnute gmukochirewatanu.** Gi wa gimtuwnachinekgi rumxikini tkachi. <sup>27</sup>Gi wa kaswaji gixyegitanru kamchi gitsrukate.

<sup>28</sup>Wa kachowgurunanu, gi wanepnuteko chowguwatanutka. Seyni kamrurewpotutani, waleko gimyoya kigleru kamrutinri, waneya rixinripa pagixanu waneyaplu rapikyaplu magatyachri.

<sup>29</sup>Gi satuna tokanchi gekttutu gyanumatini, seyni kigleru tokanchi galuukaluru, tseruwakanshinikanrewatachripa tokanchi, rumutikolupna yijnakotachine. <sup>30</sup>Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kphashiri Goyakalunu.

Waleya gimaxikoletikalungi pagogne chinanupa wa gishpakinri gognepotunanukopa.

<sup>31</sup>Pejnuruko muglenshinikannuchi ga wa gintuwnalu, ga wa jgekanchi, ga wa saplechhaka, ga wa mupashiregnuchi gkonikolpatka, pejnuruko gekutuuymananuko.

<sup>32</sup>Gishinikanuwyegkakanu. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gixkakluko gkaspukeygakini, wa Goyakalu pixka kaspukmukochiretgi Kristoya.

#### Gishiniklewle gimuyanano

**5** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu yimjetachinepgi rushinikanune wugenene pixka.

<sup>2</sup>Gishiniklewle gimuyanano Kristo pixka rushinikwu, ga wa samyoknawa wixa chinanu genekashlu ga wa giylatkalurupa genekashlu rixinripa Goyakalu chinanu, pogamluwatinripa.

#### Pokamlalu wgenene pixka gixa yanretanutka

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa gapoklewlu, ga wa pejnuruko mpowragnuchhaka, ga wa gimkapnuglu, gi wa koscheeko gonuka gixyegkakaya. Wa kpashirine gimkata gixletyawaka gixanu. <sup>4</sup>Maleshpatkalu kapatmenuru, gi wa seprolu tokanchiko, gi wa gixpiranchikakako. Walenwa gi rumuknuni. Seyni poyagnutlewlu galikaka. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu tye gimatpotuta: Gi satuna kapoklewakleru, gi wa mpowratuko, gi wa ksotanugoluko, walenwa yaglusha kyonyogegikleru, gi satuna wanna yoptotanru Kristo pogirewatyawaka ga wa Goyakalunu.

<sup>6</sup>Gi satuna yokwitang tokanchi maleshawakaya. Gi rixanu tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna malixaklene. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gi wa wannayma yoptotachinepgi.

<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu muchikawa gixni wa mapshagalunenangi. Ga wa xani

pokamlalunetkagi Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Pokamlalu wgenene pixka gixa yanretanutka. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruyako pokamlalu kamrurni wa giglenchi ga wa poyagkaklewlu ga wa galikaka potu. <sup>10</sup>Gijganru klunerni wa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa pimrineymamnupgi mapshagalu kamrurkaka kamrutachine, gike gapri migje kamrureyna. Seyni galikaka pekakitganru gektutu rixinri. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu kapatmenurni koschekpiranatikolupa wa wanna kamrutanru yogimatkaluru. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa pejnurkakako gektutu gekakgitkaluru pokamlalu chinanu gipgujetkalurni. Gi rixanu pejnuruko gipgujetkalurni pokamlalu. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni wane china:

Puyokanu pixa gimkanatachriyi.

Ga wa pyotunotanu

gipnachineyegiya.

Ga wa Kristo pokamlatyegitanyi.

#### Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni xakoka. Getjepotutanu gi gixpoko yanretanu gi wa seprolune pixka, seyni kgimatkalurune pixka.

<sup>16</sup>Pchiptegognetanru ruglepoktapinrigogne, gi rixanu muglegognetkakni. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni gi wa manshinikanunepgi, seyni Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru gimatachinepgi. <sup>18</sup>Gi wa winga gimetachinepgi. Wa wale runya pachwatjeru. Seyni Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi.

<sup>19</sup>Giynumsakakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Nshikaletanru Gitsrukaachi ga wa gimalwujetanru gajiya. <sup>20</sup>Psollogneko pejnuruyako mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya mpoyagnutanru.

**Giykolu gnurchine chinanu ga wa  
gnunrochine chinanu**

<sup>21</sup>Kristo pikikolu chinanu gyijnaakakanu. <sup>22</sup>Gnunrochine yijnakotanna wannako gnuru Gitsrukaachi pixka. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu suxojiwni wa gnurchi, Kristo pixka Walenwa gapatjetachinmanjiwu. Walenwa manchi gognetkachri. <sup>24</sup>Wa gapatjetachine pixka Kristo yijnakotna, waneko pixka rixanna wa gnunrochine yijnakotanna ganurunna psolpotuyako. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa gixa jejine, gishinikanna ganunrone Kristo pixka rushiniklu gapatjetachine. Reneknawa gapatjetachine chinanu. <sup>26</sup>Gnunrochi pixka kpashiro rutakyaplo, powraluya gonu terkikolu tokanchiya. <sup>27</sup>Gapatjetachine rawapyapa Kristo ganunropa pixka. Kagwakpirpotutko. Walenupa tixinripa, mapcholepotopni, mumtuukotopni, gike pixka tixinripa, kpashiro tixinripa, ga wa gike muklukanutopa. <sup>28</sup>Waneko pixka rixanna gnurchine. Rumkata gishinikletna ganunronna gimannako pixka. Wa gishinikagnunrotachri walenanuko gishiniknawa. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu gi pagogneko satu gayegixmanetnawa, seyni girukotmanetnawa. Retwamonmanetnawa Kristo pixka wane rixlu gapatjetachinemane. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu Walemanepsojitwu. <sup>31</sup>**Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganuro. Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.** <sup>32</sup>Tsrunanni tye giyogimanatkaluru, seyni gita wane china Kristopirana ga wa gapatjetachinepirana. <sup>33</sup>Seyni satkaka gixa gishinikagnunrota, gixnanuko gishinikinwako pixka. Ga wa suxo kagwakpiratanru tganuru.

**Giykolu girchine chinanu ga wa  
wgenchine chinanu**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune ga wa ginrone Gitsrukaachiya. Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagkaklewuni.

<sup>2</sup>Pkagwakpiratanna puru ga wa punro. Tyenwa muchinanu yokanatkaluru gipiryegitkaluru.

<sup>3</sup>**Kigle pixinripa, ga wa gogiwekle pixinripa tyechijneya.**

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa gixa girchingi, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna gwugenene, seyni ntseruwakanna Gitsrukaachi tseruwakanshinikanrewleya ga wa ruykoleya.

**Giykolu gitsrukaachine chinanu ga wa  
kamrurewyegitjenna chinanu**

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa wayegrechingi gyijnakotanna gitsrukatenegimaneya mpikleya ga wa gitatleya. Wanepotuko gixachinepgi gajiya. Kristo yegi kamrurewatyachine gixanu. <sup>6</sup>Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka. Seyni Kristo wayegrene pixka gixanu. Ginshinikanuya Goyakalu gishinikanru kamrurewatachinepgi. <sup>7</sup>Giglenshinikanrewatachinepgi, gkamrurewatanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu pixka, gi wa yine chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Gimatlu wa girukokta kigleru wa satkaka kamrutinri, tyeya yoptotanu Gitsrukaachiya, waka wayegrechriko waka gishpakachriko.

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa gixa gitsrukaachine, waneko pixka gixanna gwayegrene. Gi kawgutanutkana. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa Rutsrukata ga wa gixanu tengogneru. Ga wa gi wa manewle gighenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu wa yineru.

**Kashri yoptopi Goyakalu giyakatyachri**

<sup>10</sup>Wanepnute gichkolunepgi  
Gitsrukaachiya ga wa Wale muchkonu  
giyakleya. <sup>11</sup>Psoluko kashri yostayegipi  
Goyakalu giyakatyachri gitakinwa.  
Gimkata poyentunwale gixletinripa  
kamchi gitsrukate yokwireya chinanu.  
<sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu wixa yagotkakinri gi wa  
kagragaluyma, gi wa kamaneruymako.  
Seyni tsrukakaluyma, ga wa tsru  
gitaakaluyma, ga wa tyegogne  
mapshagawaka gitsrukateneyma, ga wa  
kamchineyma tenowaakakaya.  
<sup>13</sup>Giyagni gkoschekanru pejnuruko  
kashri ga wa kashri yostayegipi  
Goyakalu giyakatyachrikaka, gimkata  
poyentunwale gixinripa wa  
mugletgognepa. Ga wa pejnuruko wane  
gixinpatka poyentunwale gixinripa.  
<sup>14</sup>Giyagni poyentunwaleppi.  
Gishrikapchijitanu galikakpotunanuya.  
Gistatletanru poyagkaklewluya. <sup>15</sup>Ga  
wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi  
gigletanshinkanrewatachri  
galpokotikolu gyoshmakjixitinwa. <sup>16</sup>Ga  
wa pejnuruko pnute, gkashichanru  
yostayegipishpata. Walenwa  
galixlewlu. Waleya gimkata  
giwakletinri pejnuruko mugletu  
kashrekaka yochpiikaluru. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa  
gyoptotanru yowumatpu. Walenwa  
gognawatikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru

yoglolewapre gyoptotanu. Walenwa  
Goyakalu tokanu. <sup>18</sup>Psoluyako  
gagjigognetanu. Gagjipotutanu.  
Psolgogneko Giwekikaluruya  
gagjigognetini. Waleko  
gomkagjepotutanu giyokachineppi.  
Gagjigogneyegjetanna pejnuruneko  
kphashirine.

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa gita chinanu gagjitanu,  
nenektokanutikolupa nyanumatinripa,  
pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu  
giyogimanatkaluru wa Kiglerpotunanu  
Tokanchipirana. <sup>20</sup>Wale chinanukni  
gitaakalurno, gostutkalurno nixinri,  
pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu, wa  
numkata ginkaklewletinripa.

**Galuklewluya**

<sup>21</sup>Ga wa gimatpiranyegityapno,  
Tichiko ginkakangi psoluko gi  
nixpokota. Walenwa wumole  
wushinikanru, ga wa Gitsrukaachi  
kamrurewyegitachri poyagkakachri.  
<sup>22</sup>Wale chinanukni wale nyokanyegitgi,  
wa gimatpiranyegityapwu, ga wa wale  
gimnanukgajityapgi.

<sup>23</sup>Giglewanshinkanutachinepni  
moletkakachine. Gishiniklewlu  
waneyapna ga wa galixlewlu Goyakalu  
Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso  
Kristo chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Gimutkalunepni  
pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo  
gishinikgognenatachine.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilipone Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo ga wa Timotiyo, Kristo Geso wayegrene, kirukate.

Wa pejnuruneko kpashirine chinanu Kristo Gesonune, Wilipo gwachine, ga wa girukotjenna ga wa wanna yegi kamrurewatyachine.

<sup>2</sup>Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinkanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

## Pawlo gagjiyegitna Kristonune Wilipo gajene

<sup>3</sup>Npoyagnutlu Noyakalute nushinikingi pejnunanuka, <sup>4</sup>psolgogneko pejnuruko nagjigognere pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, numuwleya nagjiyegitgi, <sup>5</sup>wumatkaklewle chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, muchinangogneyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu. <sup>6</sup>Tyeko naponshinikanyegitlu wa tye, Goyakalu wa kigleru kamrurchi yinuwakachri gixyegiya, poyagakpotutanru rapokinpotunanuko Kristo Gesogognepa.

<sup>7</sup>Kigleru nixa wa tye nyanshinikanyegityagi pejnurunekgi gixa. Gi rixanu naji nushinikgognenatyagi. Ga wa gostutkalurno nixinri, kiglekoxlu wa gitaymananuko gimutkalunigi pejnurunekgi, wa nekakgityapna yine galikakpotunanu rixinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ga wa nuykoyegitinri. <sup>8</sup>Gi

rixanu Goyakalni nupgujtatjeru gi nixpoko gogaluklewle nixyagi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Geso gishiniklewleyma.

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa tye nagjitlu Goyaklu wa gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumtinripa gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata getlewluya. <sup>10</sup>Gimata getyaplu girni wa kiglerpotu. Ga wa mixashatkanepgi, ga wa mchinanuwatkanepgi Kristogognepa. <sup>11</sup>Wa poyagakachine kamrure gixo potu waneyapgi Geso Kristo chinanu, ralixkotikolupa ga wa rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu.

## Pawlo gostutkaluru Kristo chinanu

<sup>12</sup>Naluklu, nomolene, wa gixa gimatyaplu wa nuknogjerkaka gapyegitno kosekinripa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. <sup>13</sup>Wane rixatka nostutikolu Kristo chinanu rupgujetka psolupjiyako tsrupji, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa gixo potu moletkachine Gitsrukaachinune gaponshinikanutlu Goyakalu gita gostutikolu chinanu. Tseruwanshinikanutna runkakletyapatkaluna Goyakalu tokanu mpiikane.

## Pawlo gimuwyegitlu wa Kristo ginkakletpiranatikolu

<sup>15</sup>Pimrine galikakni ranxaleyna ga wa yoptopirkaleyna, runkakletluna Kristopirana. Ga wa pimrine



ruglenshinikanrewleya wane rixa ginkakletluna. <sup>16</sup>Wanna nyi rushiniklewleya runkakletluna, gi rixanu rumatna wa gitni gitaakalurno nuykoyegityaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa pimrine rumkapnugleya runkakletluna Kristopirana. Wanepotuko mixkane. Wanna gishinika salewnakakletyapno nostutikoluyapa. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni ðklunerni? Tyepjeni. Pnumnu gixikolmaka, waka gixashluya waka galikakaya, Kristo ginkakletpiranatikolu. Tye chinanu numuwata ga wa numuwatanu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu numatlu tyenwa nognewatinri chinanupni gixa gagjigognere chinanu, ga wa Giwekikaluru Geso Kristonu gapikikolupa chinanu.

#### Gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo

<sup>20</sup>Nalukyawakpotuko ga wa nkagwakanshinikanutyawakpotuko, wa gikena nupatewatanu, gi wa popiklerukno wa psolgogneko pixka ga wa xani koxa. Wane nixa wa Kristo tsru potu rixinripanomaneya, ga wa nuwekinriyapa ga wa nupninriyapa. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo, ga wa wupnale walenwa kigleru wukshikinripana. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa nomane nuwekinriwa tyenwa nkamrure gwinripana. Gi numata giru ntsomitano. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu wa psolpotuyako gepikmaka naluka. Nalukpotutmaklu nupnale ga wa Kristo yegi nwinripanka gi rixanu walenwa kigleru potu. <sup>24</sup>Seyni nomane nwinripana galuukalurpotni gixa chinanu. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa tye naponshinikanutinri, numatlu wa gewi nutukinripana. Ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi nwinripana. Wa gixa kosekinripana galixleya ga wa gimuwatinripana galixleya, <sup>26</sup>ruxolewinnripana galixkowle Kristo Gesoya gita chinanu wa nyayegitinitnakgi.

#### Giyagotkakana galixlewlu chinanu

<sup>27</sup>Tyepjeni. Wa gixjetyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana kgimuka gixinwa, wa netapinipgi waka pnu nwini, gixapirana nyijnakotinripana poyentunwale gixinri. Ga wa nyijnakotanu pagiweklepeje gixinri, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi, gikamrurewkakanu galixlewlu chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>28</sup>Giketsojaji mpiikaako gkamnixjeneya. Walenwa gamgikolu gimaxikole wanna chinanupa ga wa gixa chinanupa gognewatikaluru gimaxikole. Ga wa tyenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. <sup>29</sup>Gi rixanu gixa geneeka Kristo chinanupa gi wa Wale galixinripani seyini koxa wa nsalewinnripana Wale chinanu. <sup>30</sup>Gixa koxa waneya walerutu yagotkaklu, wa getyegityano, ga wa xawakni gyijnakyegitno wa waneyno.

#### Kristo mturu rixka; wanepnute tsru potu rutaaka

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wane rixa. Waneru gimnanuklu Kristoya, ga wa waneru gishiniklewlu wa ruglenshinikaneyegityagi, ga wa waneru gimatkaklewlu Giwekikaluruya, ga wa waneru shinikanuwlu ga wa getwamonrewlu. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni mpoyankakanru numuwle, walerutu gyanshinikanutinri, ga wa walerutu gishiniklewlu waneyalunepgi, ga wa panshinikanurunepgi gixinri. Satupjerutu shinikanchi waneyapgi. <sup>3</sup>Gike gkamrutanu gimkapnugluya. Gike gkamrutanu maleshawaka galixkotnachinewa gixinripana. Seyni malixkotnachinewagi gixinri satkaka kagwakanna pimrine wale pnute tsruna. <sup>4</sup>Satkaka gi wa gixanuko getanu, seyini pimrine koxa getanu.

<sup>5</sup>Waneyapgi walerutu shinikanchi wa Kristo Geso waneya. <sup>6</sup>Walenwa

Goyakalu gixyawakpotuko rixinri, gi wa rushinika gitakletnawa wa Goyakalu pixka rixinripa. <sup>7</sup>Seyni Walenanuko maleru rixnawa. Wayegrechripoga yoptotapa. Yineru yaglu rixnawa. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa yineru pixka retikolu, mturu rixnawa yijnaklewatinri rupnalpotunanukopa, koroshishkita rupninriya. <sup>9</sup>Giyagkoxni Goyakalu tsru potu rutaklu. Ga wa renekiwakatlu pejnuruneko giwaka pnute tsru. <sup>10</sup>Wa Geso giwaka yoptsojityegitinripna pejnuruneko tengogne gajerakaka, ga wa tyechijne gajerakaka, ga wa chiji gitokote gajerakaka. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa pejnurune gipgujatanru wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri Geso Kristo, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu Girchi.

#### **Gapkapanru gognewatikaluru**

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni, nushinikanune, wa psolgogneko pixka gixa yijnakletyawaka, gi wa gixa yegi nwiniko pshinipje, seyni wanepnute xawakni wa namgini, pikachinepgi ga wa gitatatachinepgi gapkapanru gognewatikaluru. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalni wa gixa gitokote kamrurewatyachri galukyawakaplu ga wa gkamrutyaplu Wale gileretyawaka.

#### **Katalkaka pixka gixanu tye psolchijneyako**

<sup>14</sup>Pejnuruko gkamrutanu mkegemgakanepgi ga wa mnutanshinikanutanepgi. <sup>15</sup>Poyagkakpotutachinepgi ga wa powralunepgi. Goyakalu wgenenepgi muklukanuwakanepgi gimuweekagognenatachine mpotukane ga wa pupjetachinetskalaya. Wannatskala mpokamlawatya katalkaka pixka tye psolchijneyako. <sup>16</sup>Giweklupirana gomkagitachinepgi, nalixkowatinripa Kristogognepa, gi wa

maleshawaka nyagotlewatinri, gi wa maleshawaka nyaprewatinri. <sup>17</sup>Wane rixa, wa Goyakalu yegi ganikinri genekashle, ga wa wale gogo rupkaaka winga, waneko pixka nixanu. Gixa galixle gogo, walenwa gixa genekashle ga wa gipxaklewele gogo, rupkaako nuwekinri. Waleya numuwata ga wa numumuwatgi. <sup>18</sup>Waneko pixka gixanu gixa. Gimuwatanu ga wa gimumuwatanno.

#### **Pawlo gimatkakpiranyegitlu Timotiyo**

<sup>19</sup>Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu nkagwaka gixa yegi yokanretlu Timotiyo pshinitsonu, gixapirana numatinripa, kiglenshinikanupno gita koxa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gikena waneyno wale pixka gixanshinikanutachri wa girukotyegityapgi galikaka potu. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu pimrine pejnuruneko gijgalu wannanuko. Gi wa Kristo Gesonu rushinikna, Timotiyo pixka. <sup>22</sup>Seyni gixa gimatlu wale yantaletkalurutkani, wa satu gituru ruruyma pixka rixa gikamrurewletno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni tye nkagwaka yokanreta wa netinwachi gita gikta nixpokotanu. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi naponshinikanuta gita koxa yayegitangi pshinitsonu.

#### **Gepagrotitopirana**

<sup>25</sup>Nushiniklu galuukalurni nomole Gepagrotito koxa nyokanyegityapgi. Walenwa nukamrurewatanru ga wa nusolaltapanru Geso chinanu ga wa gixa yokanatanru wa nmagatinri nupxakjetjeru. <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu rogaluklewletgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Kojwakanshinikanuta gi rixanu gixa jempiranyegitlu yayixapinritka. <sup>27</sup>Gi rixanu yayixpootapa. Rupnakastsini. Seyni Goyakalu getwamonutlu, ga wa gi walepjeni seyni gitni koxa. Gi wa

wamonchi wanepnute wamonchi waneyapmakno. <sup>28</sup>Giyagni giyampotu nyokanatatkalu wa getyapatnaklu gixa, gimuwatinripa, ga wa nma wamonuwatinitipa. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi chinanu gyoptotanru psolu gimuwleyako. Gkagwakpiratanna wale pixkalune. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu Kristo kamrure chinanu rupnakastsini. Kyowikowaka rutaknawa poyagkakyaplu wa magatinri gixa gipxaknyano.

**Ramgiyno pejnuruko wane nixlu, wa waneyapno Kristo**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute, nomolene, gimuwatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Galikakni gi nayoklu wa tye numepe yonreyegiyatnakgi ga wa wale poyegitgi.

<sup>2</sup>Ggirukotinwa wanna kewenyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gekutu kamrutachinyegiya. Ggirukotinwa gistakmanetachinyegiya. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wixakni wa sajruka gistaakotachinwu, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachinwu Giwekikaluruya, wa Kristo Geso galixkowitzachinwu, ga wa manchi maponshinikanutkanwu.

<sup>4</sup>Seynimka gita koxa waneya naponshinikanutyaplu nomane. Pimrinemka kagwaka gaponshinikanremanetnawa, ga wa gita galikakni. <sup>5</sup>Yokgipogone chininri, sajruka gistaakalurno. Gisrayiliklopishno. Ga wa Migaminerno. Gewreypotno Gewreyoneyegiya. Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya Gwariseyno. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa muchkowanshinikanrewlupiranaya gapatjetachine kojwakjetachrinanno. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkaklewlepiranaya, mukluukatunanno.

<sup>7</sup>Seyni klunerkakakokta wane nixlepmaka, walenwa gamgikaluru nushinika Kristo chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Seyni galikakakni nushiniklu psoluko

gamgikaluru rixinri wale chinanu wa kiglerpotunanu rumatikolu Kristo Geso Nutsrukate. Wale chinanu ramgiyno pejnuruko, ga wa nushiniklu giknokashatkalurupa rixinri waneyapno nixinripa Kristo. <sup>9</sup>Nushinika Waleya netikolupa, gi wa gitanuko poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno. Walenwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu. Seyni Kristo galixikolu chinanni, Goyakalu poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno galixlewlu chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Nushinika gimatletyaplu Wale, ga wa Wale yotunre giyakle, ga wa Wale salewnale. Ga wa Wale gipnale pixkapotuko nixikolupa. <sup>11</sup>Gikta nixpoko gapkapletanru gipnachinetskalaya yotunru.

**Nkosekananumta potukatkaluru napkapinripa**

<sup>12</sup>Gi wa nyoptotawa. Gi koxa mmagatikatuwano. Seyni nkosekananumta gikta nushatkapanru, ga wa gishatkapkalurupno Kristo Gesoya. <sup>13</sup>Nomolene, gi nkagwaku wa nushatkapyatkalu. Seyni satupje nkamruta. Wa giknogachritka galikaka numuslawatarka, ga wa nmuchkowamta nyoptotyaplu wa kanashkatachri genekikolupa. <sup>14</sup>Nkosekananumta potukatkaluru gimaxiklechi napkapinripa, waneyapno kanashkatachri geneekalurupa. Walenwa Goyakalu chanixle tengogneya Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni pejnuruneko mmagatikane tye yanshinikanutanna. Ga wa pnuko gyanshinikanutini, tye koxa Goyakalu gipguyetyegitangi. <sup>16</sup>Seyni wapkapanruyatka wanepotuko wixjetanu.

**Wkagwakpotutlu Wognetkakeru**

<sup>17</sup>Nomolene, gixa mkoje gyimanno. Getanna wanna wane gixachine wa wane wixini gixa yimanunwu pixka. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu

wane rixna pimrine wa gixo kata nchinyawakgi ga wa xawakni nchinyawakgi nchiyagleyma, wa Kristo koroshishkitate kamnixjene pixka gixa yanretachine. <sup>19</sup>Wanna yoptukyawakapni wa gamgikowaka. Ga wa royakalutnanwa ginanwakna. Ga wa ralixkowleninwa patmennuna. Wannanwa tyechijne gajeruko gishinikachine. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wixni wa tengogechijne gajenwu. Waneya wkagwakpotutyalu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo Gognetkalewatachri. <sup>21</sup>Wale kashrijetanru wumane gimupatewatkaluru Wale goyaknumane pixka rixinripa. Waneko rixa kamruretywaka ruyaklelya, wa rumkata yijnaakalewatinripa ptowrupotunanuko yijnakotyaplu.

#### Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni nomolene nushinikanune ga wa nogalukletanune, gixni wa numuwle ga wa gixni wa nsagyeta. Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nushinikanune.

#### Ruykotkana panshinikanurone rixinripna

<sup>2</sup>Nagjitgi Geyotyana ga wa Suntiche panshinikanuronepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu. <sup>3</sup>Nagjitkoxyi, nukamrurewatjeru mixashatkatyi, pyoptotyapna wanna nupxakjerone Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, ga wa Klemente koxa, ga wa pimrine nukamrurewatanune, wanna wa giweklu kirukate gitakgiwokatkalune.

#### Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya

<sup>4</sup>Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya. Numepe wane chinretatnaka, Gimuwatanu. <sup>5</sup>Pejnuruneko yine yegi rumatikolupa gmayognu. Gi gowukatkalu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>6</sup>Gikeko gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Seyni psoluyako gagjigogneraya ga wa

gagjireya mpyognutleweyma, ginkakanru Goyakalu gagjitanrukakaya. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu giglewanshinikanrewle pejnuruko shinikanchi pnuterutu gimretgajitangi ga wa rumretanshinikanutangi Kristo Gesoya.

#### Tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu

<sup>8</sup>Wanepnute, nomolene, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu: girkakakokta galikakni, girkakakokta kagwakpiratkaluru, girkakakokta wanepotuko gixachri, girkakakokta powralu, girkakakokta gigleretkaluru, girkakakokta kiglepiranyegiru, wane chinini wa shinikanrewlu ga wa wane chinini gimalwuru, tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu. <sup>9</sup>Wa gitaya gasruukakinri, ga wa gitaya gyoptotanrukaka, ga wa gitaya gyijnakotinrikaka, ga wa gitaya getinrikaka, tyekaka gkamrutanu. Gixaymaplu giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

#### Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata

<sup>10</sup>Tsru potu numuwle nixa Gitsrukaachiya wa xanitka rupgujewnatnaka gishinikyatanakno. Wane gixa gishiniklejetyano, seyini gi giglepoktapana gixni. <sup>11</sup>Gi wa magatikoluya wane nchina. Gi rixanu nasrugatkalu npoyagnutyalu klunelukokta netinri. <sup>12</sup>Numata mturu nixletkotinri, ga wa numatlu nponikowatinri. Pejnurkakayako ga wa psoluyako nasrukikolu, waka jinanru waka nachlu, waka gixoylu waka magatinriya. <sup>13</sup>Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata.

#### Wilipone genekashlekaka

<sup>14</sup>Seyni kigleru gkamruta wa gipxakyawakno nsalewninriya. <sup>15</sup>Gixa

koxa gimatlu, Wilipongi, wa reginkakletkoklunu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wa Masetoni nyinitka, gi wa pimrineko gapatjetachinkaka seyini gixapje gipxakno wa genekikoluya ga wa yoptotikoluya. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu wa Tesalonika nwanatini pakatkaka gyokanyegitno wa nmagatinrikaka chinanu. <sup>17</sup>Gi wa nujgalu nenekikolu, seyini, nujgalu gixa kamrure gwinripa, wa ruxolewninripa gixa genekashle chinanupa. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko waneyno. Nponikowata. Gepagrotito nyoptotyalu wa gixa yokanatanru. Walenwa pgamluru potu pixkalutni. Genekashlu galuukalurni, wa Goyakalu gigleretanru. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa Noyakalute

genekpotutangi pejnuruko gixa magatinri Wale ponikowle, royaknu yegi gajeru gixyawakpotuko Kristo Geso chinanu.

<sup>20</sup>Goyakalu Wuru gimalwugognenatkalurupa psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

#### **Galuklewluya ralipretya**

<sup>21</sup>Galukanna pejnuruneko kpashirine Kristo Gesoya. Wumolene gitaymalune galukjixgi. <sup>22</sup>Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukjixgi, ga wa Susapji gajene kpashirine galukjixpotutgi.

<sup>23</sup>Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewl.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kolosane Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo, Kristo Geso yokanatanru, Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ga wa wumole Timotiyo kirukate.

<sup>2</sup>Wumolene kpashirine ga wa kalixaklerune Kristoya, Kolosa gajene chinanupa.

Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gilewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu.

## Pawlo poyagnutlu Goyakalu

<sup>3</sup>Psolgogneko waggjogneyeegognenatinkakgi, gixa chinanu wpoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi galixyalu Kristo Geso, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine gishinikinri. <sup>5</sup>Wpoyagnutlu gkagwakanru chinanu wa tengogne gimretkaluru gixanupa, wa muchikawa gyijnakpiranatanru galikakpotunanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>6</sup>Tyeni wa gixa yegi gapokachritka tokanchitka. Waneko pixka rixa psolchijnekoyako. Kigleru kamrurchi kamrurewata ga wa tseruwana. Waneko pixka rixa gixyegiya wa geyijnaklepirangonetinyakawlu ga wa gimatpotutinyakawlu Goyakalu gimutlewe galikakni. <sup>7</sup>Wa Gepapra wane gixa ginkakletyawakgi. Wixje wayegrechrini walukanru. Walenwa poyagkakachri ga wa Kristo

kamrurewyegitachri wixa chinanu.

<sup>8</sup>Wale koxa ginkakwu gishiniklewepirana Giwekikaluruya.

## Pawlo gaggitlu Goyakalu renekyapna rumata jemyapluna Giwekikaluruya

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni weyijnaklepiranyegitinitkagi gi wutuka gaggjogneyegletgi.

Wagjiyegitgi kgi matkalerunpotupgi

Wale gishinikyawakapirana, psoluko

gimatkalawleya ga wa gimata

jemlewlu. Wagjitlu wa Giwekikaluru

gimatkakpotutgi ga wa gimata

jemkakangi. <sup>10</sup>Wagjitlu wa Gitsrukaachi

gimuknunepgi gixa yanretinripa psoluko

rugleretanruya, pejnuruko kigleru

kamrurchi gomkagitinripa, ga wa

ntseruwninripa Goyakalu gimatikoluya.

<sup>11</sup>Wagjitkoxlu gixa muchkotikolupa

psoluko giyaklewlu yako,

rixyawakpotuko royaknu muchkonu,

psolpotuyako

kashnantakgognenatachinepgi ga wa

mapognanunepgi gimuwleymako.

<sup>12</sup>Waggjogneti wa Girchi

mpoyagnutinripa. Walenwa gimuklu

gixkakjeru kiglerkaka gyopototinripa wa

kpashirineymananuko pokamlawaka

gajene. <sup>13</sup>Wale koshpakwu

mapshagawaka gitakikalunyegiya, ga

wa rushinikanru potu Gituru

pogirewatyawaka rutakwu. <sup>14</sup>Wale

chinanukni koshpaakalunwu.

Kaspukmukochiretkalunwu.

### Kristonwa Goyakalu yaglu

<sup>15</sup>Kristonwa metkotu Goyakalu yaglu. Walenwa muchinanu wugenetkaluru pejnuruko giyakotkaluru pnute. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu Waleya ruyakotika pejnurkakako tengogne gajeru, ga wa chiji gajeru, getkalurkaka ga wa metkotkaka, wa pogirchine, ga wa gitsrukaketikowaakaka, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa tsru gitaakalune. Pejnurkakako Waleya giyakotka ga wa Wale chinanupa. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa Walenwa muchikawluru potu pejnurkakako pnute. Ga wa Wale chinanukni wane rixa pejnurkakako. <sup>18</sup>Walenwa manchijiwu; Walenwa gapatjetachinejiwu. Walenwa yinuwakikolu. Walenwa muchinanu gishpakachri gipnachinyegiya, muchinanu rixinripa ptowropotunanukoya. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gigeretyawaka Kristo rawinripa psolpotunanuyako. <sup>20</sup>Wane rixa Kristo chinanu rupoyikgayegitlu Goyakalu pejnurkakako Wale yegi rixinripa. Giglewanshinikanrewlu rixa koroshishkitategraga chinanu. Wale chinanukni rupoyikgayegitka chiji gajerakaka ga wa tengogne gajerakaka.

### Gipoyikgayeglewlu Kristo gipnale chinanu

<sup>21</sup>Ga wa gixa muchinanu maleka gajenenangi. Ginshinikanuya kamnixlewanatyachingi mugletu gkamrure chinanuya. <sup>22</sup>Wane rixanu wa gixa gipoyikgayegitka Gesomaneya rupnale chinanu, kphashirinetkagi. Rupnana ranikyapgi powralunepgi ga wa muklukanuwnakanepgi Goyakaluyegiya. <sup>23</sup>Wane rixanu wa gixa gomkagi galixlewleta poyegitkalunepgi ga wa muchkowanshinikanutachinepgi. Gi koxa gituka kagwakletanru wa

psolukopirana gyijnakota Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegiya. Tye tokanchi ginkakletkalurupa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru yegi, tengogne rapukote gajeru yegi. Tye tokanchi kamrurewatyachrino gitni Pawlo.

### Kristo gixa gitokote gwachri Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu

<sup>24</sup>Wa xani numuwata wa nsalewninriya gixa chinanu, ga wa npoyagkakanru nomaneya magatinriya wa Kristo salewnale gimane chinanu. Gapatjetachine wannanwa Kristomane. <sup>25</sup>Wane nixa kamrurewleta gapatjetachine yegi. Girukotjerna Goyakalu gitakyawakno psoluyako tokanupiranaya. <sup>26</sup>Walenwa giyogimanatkaluru gishyatkalurunanu muchikawgognepotunanuyakawa ga wa gimuweekakgogneklushkakananniyegiya. Ga wa xawakni gipgujetkalurutkani kphashiritenyegiya. <sup>27</sup>Wanna kphashirine, panenetskala gwiychine, raluka gimatkakleta Goyakalu wa giyogimanatkaluru ponikolewlepiranaya. Tye kgoyaknuru ponikolewlunwa Kristo, gixa gitokote gwachri. Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu.

<sup>28</sup>Wale wunkakleta wixa. Pejnuruneko yine wuykota, ga wa pejnuruneko yine wunkaka psoluko gimatkalewluya, Goyakalu yegi wanikyapna pejnuruneko yine mmagatikane Kristoya. <sup>29</sup>Wale chinanu koxa nyaprewata. Nmuckowata, rixa kamruretyawaka gitaya Goyakalu giyakle.

### Ponikolewlu, wa gimata jemlewlu ga wa gimatkalewlu

**2** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu naluklu gixa gimatinripa gipsonanru yagotanshinikanru nixa gixa chinanu ga wa Lawtise gajene

chinanu koxa, ga wa ginnakokta nma metgojjetjene nomaneya. <sup>2</sup>Nagjitlu Goyakalu wanna gaji gimnanukikolupa, ga wa wanna gipxaakakinripa rushiniklewleyna. Nagjitlu wa psoluko gaponshinikanrewlu ponikolewle waneyapna rumata jemyapluna, ga wa rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu giyogimanatanru Kristopirana. <sup>3</sup>Kristonshinikanu rawa pejnuruko gimata jemlewu ga wa gimatkalewlu yogimatkaluru. Walenwa ponikolewlu gignantaakaluru. <sup>4</sup>Tyenwa nchina, gi satuna ma yokwityanupgi kigleru tokanchiya. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gimka wanemanepno, seyni wa nonshinikanuya gixyegno numuwleyma. Netanatlu giglepoklewle ga wa netanatlu poyeggalexle gixyalu Kristo.

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni wane gixa yoptoletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, waneko pixka gixa Waleya yanretanu. <sup>7</sup>Waleya poyegirunepgi. Wale gogo kamrutikalunepgi ga wa muchkotgalixletkalunepgi, wane gixa ginkaakotatka. Poyagnutachinpotupgi.

#### **Ponikpotlu rixinri giweklu Kristoya**

<sup>8</sup>Getpotutinwa gi satuna koshripatangi Goyakalu tokanuyegiya, gimatlewlu galukalchinangi. Xakoka gi wa gike gapri migje yokwiri gomkagitanu wa yine giykole gixyawaka. Walenwa tyechijne gajerkaka gixyawaka, gi wa Kristo gixyawaka.

<sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu Kristomane rawa psolpotuko Goyakalpoga mmagatikatu. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa gixni mmagatikangi Waleya. Walenwa pejnuruneko tsrukakalunjiwu ga wa pejnuruneko tsru gitaakalunjiwu. <sup>11</sup>Kristoya sajruka gistaakolungi gixa, sajruka gistaklewlu myochi mkamrutikotu. Giyagni Kristoya sajruka gistakolchinangi gixa gitspalatyalu gimane gixjetyawaka. <sup>12</sup>Waleyma

kapnatkalungi katlewluya. Katlewlu xoxaya Waleyma yotunkaakalungi, Goyakalu kamrure galixikolu chinanu. Goyakalni Wale yotunkakachri gipnachinetskalaya.

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa gixa gipnanatachingi gmukochireya ga wa gma sajruka gistakmannuya, seyni Kristoyma giweekaakalungi. Ga wa kaspukmukochiretgi pejnuruko gmukochire. <sup>14</sup>Sheyitlu wa myochi yonataluru wixapirana wa tokanchi gitaakaluru wuklukanuwnakakanatjeru. Potuklewakaya koshpakyalu. Koroshishkita ruxpatlu mukochri klawoyma. <sup>15</sup>Pejnuruniko jijrukanna tsrukakalunni ga wa tsru gitakalunni. Rakagloka koroshishkitateya. Wane gixkalunni rekaggitna pejnuruneko getanu.

#### **Niikaluru ga wa girkaluru**

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni gi satuna gixpiranatangi niikaluruya, ga wa girkaluruya, ga wa meyiwlupiranaya ga wa regonotle ksurkakapiranaya, ga wa gapnanutikalurgognekakapiranaya. <sup>17</sup>Tyekakni wa ginachripa mayawlepje, seyni wa ginachripotupa Walenwa Kristonu. <sup>18</sup>Gi satuna kegekangi raluukalchinanru mturu gitakinwa ga wa towrechine gyonogyegitinripa, ga wa kaygawlupirankaka gyoshmakinripa. Tyekaka galukachri walenwa maleshawaka galixkotnachriwa, gi rixanu yanshinikanyegitlu yinerumane. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa gi wa Jiwchi yegi rawini. Wa Jiwchiya psolmaneko gapiikaluru ga wa yoxpaakaakaluru yoklekakaya ga wa gipetskakaya. Tseruwna wa Goyakalu tseruwnakakleya.

#### **Gike gapri migje wa tyechijne gajerkakaya towutikalungi**

<sup>20</sup>Wa Kristoyma gipnachine gixini tyechijne gajerkakaya, gi wa tyechijne



giwekanatyachine pixka towutkalunepgi. <sup>21</sup>Gi satuna yineru towutangi, “Gi gkashichanru. Gi getunganru. Gi wa gkamrukanru.” <sup>22</sup>Tye yokanrukaka walenwa yineru ginanshichanrukaka, ga wa yineru ginkakletpiranatanrukaka. Ga wa kashichanrukaka, ga wa getunganrukaka, ga wa kamrukanrukaka pejnuruko nikawnachripni. <sup>23</sup>Tye yokanrekaka galikaka kagwaakaluru kgiatkalerune tokanu, gi rixanu yineruko gishiniklu gi rixpoko yonogyeglewatanu ga wa yineru mturu rixasha gitakletnawa, ga wa psolmuchkonuko girukotmanetnawa. Tye yokanrukaka gi gipxaklu yineru, seyni walepje, wa manchi gishinikachri gigerletlu.

#### Teno gajerkaka gijganu

**3** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni Kristoyma yotunkaakalune gixini, teno gajerkaka gijganu, Kristo yegi, Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplatachri. <sup>2</sup>Teno gajerkaka gyanshikanutanu. Gi wa tyechijne gajeru gyanshikanutanu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu gipnachinetkagi ga wa Goyakalu yogimagiwekletanunetkagi Kristoyma. <sup>4</sup>Wa Kristo gipgujewninpatka, Walenwa gixa giwekle, waneklupa gixa koxa gipgujewnanu Waleyma royaknu yegi.

#### Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni gkamakatanru gimane gajerkaka wa tyechijne gajeruya; gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi, sotanugnuchi, gektutu galuklewlu, ga wa gimkapnuglu. Walenwa yagluchisha yonogyegitikolu. <sup>6</sup>Wale chinankaka Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna malixaklene. <sup>7</sup>Tyekaka gixa koxa gimuyanatanini muchikawa, wa tyekaka gimwanatini. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa xani giknokanru

pejnuruko tyekaka wa gixyegiya: jgekanchi, gimtuwakchi, gektutkaka, mupashiregnuchi, ga wa kapatmenuru tokanchi. <sup>9</sup>Gi wa gyokwikakanu. Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini wa kamrureymananuko. <sup>10</sup>Gerotewatanutka. Walenwa gerotewkaakaluru gimatkalewlu chinanu, giyakotjeru yaglu pixka. <sup>11</sup>Wane galikakni maeshlu Kriyko, gi Goteyoko, gi sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa patokanu yanumatyachriko, gi wa Sitya gajeruko, gi wa wayegrechriko, gi wa gishpakachriko. Seyni Kristonwa psolpotuko, ga wa pejnuruneko rawa.

#### Kpashirinepgi ga wa kaluklewaklerunepgi

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu tsomitanune gixinri kpashiringi ga wa gishiniikalungi, kgetwamonrerunepgi, ga wa gishinikanrewluyma getinna pimrine. Ga wa mturu gixlewlu, ga wa mayognuchi, ga wa mapognannuchi waneyapgi. <sup>13</sup>Gkashnantaakakanu ga wa gkaspuukakini waneygi nchininipa wa satu kojwakingi. Gitsrukaachi pixka kaspukyagi gixa, waneko pixka gixanu gixa. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa tyekaka pnute kgishiniklewaklerunpotupgi. Gishiniklewlu chinanu panshikanurune mmagatikanepgi.

<sup>15</sup>Kristo giglewanshikanrewle gixa gaji girukotlewatyachripni. Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi pamanepjerungi. Ga wa poyagnutlewatachinepgi. <sup>16</sup>Kristo tokanu gixa rawanu. Wane ponikowatinripa psoluko gimatkalewluya. Ginkakakanu ga wa giykokakanu Goyakalu tokanu shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya, ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya Giwekikaluruya. Mpoyagnutinri nshikaletanru Goyakalu gixa gajiya. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixanru wa

ntokanu ga wa gkamrure pejnuruko  
Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya gixanru.  
Mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi wale  
chinanu.

#### Gerotu giweklu

<sup>18</sup>Gnunrochine, gyijnakotanru  
gganurune wa Gitsrukaachinune  
gimuknu gixyawaka.

<sup>19</sup>Gnurchine, gishinikagnunrotanu. Gi  
wa gimtuwnayegitanna ganunrone.

<sup>20</sup>Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune  
ga wa ginrone psoluyako, gi rixanu  
tyenwa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru.

<sup>21</sup>Girchine, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna  
gwugenene, wa ma mernuwatinitipna.

<sup>22</sup>Wayegrechine, psoluyako  
gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene gimaneya.  
Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu  
gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru  
gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka.  
Seyni wane potuko gixgajitachinepgi,  
Gitsrukaachi pikachinepgi. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa  
pejnuruko gkamrutanu,  
ponshinikanurunepgi gkamrurewatini,  
Gitsrukaachi gkamrurewyegitini gixinri.  
Gi wa yineru gkamrurewyegitini pixka.

<sup>24</sup>Gimatlu wa Gitsrukaachiya  
gyoptotanru gapnutikolupa gixanupa. Gi  
rixanu Gitsrukaachi Kristo wayegrengi.  
<sup>25</sup>Gi rixanu mpoyagkaknuchi  
kamrutachri, mpoyagkaklewe  
rapnutiko. Gi wa manewlu giglenu  
chinanu yoptotko yineru.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Gitsrukaachine, mpoyagkaka  
getletanna gwayegrene, ga wa  
wanepotuko gixa getletanna. Gimata  
gixa koxa waneya Gitsrukate tengogne.

#### Gomkagi gaggjogneretanu

<sup>2</sup>Gomkaagaggjogneretanu. Giyokanu  
wale chinanu. Mpoyagnuwjetanu.

<sup>3</sup>Wane gixini wixa koxa  
gaggjogneyegitanu, Goyakalu  
kotpukgipgyaptotyegitanwu wa

tokanchi chinanupa wunkakletyaplu  
giyogimanatkaluru Kristopirana. Wale  
chinanukni gostutkalurno. <sup>4</sup>Gagjitanru  
Goyakalu pgujetanuwaka nixa  
ginkakletyaplu tokanchi.

#### Nchipetgognenatanru ruglepoktapinrigogne

<sup>5</sup>Gimatkalewleya gyananu maleka  
gajenyegiya. Gimuprekinwa  
ruglepoktapinrigogne. <sup>6</sup>Ntokanu  
psolgogneko gimutlewlw tokanchi  
gyanumgognenatini, tuwu morotikaluru  
pixka, gimatinripa gi gixpoko gimkata  
gigletanna satkaka.

#### Rixje kamrurewatachine Pawlo

<sup>7</sup>Pejnuruko gitapirana runkakangi  
Tichiko. Walenwa wumole  
wushinikanru. Kamrurewawlerni  
poyagkakachrini. Wixje wayegrechini  
Gitsrukaachi chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Wale chinanukni  
nyokanatlu gixa yegi, wa gixa  
gimatpiranyegityapwu ga wa  
gimnanukgajitkalunepgi. <sup>9</sup>Waleymalu  
Gonesimo wumole, galixachri ga wa  
gishiniikaluru. Gixayegiya  
giyakatyachrini. Wanna ginkakangi  
pejnurukopirana gewi gajeru.

<sup>10</sup>Ralukjixgina Garistarcho, wa  
gitayma gostutkaluru, ga wa Marko wa  
Wirnawisi palikleru. Walepirana  
gyoptotlu yokanrukaka. Wale  
yayegitinipgi, gyoptotanru. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa  
Geso koxa, wa Poyagkakachri  
chinkaluru, galukjixgi. Wannanwa  
sajruka gistaakotachinemkojeyeginanna.  
Nyipjenwa nukamrurewatjene Goyakalu  
pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Nyinwa  
numnanukjene. <sup>12</sup>Ralukjixgi Gepapra  
wa gixa yegi giyakatyachri. Walenwa  
Kristo Geso wayegeru. Ragjognereya  
yagotgognenata gixa chinanu,  
poventunwale gixinripa,  
mmagatikanepgi ga wa

gishinikanutkalunpotupgi wa psoluko Goyakalu galukyawaka. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu nupgujtatlu wa tsru potu yaprewlu rixyegitgi gixa ga wa Lawtise gajene, ga wa Girapoli gajene. <sup>14</sup>Ralukjixgi Lokasu, kpinrewakleru gishiniikaluru ga wa Ntema koxa. <sup>15</sup>Galukanna wumolene Lawtise gwachine, ga wa Nimga, ga wa topji gapatjetyachine.

<sup>16</sup>Ga wa gixa yegi tali getyongatkoklunpatka twu kiruka, waneklu wa Lawtise gapatjetyachine

yegi koxa getyongajixanro. Ga wa kiruka Lawtise gajene koxa chinanu, gixa koxa getyonganro.

<sup>17</sup>Wane nchinanru Garchipo, “Pgirukotpotutanru pkamrure wa Gitsrukaachi putakika, poyagkakyaplu.”

#### **Galuklewluya ralipretya**

<sup>18</sup>Gitni Pawlo galukgi. Nomyoya nyonatya. Gishinikinno nostutikolutsa. Gimutikalunepgi.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa. Wannanwa Goyakalu Girchinune ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristonune.

### Pawlo poyagnutlu Tesalonikane galixle

<sup>2</sup>Gimutkalunepgi ga wa ginglewanshinikankaakalunepgi. Wpoyagnutgognenatlu Goyakalu wa pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. Wushinikgognenatgi wa gixa wagjigogneyegigognenatgi. <sup>3</sup>Wa Goyakalu Wuru yegi gi wutuka gishinklegognenatlu gkamrurewatinri galixle chinanu, ga wa gyaprewatinri gishiniklewle chinanu, ga wa gkashnantaklegognenatinri wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gkagwakinri chinanu.

<sup>4</sup>Wumatlu, wumolene, wa Goyakalu gishinikanungi, gi rixpoko tsoमितletgi Wale. <sup>5</sup>Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wixa ginkakletanru, gi wa tokanchipjeya rapyegitgi, seyni giyaklukoxaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, ga wa gishinikanutikoluya. Wa gimatyawaka gi pixka gixachinektawu wa gixyegiya wa gixa chinanu. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa wixa yimachingi

gixatka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimachingi gixatka. Tsuru salewakchiya gyoptotyalu tokanchi gimuwleya Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. <sup>7</sup>Wane gixatka pejnuruneko galixachine, yimananunetkagi, Masetoni gajene ga wa Gakayi gajene. <sup>8</sup>Gixyegiya pogitamtki Gitsrukaachi tokanu gi wa Masetonipjeni, gi wa Gakayipjeni, seyni pnumnunanuko koxa Goyakalu galixinripirana gapokatka. Giyagni gi magata pagixanu wunkakletinri wixa. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu wannako ginkakletlu gi pixka gapokle wixyegitgi, ga wa gi gixpoko kashrijetkota yagluchishyegiya wa Goyakalu yegi gixinripa, wa giwekachri ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu wayegrene gixinripa, <sup>10</sup>ga wa gkagwakyaplu Gituru tengogne giyakatyachripa, gipnachine tskala yotonomtyachritka. Walenwa Geso. Wale gishatkapwu jgekanchi ginachripyegiya.

### Pawlo gishiniklewle wannaya

**2** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu, nomolene, gi wixpoko gapokleta gixa yegi. Gi wa maleshawakni. <sup>2</sup>Seyni muchikawa wsalewnanatinri Wilipoya ga wa wyenetka, wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wa popiklerunetkawu Goyakalu chinanu wa gixa yegi wunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu,

tsru yagotluya. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wuykole gi wa pupjerni. Gi wa mpowranuchiya koxa. Gi wa yokwirkojni. <sup>4</sup>Seyni wane wixa kigle getle rixwu Goyakalu wixa yegi raponshinikanutikolnii Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Gi wa yineru gigeretanru kamrutachine pixka wixa, seyni Goyakalu gigeretanru. Walenwa wetjegaajetjeru. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi pagogneko wtokanuya maleshawaka walixkotlewata wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wuyogimatlu gimkapnuglu. Goyakalu wupgujtatjerni. <sup>6</sup>Gi wujgalu yine gimalwutyawu, gi wa gixyegiko, gi wa pimrinyegiko. <sup>7</sup>Gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa. Wumkata gayapretaakaklewletmaka wa Kristo yokanatanunwu wixinri. Seyni gixa yegi mayogonwu wixa mturune girukotachro pixka tetwamonutna tmatuere. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu gogaluklewlu potu wixgi, wumjika gapikletgi gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipjeni Goyakalunu, seyni koxa wuwekinriko wapikmakgi, gi rixanu gixni wushinikanungi.

#### **Girchi pixka wugeneneyma**

<sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu gixa, wumolengi, gishiniklu wyaprewatinri ga wa wsalewninri. Goyechno ga wa gogi wkamrurewata, gi satuna gixa wkojwakinripa, wa wunkaklewyeginatgi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu.

<sup>10</sup>Gixa ginkata gipgujtaletwu ga wa Goyakalu koxa gi wixpoko getletgi gixa galixachingi. Wa kqipashiregolunwu, ga wa poyagkakachinwu, ga wa muklukanuwnakanwu wixa gixyegiya. <sup>11</sup>Wa gixa gimatyawaka, wa girchi pixka wugeneneyma waneko pixka wixgi gixa satkaki. <sup>12</sup>Wumnanukgi ga wa wuykotgi. Ga wa gixa wupgujtayegita, Goyakalu gimuknune

gixa yanretinripa. Walenwa tomgagi Wale pogirewatyawaka ga wa royaknu yegi gixinripa.

#### **Tokanchi yoptotinrina wanna**

<sup>13</sup>Wale chinanu koxa wixa gi gituka poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu gi rixanu wa gixa yoptotinitkalu Goyakalu tokanu wa wixa gyijnakotinriya, gi wa yine tokanu pixka gixa yoptoletlu, seyni Goyakalu tokanu pixka. Wa walenwa galikaka. Walenwa gixa galixachingi kamrurewatyachri. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu gixa, wumolene, Gotesreta gajene Goyakalu gapatjetanunkaka Kristo Geso gwachine yimachinetkagi. Gi rixanu wanna salewnale pixkalutu nsalewniya gixa. Wa gixa gimolene chinanu nsalewna, waneko pixka rixna wanna: wa Goteyone chinanu salewnana. <sup>15</sup>Wa wanna Goteyone Gitsrukaachi Gesoko ruylatna, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni koxa ruylatna, ga wa wixa koxa kojwakna. Gi rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu, ga wa pejnuruneko yine kamnixna. <sup>16</sup>Rumaleta ginkaklewlejixwuna payinyegiya ma mognetkakikotupna payine. Wane rixa poyagkaklegognenatluna mukochirna. Jgekanchi gapyegitna yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

#### **Gixni wa walixkotle ga wa wumuwle**

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa wixa, wumolene, gixyegiya wkonika gi gowukshini wumaneya seyni gi wa wajiya, wanepnute tsru walukleya wmuchkotnawa wetgojtapyapgi. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni pakatkaka waluka yayegletgi, ga wa gitni Pawlono galikaka, ga wa Satanasyo yopnugwu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu ¿girni wa wkagwakanrupa ga wa wumuwlepa, ga wa walixkotle sagyetapa? ¿Gi ge gixapni, Wutsrukate Geso getanu Wale gininipa? <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gixni wa walixkotle ga wa wumuwle.

**Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna gapatjetachine**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu gi wumkata gakatanshinikanretatka, kigle getle wixa gitapjemka Gatena giknooko. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wyokanatu wumole Timotiyo. Walenwa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopiranaya, muchkotanshinikanutyapgi ga wa ruykotyapgi galixleya. <sup>3</sup>Gi satuna kojwakanshinikanutko tye salewakchikakaya. Gi rixanu gixako gimata tye chinanukni wutaaka. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatini, wunkakagnaputatkagi wa waneyapwu salewakchi, xani gwachritka pixka, wa gixa gimatanrutka. <sup>5</sup>Giyagkoxni gita gi nakotanshinikanutinitkalu. Nyokanyegitatkagi numatpiranyegityaplu galixle, gikta xani wa kyantaletlewakleru yantaletatkagi, ga wa maleshawakatkani wyaprewatinri.

**Rumnanuuka Pawlo wa Timotiyo jeminitka**

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa xani gixyegiya runinitka ga wa wixa yegi rapokatka Timotiyo. Runkakwu galixlewleya ga wa gishiniklewleya. Wa kigle gishinikle gixgognenatwu. Ga wa gogaluklewlu gixwu getyapwu, wixako pixka gogaluklewlu wixgi. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni gixa chinanu gimnanuukalunwu pejnuruko wmagatinriya ga wa pejnuruko wsalewninriya, gixa galixle chinanu. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wa xani wuweka wixa wa gixa poyentunwale gixini Gitsrukaachiya. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu ¿gi wchina poyagnutletanutkalu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, wupekotyaplu psoluko wumuwle gixaya wa wumuwyegityagi Woyakalute getanu? <sup>10</sup>Goyechno ga wa gogi wagijipotgognenata wetgojityapgi, wpoyagkakyaplu gmaga galixletinri.

**Tseruwnanu gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnanu**

<sup>11</sup>Waleko Goyakalu Wuru, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso kosekgapotanwu, gixa yegi wapokinripa. <sup>12</sup>Gitsrukaachi tseruwnakakanru gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnakakanru, gixkakluko gishiniikakpotutinripa ga wa pejnuruneko koxa gishinikinripotupa, wa wixa gishinikiniko pixkagi. <sup>13</sup>Muchkotanshinikangajityapgi kpashirine gixinri, muklukanuwnakanepgi gixinripa Goyakalu Wuru getanu, wa Wutsrukate Geso gininipa pejnuruneko kpashiriteneymananuko.

**Tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru: kpashirine gixinripa**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wanepnute, nomolene, wagijitgi ga wa wuykotgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya, wa wane gixa giykotikowaka wixaya gi gixpoko gimkata yanretanu wa Goyakalu gigleretyawaka, wana gixa yanretanu wa pnute gixa tseruwnaletinripa. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gimatlu wa yokanrukaka wa wenekyagi wa Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu.

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru kpashirine gixinripa, gitspalatyaplu gapoklewlu. <sup>4</sup>Satkakgi gixa gimata kpashi gnunrowletanu ga wa kagwakpiratikolu. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa tsru getsotanrewlu galuklewle gixanu, wa payine pixka Goyakalu mumatkane pixka. <sup>6</sup>Gi wa pnu gixachinepgi, ga wa gi wa gimkapnuginri gimole. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi saletlewata tyekaka pejnuruko chinanu, wa wchinagnaputyawakgi, ga wa xani gixa yegi wupgujtapotutyalu. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa mpowrannuchiya tomgagi Goyakalu, seyni kpashirine gixinripa. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni

girukokta giknoklu tye tokanchi, gi wa yineru ruknoka seyni Goyakalu ruknoka, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wenekjeru.

**Gi rixpoko getletanna  
pimrine wa Kristonune**

<sup>9</sup>Seyni wa gishinikmolkaklewlupirana, gi wa gmagatya nyonyegityagi. Gi rixanu gixako Goyakaluya yimaakalungi gishiniikakinripa. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wane gixna wa pejnuruneko moletkakachine psolusretako Masetoni gajene. Seyni wagitgi wanepnute nomolene, wanepnute gixpotutano.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa gyagota pochke gixletinripa. Ga wa gixanuko gimuprukanu. Ga wa wtowutyawakpotukgi gixako gimyoya gkamrurewatini. <sup>12</sup>Kigle geta yanretikolupa maleka gajene getanu. Gi satuna gkagkwakanshinikanutano gmagatinriya chinanu.

**Gitsrukaachi gininripa**

<sup>13</sup>Gi wa waluklu, wumolene, wa gixa ma mumatyanuplu wa gapnanutachinepiranaya, gma wamonuwatinitipa pimrine pixka, kagwaklena waneyna mixkane. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu walixiniplu wa Geso gipna ga wa yotunota, waneko pixka Goyakalu gixa gwapletanna Gesoyma wa Gesoya gapnanutachine. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wane wchingi Gitsrukaachi tokanuya wa giwekachinwu, gitukachinwu Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko, wixa gi wa muchinanu gapka gi wkosekinna gapnanutachine. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu waleko Gitsrukaachi, wa tengogne rujrukini, wa saplechi, ga wa gitowrerune gitsrukateplaji, ga wa Goyakalu kownegima, rumujrukanu. Kristoya gipnachine muchinanu yotunotano. <sup>17</sup>Wanepnute wixa wa giwekachinwu wa gitukachinwu, wannaymananuko

gwapkalunepwu kyachgapererumko yegi. Wane tengogneya wyoptotapyaplu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni wumwagogenousatanutkalu Gitsrukaachi. Giyagni gimnanuukakanu tye tokanchiya.

**Gitsrukaachigognepa**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Seyni, nomolene, gi gmagatya wa nyonyegityagi gigognepirana ga wa gipapkopirana. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu gixako gimatpotutlu wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru goyecho no gapokachri pixka rixa ginretanu. <sup>3</sup>Wane chinachinepni, “Kigle gwashlutkani ga wa kiglepokolutkani,” waneklu mkagwaakotu nikawakchi gapyegitanna, wa kamshirochinowle pixka. Ma mayixawninitipna.

<sup>4</sup>Seyni gixa, nomolene, mapshagawaka mwakanetkagi, wa walegognepatka ma kashichyanupgi kachowguru pixkalutu. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa pokamlalu gwachinetkagi ga wa gogi gwachinetkagi. Gi wa goyecho gajenetkagi. Gi wa mapshagawakako gajenetkagi. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni wa xani gi wumkanu pimrine pixka, seyni wuyokanu gonuka. Kanshinikanurunepwu. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu wa gimkachine goyecho rumkanatna. Ga wa gimetachine goyecho rumetna. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa wixa gogi gajenwu wixinri, kanshinikanurunepwu. Wustatletanru galixlewlulu ga wa gishiniklewlulu. Ga wa yowumatpu wutakinwa. Walenwa gognewatikaluru kagwakikolu. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi gitakwu wa jgekanchi chinanu, seyni wumretikolupa gognewatikaluruya Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Wale gipnana wixa chinanu, waka wuyokinipa waka wapnanutinipa,

Waleyma wuwekinripa. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni giykokakanu ga wa ntseruwakanshinikankakanu wa gixanatyawaka.

**Pawlo giykotna moletkachine**

<sup>12</sup>Wagjitgi, wumolene, gimatyapna gixa yegi yaprewatyachine Gitsrukachiya, wa ggirukotjene Gitsrukaachiya, ga wa giykotjene.

<sup>13</sup>Gkagwakpirpotutanna gishiniklewleyma kamurna chinanu. Kigle gimwashkakleppi. <sup>14</sup>Wagjitgi, wumolene, giykotanna mmerene. Gimnanukanna mmuchkotanshinikanutkane.

Gipxakanna gigrokachine. Ma pognanunepgi pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>15</sup>Getinwa gi satuna gipekotinri gektutu wa gektutuya, seyini psolgogneko kigleru gomkagi kamruregognegegakanu, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi.

<sup>16</sup>Psolgogneko gimuwgognenatanu.

<sup>17</sup>Gi gituka gagjigognergognenatanu.

<sup>18</sup>Pejnurkakako mpoyagnutanu. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gimushinikyagi Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>19</sup>Gi wa giwakanru Giwekikaluru. <sup>20</sup>Gi wa geyikanru tokanchi genekikolu.

<sup>21</sup>Getjetanru pejnuruko. Kigleru gimretanu. <sup>22</sup>Gitspalatinri pejnuruko mugletpoga.

**Giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine gixkakangi**

<sup>23</sup>Waleko giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine gixkakangi. Mmagatikanepgi ga wa muklukanuwakanepgi gimretkalunepgi giwekikaluru gixanuya, ga wa ginshinikanuya, ga wa gimaneya, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininpotunanuko. <sup>24</sup>Poyagkakachrinwa ntomgajeru, ga wa Wale kamrutanru.

**Ralipre galuklewleta ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitna**

<sup>25</sup>Wumolene, gagjigognegegitanwu.

<sup>26</sup>Galukanna pejnuruneko moletkachine kpashiri gamluruya.

<sup>27</sup>Nagjipotutgi Gitsrukaachiya twu kiruka getyongatanu pejnuruneko moletkachine yegi.

<sup>28</sup>Gimutkalunepgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewleya.



## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

---

### Galuklewu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa, Goyakalu Wurunune ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristonune.

<sup>2</sup>Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gilewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

### Pawlo gimjika Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanu

<sup>3</sup>Wumkata poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene, rixa gimukatyawaka, gi rixanu galixle tseruwnapotunanumta. Ga wa satkaki gixa gishiniklewe gixolewnananumta, pejnurunekgi gixkakluko gishinikakinri. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni wixako galixkotpiranyegitgi Goyakalu gapatjetanunkakayegiya, gkashnantakoggnere chinanu, ga wa galixle chinanu psoluyako gkojwawninri ga wa nsalewninri wa gakotanrukaka nsalewninri.

<sup>5</sup>Walenwa rumatikolu Goyakalu gitakyagoklewe wanepotuko rixinri. Wale koxa gimatikota Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gimuknu gixinri. Wale chinanu nsalewna gixa. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu

poyagkakachrini Goyakalu salewakchiya rupekotinna wa gixa saletjene. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa gixa saletkalungi gapnanru rupekotingi wixayma wa ruggujewninipa Gitsrukaachi Geso, tengogne ruyakatinipa gitowrene gichkoluneyma ga wa xirnachrimeroyma koxa, <sup>8</sup>Wale saletyapna Goyakalu mumatkane, ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Wutsrukate Gesopirana mjemkane. <sup>9</sup>Wannapni saletkonna gipukchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya, Gitsrukaachi yegi mwakangognenanupni, ga wa Wale muchkonu goyaknu yegi mwakangognenanupni. <sup>10</sup>Walegognepa wa Wale gininipa kpashirine gimalwutanru ga wa pejnuruneko galixachine giglajyegitanru. Ga wa gixa koxa gimalwutanru gi rixanu gixa galixlu tokanchi wa gixa yegi wupgjtatinri.

<sup>11</sup>Wale chinanukni gixa wagjigogneyeegoggenata psolgogneko, wa Woyakalute tomgiyagi gimuknunepgi, ga wa poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko kigleru gishiniikaluru ga wa pejnuruko galixlewu kamrure ruyakleya. <sup>12</sup>Wagjitkoxlu rumalwutikolupa Wutsrukate Geso giwaka gixyegiya, ga wa pogirewlu geneeko gixa Waley, rixa

gimutlewetyawaka Woyakalute ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo.

### Gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wagijti, wumolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gininripapirana, ga wa wapatjetikolupa Waleyegipirana: <sup>2</sup>Gi wa pshinitsonu pnu gyanshinikanutanu. Gi koxa gimyeekaako, gi wa giwekikaluruyako, gi wa tokanchiyako, gi wa kiruka yonatkaluroyako, wa wixanu pixkamka, wane gixachro wa gewipgutatkalu Gitsrukaachigogne. <sup>3</sup>Gi satunna yokwitangi gike pixkalutuyako. Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwa Gesogogne, gixolune potu gitspalatinri Goyakaluyeyiya, ga wa gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru, gangikowaka gajeru. Gi rumkata gapokleta walegogne ma muknookanuwa tyekaka. <sup>4</sup>Jeji kmukochireru kamnixlu pejnuruko goyakalu chinkaluru ga wa pejnuruko yonogyegitkaluru. Wale pnute tsru rutaknamkawa. Wane rixa wa kpashiwakpotugrukoko Goyakalunu tuplata. Walenanuko rekaka gipgutatnawa Goyakalu rixinrimka.

<sup>5</sup>¿Gi ge gishiniklu wa gixa yegi gawanatiniwa tyekaka nunkakgi? <sup>6</sup>Ga wa xani gixa gimatlu wa gimaletachri, wa wale chinanu walegogneklupa ma mupgujewnakanuwa. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu xawakni kamrurewanatatkana yokanru myijnakotkane. Giyogimatkaluru wanna kamrure. Seyni wa gimaletachri gomkagi gimaletanru, ganikaji konikoklunpotunanukopa. <sup>8</sup>Waneklu gipgujetkalurupni kmukochireru. Gitsrukaachi Geso ginamannipgyaya ruylatinri. Rumtukpotutanru rapokle gipgujewnaleyapa. <sup>9</sup>Wane rixa gapokletanu wa kmukochireru wa Satanasyo gixa kamrurewetyawaka. Psolu giyakleyako gixashatachri, ga wa gixashatachri getkalurkakaya, ga wa

gixashatachri koglajrukakaya rumapokanu. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa psoluko mpoyagkaknuchi yokwireya rumapokanu kmukochireru wa gamgachine ma mushinikyapluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi, ma mognetkakikotpatkana. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu yokanyegitna tsru gixachri yokwiri, ralixyapluna weychi, <sup>12</sup>wa ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna pejnuruneko wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi malixkane, seyni mpoyagkaknuchi gigleretachine.

### Tsomitkalune gognetkaakalunepni

<sup>13</sup>Seyni wixa gimkata poyagnutlegoggenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene. Gixa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanungi. Gi rixanu yinuwayawakaya Goyakalu tsomitgi gognetkaakalunepgi, kpashirine gixkalunepgi Giwekikaluruya, ga wa galixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>14</sup>Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunkakletanruya, waneya nchininripa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo pogirewle. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wa xani, nomolene, poyetunwalepgi. Ga wa gimretanru giyolkaka ginkakikolu, waka tokanchiya waka wkirukateya.

<sup>16</sup>Waleko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo ga wa Goyakalu Wuru wa wushinikeru, ga wa gimnanuklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu wenekjeru, ga wa kigle kagwaklu wenekjeru rumutlewleya, <sup>17</sup>Waleko gimnanukgajitangi ga wa Waleko poyetunwalkakangi pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya ga wa kigleru tokanchiya.

**Pawlo gagjitna gapatjetachine  
ragjigognetinripna wa  
koseklewananumtinripa Goyakalu tokanu**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute, nomolene, gagjigogneyegitanwu wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu teyakawamtinripa,

ga wa rumalwutikolupa gixa yegi pixka. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wkoshpakikolupa gimtuklewatachine ga wa muglene yineyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa pejnuruneko kalixaklerunni. <sup>3</sup>Seyni poyagakachrini Gitsrukaachi; Wale muchkotanshinikanutangi, ga wa girukotingi mugletuya. <sup>4</sup>Gixa chinanu waponshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi, wa gixa kamrutyalu wtowutyagi, ga wa gkamrutanru. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi potukatgajitangi Goyakalu gishiniklewle waneyapgi, ga wa Kristo kashnantakognewle waneyapgi.

#### **Gijretkalurni wa mmernuchi**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni wtowutgi, wumolene, Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, gitspalatinri girukokta galixachri mkamrurewatkatu ga wa wuykole pixka mixkatu wa wixaya giykotikolu. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu gi gixpoko gimkata yimletanwu, gi rixanu gixa yegi gi wa pnu wixya. <sup>8</sup>Gi satuna yegi wnikashatyalu niikaluru. Seyni wyaprewleyma ga wa tsru kamrurchiya, goyecho gogi wkamrurewata gi satuna gixa wma kojwakinitipa. <sup>9</sup>Gi wma mutakikotumka chinanni, seyni, wenekyapgi gi gixpoko yimletyawakapwu. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatiniwa, wa tye wtowutyagi, wa

satu maluka kamrurewletkatu gi koxa nikanu.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi wa pimrine pnu gixjeta wa gixyegiya. Gi kamrurewatna, seyni gixasha kamrurewletachinni. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa wane gixachine wtowuta ga wa wagjitna Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristoya wa pochkeruneko kamrurewatanna. Wane rixa nikletanruna nikanrupna. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa gixa, wumolengi, gi gamanutanu kigleru gkamrutinri.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa satu ma yijnakotkanru wtokanu wkirukateya, gimatyegkakanru wale. Gi wa gipxaletanru patewatinripa.

<sup>15</sup>Gi wa gkamnixjeru pixka gixa getletanru, seyni gimole pixka gixa giykoletanru.

#### **Giglenshinikanyeglewlu**

<sup>16</sup>Giglewanshinikanrewlu Gitsrukateko genekangi giglewanshinikanrewle waneygognenanupgi pejnurpotunanuyako. Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>17</sup>Nomyoya nyonyegityagi: Nalukgi. Pawlono. Tyenwa numaxikle pejnuuroko nkirukatka. Wane nixa yonretlu.

<sup>18</sup>Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru, wa Wognetkakeru Goyakalu china towutyawaka, ga wa Kristo Geso china towutyawaka. Kristo chinanu waneywu wkagwakle.

<sup>2</sup>Timotiyo chinanupni, noturpotunanni galixluya.

Gimutkalurupy ga wa getwamonutkalurupy, ga wa giglewanshinikankaalurupy Goyakalu Girchiya ga wa Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. Rujretna pnumnu gixachri ginkaklewlu

<sup>3</sup>Wane nixa gajiretyawakyi Gigwiso putukinripa wa Masetoni nyinpatka gita, ptowutyapna pimrine gi wa pnuko china ginkaklewletinripna. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa ma koschekyanupluna ginkaklushkaka ga wa mnikawnakatu gitsrukaachinni giwaakakapirana. Tye chinankaka wanepu gepomsalkaka. Gi rupxaku Goyakalu kamrure galikakpotutano tokanchiya. <sup>5</sup>Ga ga tye chinanupni Goyakalu yokanrekaka: wa powrawlu gaschiya wushiniikanripa ga wa muklukanuwnanshikanutkanepwu, ga wa kalixaklerune mixashatkanepwu. <sup>6</sup>Pimrine pupjetachinni pnu yiyluna tyekaka. Gike gapri migje

yanumsayegitachinni. <sup>7</sup>Tokanchi Yokanatkalu yimaklewatachine raluka gixletnawana. Gi wannako gimata jemlu wa chinanruna. Gi wa muchkowitzokanyegitanrukna rumata jemna wanna.

## Klu gaprini Tokanchi Yokanatkalu

<sup>8</sup>Wumatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu kiglerni, wa satu koschekiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkalu chinyawakpotuko. <sup>9</sup>Tye wumatini, wa poygakachri chinanu gi wa rutaaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkalu, seyini mpoyagkaakane chinanu, ga wa kaalirerune chinanu, ga wa mupashiregolune ga wa kmukochirerune chinanu, ga wa muglene ga wa gimuterune chinanu, ga wa kgiylagiruklerune ga wa kgiylaginroklerune chinanu, ga wa yineru kgiylaklerune chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa kapoklewaklerune chinanni, ga wa rixje jejine gapokletachine chinanu, ga wa yineru kgishanpiklerune chinanu, ga wa kayloklere chinanu, ga wa Goyakalu kawchinanu chinachine yokwireyna, ga wa satu wanepnute rixinri kigleru ginkaklewlu kamnixinri wane gixachine chinanu. <sup>11</sup>Wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gimalwutkaluru Goyakalu

goyaknupirana. Tye tokanchi numaponshinikanutika gita. Kmukochirerune pnuterutu.

<sup>12</sup>Npoyagnutlu nmuchkotanshinikanutjeru Wutsrukate Kristo Geso. Gi rixanu poyagkakachri rutakyagokyano. Rutakno kamrure yegi. <sup>13</sup>Muchinanu mupashiregolutno nixanatini, ga wa kojwakaklerunanno, ga wa kgektutetaklerunanno. Seyni netwamonutka gi rixanu mumatkatunanno wane nixa nma malixlenuya. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa Wutsrukate gimutlewe tseruwnapotuta galixlewluyma, ga wa gishiniklewluyma Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>15</sup>Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotokolupa, wa tyechijne runapa Kristo Geso rognetskakyapna kmukochirerune. Wannaya pnuterutno gita. <sup>16</sup>Seyni tye chinanuko netwamonutka, wa pnuterutu nixanatini, gitaya Geso Kristo gekakgityaplu mmagatikatu mapognanre, yimanru nixinripa Wale galixachinepa, ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. <sup>17</sup>Wa pogirchigognenanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, mupnakatu, metkotu, satupjerutu Goyakalu kagwakpirgognenatkalurupni ga wa gimalwugognenatkalurupni psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane gixkalurupa.

### Kigle yagotle

<sup>18</sup>Tye yokanru nutakyi, noturu Timotiyo, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri muchinanu wane chinpiranyegityawakyi, tye chinanu kigle yagotle pixa yagotletanu.

<sup>19</sup>Kalixaklergognenanupyi. Muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatgogne-nanupyi. Pimrine gituka muklukanuwnane gixleta, ga wa

rujrukpotutna ralixleyna. <sup>20</sup>Wannanwa Gimeno ga wa Galegantro. Satanasyo yegi nsamyokna rumatkakikolupna wa mupashiregolune ma mixinitipna.

### Goyakalu galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni

**2** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni muchinanu potu gapka nagjirewata, wa gagjigogneyegetwatanu ga wa mpyagnutlewatanu pejnuruneko yine chinanu; <sup>2</sup>pogirchine chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune chinanu, kigle gimwashkaklepwu ga wa pochke gawashatanu, psoluyako kqipashiregolunepwu ga wa kiglepiranyegirunepwu. <sup>3</sup>Tyenwa kigleru ga wa gigeretkaluru Wognetkakeru Goyakalu getanu. <sup>4</sup>Wale galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko gimtapyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu waneru satupje Goyakalu, ga wa satupje kgiglepokyeglewakleru Goyakalu ga wa yine ganikajite gwachri. Walenwa yineru Geso Kristo. <sup>6</sup>Walanenuko geneknachriwa pejnuruneko koshpakikolu wenru chinanupa, rupgijatitokolupa gipapkopotuko. <sup>7</sup>Wale chinanukni nutaaka, ginkaklewatachripno ga wa yokanatkalurupno. Galikaka potu nchina. Gi nayloklewata. Payne yimakachrino galixlewluya ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

### Suxone giykotka

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni naluklu wa jejine psolusretako ragjigognetinripna, kpashirinemyo yotukamyotachinepa. Mjigekanunepa ga wa mnutanshinikanutkanepa.

<sup>9</sup>Waneko pixka rixanna suxone. Gi wa gektu getkomkalunepni, gimata patewtachronepni, kshinikanuronepni

makatinwana. Gi wa kamapjiwutsluyma rugletinwana, gi wa koriymako, gi wa katajirojijmako, gi wa kwenuru mkachriymako, <sup>10</sup>seyni kigleru kamrurchiyma rugletinwana, kyonyogegiklerone gipgujtatnchronewa kgimuka.

<sup>11</sup>Pochkeplo tyijnakpotutana suxo. Psoluyako yijnakotachropni. <sup>12</sup>Gi wa nuchichlo suxo tunkaklewatinripa, gi tso tutakinwa wa gnurchi pnute. Seyni pochkeplo. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu Gata muchinanu kamrutkalurni. Wanepnute Gewa. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa Gata gi wa yokwitkalurni, seyni wa suxo yokwitkalurni pnu tixatka. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa suxo tushpakawgenetini tognetaako, wa tomkagi galixletini ga wa tomkaa gishiniklewetini, ga wa kpashiro tixini, kanshinkanuro.

### Gi gipixkalunepni wa girukotlewatachine

**3** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Girukokta galuka gapkatletlu girukotlewatachri gitakikolu, kigleru kamrurchi raluka. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, satopje suxo gnurupni, wa mumetkatupni, kshinikanurupni, ksuslagaklerupni, gimata yimaklewatachripni. <sup>3</sup>Gi wa kgejnugimaklerupni. Gi wa kjigekanurupni, seyni mayogotupni, myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa sroschi gerupni. <sup>4</sup>Gimata girukotapjitachripni. Wugenene yijnakjixachripni. Psoluyako kiglepiranyegirunepni wugenene. <sup>5</sup>Wa mumata girukotapjitkatu ċgi rixpoko girukotletanna Goyakalu gapatjetanune? <sup>6</sup>Gi wa gerotu jiglokachripni, wa galixkotnachripwa rixinipmaka, giklukanuwnayegjixikolu ma yinitipa kamchi gitsrukate chinanu. <sup>7</sup>Kigle gipgujtapiranyegitikalurupni maleka gwachineya, ma muklukpiranyegitikotupa, kamchi gitsrukate gitsekletpo ma yinitipa.

### Gi gixachinepni Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine

<sup>8</sup>Waneko pixka rixanna kamrurewatachine. Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Gi wa kashrijtatokanutachinepni. Gi wa gixo winga gishinikachinepni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerunepni. <sup>9</sup>Waneyaplu giyogimanatkaluru galixlewupirana, powra getanshinkanutnachriwa. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa nyi muchinanu gimata getanshinkanutkalunepni. Ga wa muklukanuwnakane rixinipna, waneklu kamrurewatachinepni.

<sup>11</sup>Ganunronna waneko pixka rixanna. Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Mapataklunepni. Mumetkanepni. Psoluyako poyagakachronepni.

<sup>12</sup>Jeji kamrurewatachri sato suxopje gnurupni. Gimkata girukotawgenetachinepni ga wa gipjina. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu kigle kamrurewlerune kiglerupiranyegirunni. Ga wa gi wa popikleruneko rixna wa Kristo Geso galixikoluya.

### Giyogimanatkaluru walixlewleya

<sup>14</sup>Tyekakapirana nyonawanatini, nkagwaka pshinitsonu yayegletyi. <sup>15</sup>Seyni namginipa, nyonyegityi pumatinripa gi pixka gwale pumkata gixleta Goyakalupji gajeneyegiya. Wannanwa Goyakalu giwekachri gapatjetanune. Wannanwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yoptowaka gwastsigitachri ga wa yostale. <sup>16</sup>Wupgujtatlu wa tsrupotunanni giyogimanatkaluru gipashichkalurupirana:

Manewatachri retika Kristo.  
Poyagakachri gekakgitkalurni  
Giwekikaluruya.  
Goyakalutowreruneya retika.  
Payine yegi ginkakletikaluru.

Galixkalurni tyechijneya.  
Yoptotkalurni goyaknu chygi.

**Runkakletagnaputlu wa pimrine  
gitspalatinripa galixlewlw**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Wa Giwekikaluru wanepotuko chintokanuta, wa gapkatatachrigognekakapa, pimrine gitspalatinri galixlewlw.

Pupjekaklewatachine ga wa kamchine yimaklewlw jemanna.

<sup>2</sup>Gipnanshinikanutachine pixka rixna, gi rixanu yijnakotna sanowashatachine gayroklewlw. <sup>3</sup>Runanshi kashimyokaklewletanna. Rujretlewatna niikalurukakaya, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka poyagnutlewluyuma yoptotikolupa wa galixachineya ga wa tokanchi galikaka gimatachineya. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka kiglerni. Gi satuna giknookalurupni, wa poyagnutlewluyuma yoptotikolupa. <sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu kphashiri rixka Goyakalu tokanuya ga wa gagjiruya.

**Kigleru kamrurewatachri  
Kristo Geso kamrure**

<sup>6</sup>Tyekaka pushiniikakinna moletkakachine, waneklu kigleru kamrurewatachriyi Kristo Geso kamrure. Ga wa tseruwakanshinikanutkaluryi pixinri galixlewlw tokanuya ga wa kigleru yimaklewlw. Walepni wa pomkampotutanru. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa gimuteru ginkaklushkaka ga wa tsrotsolejine ginkakleshkaka, gi wa pajnakokyegitanru. Pasrukinwa kqipashiregolu pixinripa. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wumane gasruklewlw psotsotaji rupxaklewata. Ga wa gipashiregnuchi psoluyako rupxaklewata. Gi rixanu gipashiregnuchi gipiratika tyegogne giwekle chinanu ga wa ginachripa giweklu koxa chinanu.

<sup>9</sup>Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotikolupa. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wyaprewata ga wa wyagotlewata, gi rixanu wkagwakyalu Goyakalu giwekachri. Walenwa pejnuruneko yine Gognetkakachri, ga wa galixachine galikakni.

**Galixachine yimanrupni Timotiyo**

<sup>11</sup>Tyekaka puykolewjetini ga wa tyekakapirana punkaklewjetini. <sup>12</sup>Gi satuna geyikanru pmaklutinri. Seyni galixachine yimanrupyi tokanchiya, ga wa gixjetikowakaya, ga wa gishiniklewluya, ga wa galixlewluya, ga wa powranuya. <sup>13</sup>Nma mapookanukopshini, pkamrurewopotutanu: petyongayegitanna, ga wa puykolewatanu, ga wa punkaklewatanu. <sup>14</sup>Gi petashatanru genekashatkaluru pixa gwachri, wa penekikolu tokanchi geneklewatachri wane chinreya, wa tsruno gitakamyoyegitinyi.

<sup>15</sup>Pgirukotpotutanru tyekaka. Wane pixjetanu, wa pejnuruneko yegi rupgujewninripa pkosekinri.

<sup>16</sup>Pgirukotinwa pixnanuko ga wa punkaklewleya. Pomkagitanru. Gi rixanu wa tye pkamrutini pognewatanu ga wa pyijnakotjene koxa pognetkajixanu.

**Tsrune kagwakpiratkalunepa**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Gi pchigetjetanru tsru, seyini puykotanru puru pixka, ga wa maklujine pepurone pixka. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa tsrone punrone pixka pixa giykoletanna, ga wa maklojine pepurone pixka psolu powranuyako.

**Gipnagnurutachrone girukotikolupa**

<sup>3</sup>Pkagwakpiratanna gipnagnurutachrone wa galikakakni

gipnagnurutachrone. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa sato gipnagnurutachro kwugenero tixinripa, ga wa waneya tixinipa tomekagine wannapni muchinanu gapka rasrukinwana wannako gipjiyakna kgipashiregolune rixinripna, ga wa tsrutenna rapnutyapna. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu getanu gigeretkalurni. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa galikaka gipnagnurutachro gapalushatachro Goyakalu tkagwakya. Goyechno, gogi tomkagi gagjigogneretini.

<sup>6</sup>Tugleretashatyawaka kamrujetachro tuwekinimkawa seyni gipnachrotkani.

<sup>7</sup>Tyekaka pujretlewatini, muklukanuwnakane rixinripna.

<sup>8</sup>Girukokta gi gislagyana gimoleneko, ga wa muchinanu gapka gipji gajene, galixlewlulu nutata. Malixkatu pnute mugletu rixa.

<sup>9</sup>Twu pixkaloto putakanu wa gipnagnurutachro tixini: gi wa patsrujiremole walapu magatyachropni, satupje jejni gnumroni.

<sup>10</sup>Kiglekamrurpiranyegiroponi, gikta mturune tseruwaka, ga wa gikta ksuksagaklero tixa, ga wa gikta kpashirinixi terka, ga wa gikta salewnachine tupxaka, ga wa gikta psoluko kigleru kamrurchi tomkampotuta.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa gipnagnurotachrone maklojine gi putakanu. Gi rixanu wa ralukanuwatinrina chinanu Kristo rutspalatinna, raluka kashimyoletna.

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixkona ruknokalchinanruna muchinanu rupiratanruna. <sup>13</sup>Rasrugkoyna mmerene gixleta. Papjimnu yapashatna. Gi walepje wa ma mernuwashatna, seyni koxa royanumsaleshatna ga wa gike gapri migje kamrutna. Wa mumkata koscheekotu chinna. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni naluklu gipnagnurutachrone maklojine kashimiyotanna, kwugenejna,

girukotapjitanna, ma menekyanupluna ruglepoktapinri wkamnixeru gekutu ma chinpiranyegityapwu. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu pimrone pupjetatka. Satanasyo gajxigi rawanatkana.

<sup>16</sup>Wa sato galixachro waneya tixinipa tomolene gipnagnurutachrone walako gipxakanna. Gi wa wanna rupxakanna gapatjetachine, wa galikaka gipnagnurutachrone rupxakinripna gapatjetachine.

#### Gapatjetachine tsrutene

<sup>17</sup>Wa tsrone kigle girukotlewlulu gixachine, kagwaakalunepni rumuknuna kagwakpiratkalunpotupni, ga wa wanna galikakni yaprewatachine tokanchi chinanu ga wa yimaklewlulu chinanu. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wane china wa yonchi: **Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa jirujitachri.** Ga wa wane chinatnaka, “Wa kamrurwakleru rumkata yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole.”

<sup>19</sup>Gi wa jigyegitikolu pjempiranyegitanru tsru, seyni gepi ga wa mapa gigujtatachine chinanu galikaka pjemanu. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa galikaka mukochirewatachine, pejnuruneko getanu puklukanuwnayegkakanna, wa pimrine koxa pikinripa.

<sup>21</sup>Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, ga wa Goyakalutowrerune tsomitkalune getanu, ntowutpotutyi tyekaka pkamritinripa; gi wa muchinanu gapka putakanru pugleretashatanru seyni pejnuruneko pixkakakane getjetachripi.

<sup>22</sup>Gi satuna giyampotu putakamyogogotseptagitanu. Gi pupxaletmukochiretanru satu. Pumretinwa kpashiri pixgognenatinripa.

#### Pawlo giykotlu Timotiyo gichkopiranatluya

<sup>23</sup>Gi wa gonupje puranutka, seyni ptsotsotaji winga pniklokkanu



punanwaka chinanu, ga wa gixo kata pyayixjetinri chinanu.

#### **Mukochri ga wa kigleru kamrurchi**

<sup>24</sup>Pimrine yine mukochirna gipgujetkalurutkani. Ga wa giklukanuwnal ma yakanuwana; mukochirna kosekawana. Ga wa pimrine mukochire gomkagitna. <sup>25</sup>Waneko pixka rixa kigleru kamrurchikaka. Pimrinenu gipgujetka. Ga wa pimrinenu gi ginkata yogimletka.

#### **Wayegrechine ginkata kamruretanzu**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Wayegrechine wane gixa getletanna gwayegretjene: Rumuknuna kagwaakana psoluyako kagwakpiratikolupna, wa Goykalu giwaka ga wa ginkaklewlu ma mapatikotupa. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wayegretjena galixachine waneyalune, gi wa reyikona moletkakashinni chinanu, seyni pnute kamrurewatanna gi rixanu galixachinni ga wa gishiniikalunni wa kigleru kamrurchi yoptotachinepa. Tyekaka punkakanna ga wa puykotanna.

#### **Tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma**

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa satu pne china ginkaklewletini ga wa gi yanshikanutinri kigleru tokanchi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo tokanu, ga wa gi yanshikanutinri gipashiregnuchi ginkaklewle pixka, <sup>4</sup>galixkotnachrinwa wale. Gi rumata jema, seyni seprolu pixka rixa gigleretletu gepomsalkaka ga wa maleshawaka gigjekaklu. Tye ruyakatya ganxalu, ga wa yoptopirkaklu, ga wa mupashiregnuchi, ga wa mugletu gimatgojrewluskaka, <sup>5</sup>rejnugimgogneyekaklena yine gimtukanshinikanutkalune, ga wa

konikalune galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna kagwaklu gipashiregnuchi chinanu waneyapna wane rixlena.

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa galikakni tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu gike wanika wa kangini tyechijne, ga wa gike wumkata ganikletanu tyechijneya. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wnikanru ga wa wumkalu waneywu wchinini, waleko kiglenshinikanuyapwu. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu galuka ponikowletachine yantaletikowaka yana, ga wa gitseklutpo yana, ga wa gixo seprolokchi ga wa gimtuklewatachri getsotanrewlukaka yegi yana. Tyekaka gimxiikakna yine salewakchiya ga wa gamgikowakaya. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu sroschi galukikolu walenwa pejnuruko gektututski. Pimrine sroschi galuka gapkatletachine pupjetyaluna galixlewlu. Gixo kachinoluya yoswawnawana.

#### **Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewluya**

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa pixa, Goyakalu gayinerutyi, pasukinri tyekaka. Ga wa pomkagitanru poyagkaklewlu, ga wa gipashiregnuchi, ga wa galixlewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu, ga wa kashnantakgogneru, ga wa mayognuchi. <sup>12</sup>Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewluya pyagotinri. Pkashichanru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Tye chinanuko tomgakaluryi. Ga wa tye kigleru gipgujtalewlu pupgujtata gixolune getachinyegiya. <sup>13</sup>Pixa ntowuta Goyakalu getanu wa ptowrunanuka giweekakachri, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu. Walenwa kigleru gipgujtalewlu gipgujtatachri Ponsyo Pilato getanu. <sup>14</sup>Pkamrutanru yokanru. Powrapotupyi. Muklukanuwnakatupyi rupgujewninpotunanuko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. <sup>15</sup>Rupgujewninripapkopa gekakgikalurupni satupjerutu

Gitsrukaachiya gimalwutkaluru.  
 Walenwa pogirchine Pogire, ga wa  
 gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.  
<sup>16</sup>Walepjenwa mupnakatu.  
 Mkayegiikowakanu yochigatyawaka  
 gwachri. Walenwa yineru metanutu ga  
 wa yineru mumkata getletanutu.  
 Walepni kagwakpirgognenatkalurupa ga  
 wa kgiyaklergognenanu. Wane  
 gixkalurupa.

**Kigleru kamrurna ponikowatinripna**

<sup>17</sup>Tyegogne ponikowatyachine  
 ptowutanu gi wa  
 galixkotnachinepniwa. Gi koxa  
 kagwakanshnikanyegitinrina  
 ponikowlu mumatpiranyegitkotu potu,  
 seyni Goyakalu galikakni. Walenwa

ptowrunanuka ponikolu wenekjeru  
 wumjikyegityaplu. <sup>18</sup>Kigleru  
 kamrutanna. Kigleru kamrurna  
 ponikowatinripna. Kgenekaklerunepni.  
 Kapikaklerunepni. <sup>19</sup>Rapotanruna  
 wannanupa waneyapna kigleru  
 ralpokotyawakapna, kashichyapluna  
 galikaka giweklu.

**Ralipre giykoretlu Timotiyo**

<sup>20</sup>Timotiyo, pumretanru wa pixa  
 gaponshinikanutikolu. Putspalatinri  
 gimuteru maleshawaakaka yanumsalu,  
 ga wa gixasha gimatkalewlu  
 kamnixleya. <sup>21</sup>Walekni pimrine  
 gipgujtatnamkawa, galixlewlu  
 pupjetyana.

Gimutkalurupywa pixa.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

---

### Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, chinyawaka gipiratkaluru tokanchi giweklupirana Kristo Gesoya.

<sup>2</sup>Timotiyo chinanupa, noturu nushinikanru. Gimutkalurupyi ga wa getwamonutkalurupyi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchiya, ga wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukateya.

### Timotiyo galixlewele mixashatkatu

<sup>3</sup>Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, wa nyonogyegitanru powra getanshinikanutnachriwano ntsrutene pixka, goyecho ga wa gogi gi nutuka gishinikletingi nagjireya.

<sup>4</sup>Nushinikaktegatinyi, gogaluklewlu nixa getletmakyi tsru gimuwlu nixinripa. <sup>5</sup>Nushinkapjetlu palixlewele mixashatkatu. Tye galixlewlunwa muchikawa pajiwo Lowita gwachri. Ga wa punro Yonisi gwachri. Ga wa gishinikanutkalurno wa pixa koxa gwachritka. <sup>6</sup>Tye chinanukni nushinkapkakyi pmuchkotanutnaklu Goyakalu genekashle wa pixa gwachri nutakamyogogotseptagitinyi chinanu.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi genekwu

kpiklegolunshinikanu, seyini Giwekikaluru muchkotanshinikanrewatachri ga wa gishiniklewelewachri ga wa kanshinikanurune gixkalewachri renekwu.

### Numatlu wa nalixanru

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni gi wa pupatewatanru Wutsrukate gipgujatikolu. Gi koxa pupatewatanno gita gostutkalurno Walenu. Seyini pusalewnanno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rixyawaka Goyakalu giyakle. <sup>9</sup>Goyakalu wa Wognetkakjeru ga wa wtomgajeru kpashirine wixinripa, gi wa wkamrure chinanu, seyini Wale gishinikanru chinanu, ga wa rumutlewele gixyawaka. Wane rixa gimutletwu Kristo Geso chinanu mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa xani Goyakalu gishinikanru ga wa rumutlewele gipgujetkalurutkani Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso gipgujewnaleyaya. Wale niktaplu gipukchi ga wa pokamatyegitlu giwekle ga wa mupnahnuchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. <sup>11</sup>Wa wale chinanu nutaaka gita, kginkaklewakleru nixinripa, ga wa yokanatkaluru, ga wa yimaklewatachri nixinripa. <sup>12</sup>Wale chinankoxni tyekaka nsalewniya. Seyini

gi npatewata. Gi rixanu numatlu wa nalixanru. Gishinikanutkalurno wa Wale gimkata gimretletlu wa Wale naponshinikanutinri Kristogonepotunanuko.

<sup>13</sup>Pyimanrupni wa kigleru tokanchikaka wa gita pjeminri galixlewluya ga wa gishiniklewluya wa Kristo Gesoya. <sup>14</sup>Wa paponshinikanyegitikolu kigleru pumretanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, wixa gwachri.

### Gonesigoro gipxakle

<sup>15</sup>Wa tye pumatanu. Pejnuruneko Gasya gajene satokyano. Wannaymana Wigeyo ga wa Germogene.

<sup>16</sup>Gitsrukaachi getwamonutanna Gonesigoropji gajene. Gi rixanu gixo kata rapnanunshinikankakno. Gi rupatewatlu nostutikolu. <sup>17</sup>Seyni Roma rapokinitka rujgapotutno ga wa rukshikno. <sup>18</sup>Gitsrukaachi genekanru wa walegognepa getwamonrewlu rukshikinripa Gitsrukaachi yegi. Ga wa gi pejnunanukta rupxakyano Gigwisoya, pixa gimatpotuta.

### Geso Kristo solalote kigleru

**2** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni pixa, noturu, pmuchkotinwa Kristo Geso gimutlewluya. <sup>2</sup>Gixo wane gita pyijnakotinrikaka gixo getachine yegi. Tyekakapirana putakanru jejine poyagakachine yegi. Wane pixini pimrine koxa gimkata yimakletachinepa. <sup>3</sup>Gakota salewnaletachripyi Kristo Geso solalote kigleru kgimuka. <sup>4</sup>Gi satuna kyagotkakakleru kotsaklunshinikanutnawa tye giweklu kamrureya, ruglenshinikanutyaplu solalotjixjeru. <sup>5</sup>Kyenewakleru wanepotuko ma mixa yenewletkanu, gi rumkata kanashkaletlu sagyeta. <sup>6</sup>Wa

kgisanateru yaprewatachrini muchinanu gapka getumanganru sana gwiyaachri.

<sup>7</sup>Pumata jemanru wa nchinyawakyi. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi genekanshinikanutanyi psoluyako.

### Pawlo salewninri tsomitkalune chinanu

<sup>8</sup>Pushinikanru Geso Kristo, wa Tawiklopisha, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakikaluru, chinyawakpotuko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita tokanuya.

<sup>9</sup>Tye chinanu nsalewna nostutikolpotunanuko, satu gektutu kamrutachri pixka. Seyni Goyakalu tokanu gi wa gostutkalurni. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni pejnuruko nkashnantakanshinikanuta tsomitkalune chinanu, wanna koxa gapkapyaplu gognewatikaluru Kristo Gesoya, pogirewluymananuko gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>11</sup>Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi:

Gi rixanu Waleyma wupnini, Waleyma koxa wuwekanu.

<sup>12</sup>Wkashnantakanshinikanutini, Waleyma koxa wogirewatanu.

Wale wunutatini, Wale koxa ginutatanunwu.

<sup>13</sup>Wma malixinipmaka, poyagakachri rixogunenata.

Gi rixanu gi rumkata ginutleshatnawa.

### Kamrurewatachri mpatawatkatupa

<sup>14</sup>Tyekakapirana pushinkapakakanna ga wa ptowutpotutanna Goyakalu getanu gi wa maleshawaka yoptopirkakashatanna gike gapri migje yoptopirkakluya, wa yijnakotachine gimtukachri. <sup>15</sup>Pmuchkotinwa pekakgitinwa Goyakalu getanu kiglepiranyegirupyi. Kamrurewatachri mpatawatkatupyi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi wane potuko koschekachripyi.

<sup>16</sup>Gimuteru maleshawaka yanumsalu pkatjitanu, gi rixanu pnute rixa

kosekletanna ma kagwakpirnukleya.  
<sup>17</sup>Ga wa wanna tokanu  
 poshalpiranamtanu kakshiri yomawlu  
 pixka. Waneko pixka gixachinni  
 Gimeneyo ga wa Wileto. <sup>18</sup>Wanna  
 pupjetyaluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi.  
 Wanna wane china wa yotunru  
 giknoogimatatka. Ga wa pimrine  
 rumtuka galixletna. <sup>19</sup>Seyni gichko  
 tunwale rixa Goyakalu poyegityawaka.  
 Tyeaya rumaxikoletka: **Gitsrukaachi  
 gimatna Walenune.** Ga wa pejnuruneko  
 Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine  
 gitspalatinri mpoyagkagnuchi.

#### **Gi pixka getle rixka pastonkaka**

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa tsrupji wanero pastonkaka, gi  
 wa koristonopjeni ga wa sroschi, seyni  
 wanekoxlu gagmuna  
 kamrutikalurstonkaka ga wa kajpa  
 kamrutikalurstonkaka. Ga wa pimrikaka  
 kagwakpiratkalurupa, ga wa pimrikaka  
 mkagwakpiratkotupa. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni  
 girukokta tyekaka powratinwa, walepni  
 wa kastonolu kigle getkalurupa,  
 kpashiri gixkaluru, ga wa kigleru gapi  
 Gitsrukaachinupa rixanu, galpokotachri  
 pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

<sup>22</sup>Pasukinkoxlu wa maklujine  
 getsotanrewle. Pomkagitanru  
 poyagkaklewlu, galixlewlu,  
 gishiniklewlu, giglewanshinikanrewlu,  
 wa Gitsrukaachi koschekachineyma  
 powralu rajiyina. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa gepomsalkaka  
 manshinikanutu ga wa myimaakotu  
 putspalatinri. Pumatlu tye ruyakaty  
 yagotkaklukaka. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi  
 wayegeru gi gimkata yagotkaleta,  
 seyni pejnuruneko yiglepotuko  
 getachripni. Gimata  
 yimaklewletachripni.  
 Gakotanshinikanutachripni.

<sup>25</sup>Mayogotuko  
 tseruwakanshinikanutanna  
 kannixlewatachine, gikta Goyakalu

genekanna genshinikanrewlu wa  
 rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu  
 Tokanchi, <sup>26</sup>ga wa tsru kamchi  
 gitsekletpo rushpakirinripna wa  
 kashichanune wale gishinikyawaka.

#### **Ralipregognekaka wanepna muglenshinikanunepa**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Wa tye pumatanu. Wa  
 ralipregognekaka wanepnu  
 kyowikolmognekakapa. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu  
 wanepna yine wannananuko  
 galuknachinewa, sroschi galukachine  
 potu, tsru gixashatnachinewa,  
 galixkotnachinewa, mupashiregolune,  
 kaaligiruklerune, poyagnu mchinkane,  
 Goyakalu mkagwakpiraklene,  
<sup>3</sup>rumumturetna galuklewle mixkane,  
 mumkata gipoyikgaletkane,  
 kapataklerune, makotmanetnachinwa  
 kmatsurune, kigleru gayegixachine,  
<sup>4</sup>gitokoko gayegixlewatyachine,  
 mgrukowjetkane, wannananuko  
 getpotutnachinewa. Goyakalu pnute  
 gigneretashatkaluru rushinikna.  
<sup>5</sup>Gipashiregowlu pixkalutu waneyna,  
 seyni gipashiregowlu giyakle nutatna.  
 Nyi putspalatinri pixa.

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu wannayegirune panchikaka  
 yoshmakjetnachinewa.  
 Kashichanshinikanutkalurone pixka  
 rixkana suxone mshinikanune  
 molemukochiretachrone, gixo  
 getsotanrewlukaka koseekanune.  
<sup>7</sup>Psologneko rujga gimatlegognenatna.  
 Gi pagogneko rumkata gapkapletluna  
 galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatikolu.  
<sup>8</sup>Gane ga wa Gampre kannixini pixkalu  
 wa Mosisi, waneko pixka wa nyi gixa  
 kannixletlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.  
 Jejinni gimtukanshinikanutkalune. Gi  
 kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu. <sup>9</sup>Seyni  
 wannapni gi wa kosekpotutanunna. Gi  
 rixanu wa seproklona gipguyetkalurupni  
 pejnuruneko yegi, wannani pixka.

**Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko  
Wale tokanchi yonatkaluru**

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa pixa getjenatlu nunkaklewle, ga wa nixjetyawaka, ga wa nushinikjetyawaka, ga wa nalixlewle, ga wa nmapognanre ga wa nushiniklewele, ga wa nkashnantakgognewle, <sup>11</sup>ga wa nkojwakikolkaka, ga wa nsalewninrikaka, wa Gantiyokiya nuknogjeru, ga wa Gikonyoya, ga wa Listraya, gi pixkalutu kojwawakchikaka nakota. Ga wa pejnuruyako Gitsrukaachi koshpakno. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko kgipashiregolune galuka gixletachine Kristo Gesoya kojwaakalunepni. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa muglene jejine ga wa kyokwirewaklerune pnute rixa kosekletanna. Yokwirewatanna ga wa yokwitkona. <sup>14</sup>Seyni pomkagitanru pixa wa pyimakikolu ga wa palixpotutanru, pumatini ginnanwa pyimakjene. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa patureyakawa pumatlu kphashiri yonchi. Walenwa kgimatkaleru pumkata gixeru gognewatikaluru chinanu, Kristo Geso galixikolu chinanu. <sup>16</sup>Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale Tokanu Yonatkaluru. Giyagni pejnuruko Goyakalu yonjixanrukaka walenwa yimaklewle gapi, ga wa chigetjeru gapi, ga wa potukatlewlu gapi, ga wa tseruwakanshinikanrewlu gapi poyagkaklewlu yapa, <sup>17</sup>galpokotachripni Goyakalu gayinerute. Mmagatikatupa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ntowutpotutyi Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, wa giwekachine ga wa gipnachine gitakyagokachripa, ga wa rupugjewnalepa chinanu, ga wa pogirewatyawaka chinanu, <sup>2</sup>punkakletanru tokanchi. Gi wa malpokotkatupyi ruglepoktapini ga wa ma muglepoktapini koxa. Pekakgi

giklukanuwnalerewatanu, pchigetjerewatanu, puykolewatanu psoluyako mapognanutupyi ga wa psoluko yimaklewlu. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu pagogne wanepa wa kigleru ginkaklewlu gi rakotanshinikanutanna. Seyni rixa getsotanretyawakna, ruxolewnakakanna ginkaklewatachine rajepikpotinrinchinanna. <sup>4</sup>Rushyajnakyegitluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Ginkaklusa ruprotakyegitna. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa pixa psoluko kanshinikanuruyapyi. Pakota salewnaletanu. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakletakleru kamrure pkamrutanu. Poyagkakanru pkamrure putakikolu.

**Poyagkaklewlu sagyeta**

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu nuwekinri gipkaakoklunpatka. Rapokatka nyinriapkopatka. <sup>7</sup>Kigleru yagotlewlu nyagotlewatyatka. Nasuktale nnikatatka. Numretlu galixlewlu. <sup>8</sup>Xaniyakawa waneru poyagkaklewlu sagyeta pixkalutu gimretkaluru gita chinanupa, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyapno walegognepa. Gitsrukaachinwa kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri. Gi wa gitapje reneksagyetatana, seyni pejnuruneko Geso gininri gishinikachinkoxapa.

**Timotiyo giykotka walenanukoya**

<sup>9</sup>Pyagota ginyegletanno giyampotu. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu Tema giknokamtkano. Tyegogne gajeru gishinikachrinwa wale. Tesalonika yatka. Ga wa Kresente Kalata yatka. Ga wa Tito Talmasi yatka. <sup>11</sup>Lokasupje gitaymatka. Pwapanru Marko. Pixaymaplu. Gi rixanu wale gimkata gipxakletno kamrurchiya. <sup>12</sup>Gigwiso nyokanatlu Tichiko. <sup>13</sup>Trowa pokchi Karpo yegi nuknokamtanru nopata. Panikanru xako puninipa. Ga

wa kiruka koxa, ga wa yonatkaluromta galikaka panikanu.

<sup>14</sup>Galegantro sintawo kamrurewatyachri gixo kata gektutu nixjeru. Wa Gitsrukaachi gapnutanru rixpoko kamruretyawaka.

<sup>15</sup>Pgirukotinwa pixa koxa waleyaya. Gi rixanu wale kamnixpotutlu wtokanu.

<sup>16</sup>Wa muchinanu nuykoyegitnawa gi satuna gimwastsitno. Seyni ruknokamtnona pejnuruneko. <sup>17</sup>Seyni Gitsrukaachi gimwastsitno, ga wa muchkotno wa poyagkakikolupa ginkaklewlu gitaya, wa payinemnunanuka yijnakotyapa. Ga wa tsru mgenoklunama nkoshpakika. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachi koshpakanno pejnuruko mugletu kamrurchiya. Ga

wa rognetakanno tengogne gajeru pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

#### Ralipre galukleta

<sup>19</sup>Palukanna Presura ga wa Gakila, ga wa Gonesigoropji gajene. <sup>20</sup>Korinto rutuka Gerasto. Ga wa Mireto Pokchi nuknokamtlu Trogimo yayixachri.

<sup>21</sup>Ginapuklu gnapu pyagota gapokletanu. Ralukyina Gewolo, ga wa Potene, ga wa Lino, ga wa Klawtya, ga wa pejnuruneko moletkakachine.

<sup>22</sup>Gitsrukaachi pixaymapa. Gimutkalunepgi.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tito Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Pawlo Goyakalu wayegeru kirukatni. Geso Kristo yokanatanruno Goyakalu tsoMITANUNE galixlewe chinanu. Yokanatno rumatyaPluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi gipashiregnuchipiranaya, <sup>2</sup>kagwakikolupa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Walenwa Goyakalu mayrokletu gipiratanru. Rupiratanru mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gipapkoya rupgujetlu tokanu nunkakleweya. Wale chinanu gaponshinikanutkalurno, wa Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawakno.

<sup>4</sup>Giyagni twu kiruka Tito chinanupa, noturpotunanni galixluya, wa galixlu pejnurunenupa.

Gimutkalurupyi ga wa gilewanshinikankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Kristo Geso Wognetkakjeru chinanu.

## Gi gixachinepni tsrone ga wa girukotlewatachine

<sup>5</sup>Wale chinanukni Kreta nutakamtyi wa puglepokotyaplu wa magatachri. Ga wa satkaka pokchi tsrone putakyapa nchina towutletyawakyi. <sup>6</sup>Girukokta muklukanuwnakatu, satopje suxo gnuru, ga wa wugenene galixachine,

pachwatjerewlu ga wa gaalirewlu mukluukanune. Ga ga wale putakanu.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, wa Goyakalunu girukotachri rixinri. Gi wa waleko gishinikanru kamrujetachri. Gi wa pomtuwakalupni. Gi wa kgimeklerupni. Myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerupni. <sup>8</sup>Seyni ksuslagaklerupni. Kiglerkaka galukachri. Kshinikanurupni. Poyagakachri. Goyakalu kagwakpiratachri. Girukotnachri. <sup>9</sup>Wa potukalu tokanchi wa ginkaklewlu chinyawakpotuko kashgogenatachri. Rumkata giykolewletinri kigleru yimaklewluya. Ga wa rumkata giklukanuwnakakletyapna kyoptopiraklerune.

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu wanena gixo kaalirewaklerune maleshawaka kyanumsaklerune ga wa kyokshalewaklerune. Ga wa wane rixna galikaka wa sajruka gistaakotachine.

<sup>11</sup>Wanna gimkata kochrookota. Gi rixanu wanna gimtukanshinikanutna papjikaka gajene pejnuruneko. Runkakletluna mumkata ginkakletkotu gektutu rawapinri. <sup>12</sup>Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri Kreta gajeru wane china, “Kayroklerunni Kreta gajene, gekturni kmatsurunni, tsru nikalune, mmerene.” <sup>13</sup>Galikakni tye gigujtalu.



Wale chinanu gichko tokanu  
puklukanuwnakakanna, gichko galixle  
rixinripna. <sup>14</sup>Gi rushinikanutletanruna  
Goteyone ginkakleshkaka, ga wa yine  
yokanrekaka wa galikakpotunanu  
tokanchi gitspalatyachine. <sup>15</sup>Powralune  
getanu pejnuruko powralni. Seyni wa  
kapcholune ga wa malixkane getanu  
maleshlu powralu. Seyni ginshinikanna  
ga wa rumata getlewlena  
puchotkalurutkani. <sup>16</sup>Wa Goyakalu  
gimatachine chinashatnawana. Seyni  
kamrureyna nutatluna.  
Gagnanutkalunni ga wa kaalirerune. Ga  
wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya  
muglepiranyegirune.

**Pixa yanumsalepni kigleru  
yimaklewlumumuknu**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa pixa yanumsalepni kigleru  
yimaklewlumumuknu. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa  
tsrone mumetkanepni,  
kagwakpiratkaluru kgimuka rixanna.  
Kshinikanurunepni. Gichko  
galixlewlunepni ga wa  
rushiniklewlunya ga wa  
kashnantakgognewleyna.

<sup>3</sup>Waneko pixka rixanna tsrone.  
Kpashirone kgimukapnina. Gi wa  
kapatakleronepnina. Gi koxa gixo winga  
wayegretanunepni. Kigleru  
yimaklewatachronepni, <sup>4</sup>trykotikolupna  
maklojine gishinikagnurutachronepni ga  
wa gishinikawgenetachronepni.  
<sup>5</sup>Kshinikanuronepni. Powralonepni.  
Girukotapjitachronepni. Kigleronepni.  
Wannako ganurunna  
yijnakotachronepni ma mapatikotupa  
Goyakalu tokanu.

<sup>6</sup>Waneko pixka pixa giyoletanna  
maklujine kshinikanurunepni rixinripna.  
<sup>7</sup>Psoluyako pekagitinwa yimkalurupa  
kigleru kamrurchiya, wa yimaklewluya  
ga wa powraluya ga wa kigle  
getikoluya, <sup>8</sup>ga wa kigleru tokanchi

muklukpiranyegitkotuya. Wane rixanna  
patewatinripa wkamnixerupa, gi rixanu  
maleshayaplu mugletu  
chinpiranyegityapwu.

<sup>9</sup>Wayegrechine yijnakotanna wannako  
rutsrukatenna. Psoluyako  
ruglenshinikanutikolupna  
rutsrukatenna. Maalirerunepni  
wayegrechine. <sup>10</sup>Gi wa gitsrukaachinu  
kotnukinna, seyni psoluyako kigle  
poyagkale rekakgitinwana, giglewluy  
pixka rixyapluna psoluyako  
Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu ginkaklewl.

**Kgipashiregolunepwu  
wixjetinripa tyegogneya**

<sup>11</sup>Wane rixa Goyakalu gimutlewl  
gognewatikaluru chinanupa  
pejnuruneko yine rupgujewnayegitarka.

<sup>12</sup>Wale yimakwu wa mupashiregnuchi  
waalixyegitinwa, ga wa tyechijne  
getsotanrewle koxa.

Kshinikanurunepwu ga wa  
poyagkakachinepwu ga wa  
kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa  
tyegogneya. <sup>13</sup>Wkagwagognenatanru  
gimalwutachinepwu wa  
rupgujewninripa yochigleyma tsru potu  
Woyakalute wa Wognetkakjeru Kristo  
Ges. <sup>14</sup>Walenanuko geneknawa wixa  
chinanu koshpakyapwu psoluyako  
wmukochire, ga wa powratyapwu  
Walununepwu, rayinerutenepwu.  
Jmererunepwu kigleru kamrurchiya.

<sup>15</sup>Tyekaka pchinjetanu, ga wa  
tyekakapiranaya puykolewatini ga wa  
puklukanuwnakaklewatanu psoluko  
towutlewluyapa. Gi satuna geyikanyi.

**Wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu  
wixinri rumutlewluchinanu**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pushinkapkakanna yijnakotkona  
tsrukakalune ga wa tsru  
gitaakalune. Kalixaklerunepni.  
Galpokotachinepni pejnuruko kigleru

kamrurchiya. <sup>2</sup>Gi satuna rapatanna. Myagotkakaklenepni. Yiglepotuko getlewatachinepni. Psoluyako mayogonepni pejnuruneko yine yegi rekakgitinwana.

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchikawa mumatkanenanwu, ga wa kaalirewaklerunenawu, ga wa pupjetachinenawu. Wetsotanrewlekaka ga wa pnumnu gixachri gigleretashatkalurkaka wayegretapwu. Gektutu ga wa ganxalewlu wuknokakashgognenatya. Gagnanutkalunenawu ga wa gayegixkakanatachinwu. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa rupgujewninitka Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu shinikanrewle ga wa yine rushiniklewle, <sup>5</sup>rognetkakwu gi wa poyagaklewlu kamrure wa wixa kamrutanrukaka chinanu, seyni rixa getwamonrewletyawaka chinanu. Wa wumepe gishpakletini wkatikolu Wale chinanupa, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gerotewkakle chinanupa, rognetakwu. <sup>6</sup>Wale Giwekikaluru Kpashiri renepotutwu Geso Kristo chinanu Wognetkakjeru. <sup>7</sup>Wale renekwu wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewle chinanu, Walenu yoptotachinwu wixinripa, wa wkagwakanru wyoptotinripa. Walenwa giewleku gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

**Manshinikannuchi  
gepomsalkaka pkatjitanu**

<sup>8</sup>Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Naluklu pixa muchkowitzanyegitanru tyekaka,

wa Goyakalu galixachine gishinika gipxaklepotutyaplu kigleru kamrurchi. Tyekakni kigleru ga wa rupxakyapna yine.

<sup>9</sup>Seyni manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka ga wa gitsrukaachinni giwaakakapirana, ga wa yoptopirkaklu ga wa yagotkaklukaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya pkatjitanu. Gi rixanu maleshawakni ga wa gike gaprimigjeni. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa jeji kotspaltanshinikankaklewatachri pakatapje ga wa gepi kata ruykotikolmakatkani, waneklu putspalatinri. <sup>11</sup>Pumatlu gimtutewnachritka rixinritka tye pixkalutu. Kmukochirewakleru. Walenanuko giklukanuwnayegjixnawa.

**Tito giykotka walenanukoya**

<sup>12</sup>Wa Gartemo nyokanyegitinipyi ga wa Tichiko, pyagota ginreyegitanno. Nikopoli punyegitinno. Gi rixanu wane nushinika giknokakletyalu ginapuklu. <sup>13</sup>Pyagota gipxakle yagapletanna Sena, yonchikgapri, ga wa Gapolo. Gike magatyachinepni. <sup>14</sup>Wixanune gasrukinwa girukotletlu kigleru kamrurchikaka wa maglewlpotuya, kamrurchi mwikane ma mixinitpna.

**Giglenishinikanyeglewlu**

<sup>15</sup>Pejnuruneko gitaymalune galukyi. Palukanna walukjene galixlewluya. Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi.

# Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilimo Chinanu

---

## Galuklewlu

<sup>1</sup>Pawlo kirukatni, Kristo Geso chinanu gostutkalurno, ga wa wumole Timotiyo.

Wilimonupni wushinikanruyi wukamruewatanruyi. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wepuronupa Gapy, ga wa Garchiponupa wusolalanru, ga wa pixapji gapatjetyachinenupa.

<sup>3</sup>Gimutkalunepgi ga wa gigurewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuruya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

## Wilimo galuklewle ga wa ralixle

<sup>4</sup>Wa nushinikinyi nagjigognereya npoyagnutgognenatlu Noyakalute, <sup>5</sup>nyijnakpiranyegitinri wa Gitsrukaachi Geso palixinri ga wa pushinikinri, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine koxa. <sup>6</sup>Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa palixle papikyapna pimrine koxa. Wane pixanu pumatyaplu pejnuruko kigleru waneywu wchininri Kristo chinanu. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu tsru gimuwlu ga wa tsru gimnanuklu nixa pushiniklewle chinanu. Rapnanunshinikankaakana kpashirine pixa chinanu, nomole.

## Pawlo gigurepokyegitlu Gonesimo

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni Kristo chinanu ntseruwanshinikanuta ntowutyapmakiyi wa pumkata wane gixleta. <sup>9</sup>Seyni gishiniklewlu chinanu nagjityi galikaka.

Wane gixachrino Pawlono, tsrutsoleji, ga wa xani gostutkalurno Kristo Geso chinanu. <sup>10</sup>Nagjityi noturu chinanu, Gonesimo, wa nostutikowakako nwugenetinri. <sup>11</sup>Muchikawa gike gapri migje rixanaty. Ga wa xani rupxakiyi ga wa gita koxa rupxaka.

<sup>12</sup>Wale nsatkakyegitatnakiyi. Walenwa gitanuko nonshinikanu. <sup>13</sup>Naluka chipetletmaklu, wa pixa chinanu rupxakyapno nostutikoluya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu. <sup>14</sup>Seyni pixa tokanu migje gike naluka kamrureta. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko ntowutanyi, pupxakyapno, seyni pixako pushinikanupni. <sup>15</sup>Patako xani tye chinanu pshinitsonu rutsalatyayi, wa waneygognenanyi rixinripa. <sup>16</sup>Gi wa wayegrechri pixka gixachritkani, seyni wayegrechri pnutetkani, wumole nushinikanru galikaka, ga wa gi pagishiniikolutunanukta pixaya manchiya ga wa Gitsrukaachiya.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni petyawakno wushiniikaka Gesoya, gita pixkapotuko pixa yoptoletanru, Gonesimo. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa pagixanu rumtukamtinipyi ga wa riwishkamtinipyi gita chinanu putakanru. <sup>19</sup>Gitni Pawlo nomyoya nyonatya, Gita gapnutyapyi. Wane nma chinkanupyi pixnanuko puwekinri potu priwishkatyano. <sup>20</sup>Gigi, nomole. Nupxakikolupmaka pixaya Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Papnanunshinikankakanno

Kristoya. <sup>21</sup>Nyonyegityi gi rixanu naponshinikanutyi yijnakotachriyi. Numatlu wa nchinyawaka pnute pkamrutanu.

<sup>22</sup>Waneklu koxa palpokjixinno nwiyawakapa. Gi rixanu gixa gagjigognere chinanu nkagwaka geneekota gixa yegi.

**Ralipre galukleta**

<sup>23</sup>Ralukyi Gepapra nixje gostutkaluru Kristo Geso chinanu. <sup>24</sup>Ralukyina Marko, Garistarcho, Ntema, ga wa Lokasu, nukamrurewatanune.

<sup>25</sup>Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutangi. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gewreyone Chinanu

---

### Goyakalu goyaknu gatajiwniyachri

**1** <sup>1</sup>Muchikawa Goyakalu gixo kata ga wa pnunnu rixa giynumsaletna wutsrukateni tokanchi geneklewatachinniya. <sup>2</sup>Tye ralipregognekaka, Gituruya ruynumsatyawu. Walenwa rutakanru ptowrunanuka yoptotachripa. Waleya koxa psolchijnemnunanukaaka kamruta. <sup>3</sup>Psolpotuyako Ruru goyaknu ratajiwniya. Wale pixkapotuko rixa, ga wa ptowrupotunanuka yostatachri ruyakle tokanuya. Wa powratmukochiretinitkawu, teno Gajeru kgoyagknuru potuklesretate tuplata. <sup>4</sup>Goyakalutowerune pnuterutu rixpotutatka, gi rixanu yoptogiwakatachri kiglepotlu wanna giwaka pnute.

### Tsrnwa Geso Goyakalutowerune pnute

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi satu gitowreru wane china Goyakalu:

“Noturyi Pixa; tyegogne  
nwugenetyi.”

Ga wa wanepnute:

“Rurupno Gita ga wa Walepni  
Noturu.”

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa wanepnute wa tyechijne ranikinitkalu muchinanu tsru Gituru, wane china:

“Pejnuruneko Goyakalutowerune  
yoptsojityegitanru.”

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa gitowrene wane chinpiranyegita:

Giwekikalurune kamrutna gitowrene  
ga wa kamrurewyegitjene  
katmerolkaka rixkaka.

<sup>8</sup>Seyni wa Gituru wane china:

“Pogirewle tuplapijere, Goyakalu,  
gwagogenatachripni gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatupni.

Ga wa pogirewatyawaka kanojere,  
poyagkaglewlu kanojerni.

<sup>9</sup>Pushiniklu poyagkaglewlu,  
ga wa payegixlu mukochri.  
Giyagni Goyakalu, Poyakalute,  
giyokgogoty tsru gimjklungi  
pupxalune pnute.

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa

yinuwakikowakaya Pixa,  
Gitsrukaachi,  
pekamruretlu psolchijneko.  
Ga wa tengogne pumyo  
kamrutikalurni.

<sup>11</sup>Tyekakapni nikawnanuna,  
seyne Pixa gwagogenatanu.  
Pejnurkakako mkachri pixka  
rutsrugananumtanu.

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa sawwaklu pixka  
psaprurukanru.  
Ga wa mkachri pixka  
kashrijetikolupa.

Seyni Pixa pixyawakakni Pixa.  
Ga wa pwalaputkaka gi nikawnanu.”

<sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi wane chinru satu gitowreru:

**“Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,  
pkamnixjene nutakinpotunanuko  
pujixi gitspangaprepa.”**

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune kamrurewaklerunni Goyakalu yokanata rupxakjetyapna gognewatikaluru yoptotachinepa.

**iGi psonanaru gognewatikaluru!**

**2**<sup>1</sup>Giyagni wumkata wanepnute yanshinikanyempotletlu wjemanrupirankakaya ma muknogamtyanupwu. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu wa tokanchi Goyakalutowrene ginkakletanrukaka poyegi rixinri, ga wa pejnuruko ma mumretnuchi ga wa ma yijnaknuchi wanepotuko rixa saletkota, <sup>3</sup>¿gi wixpoko mayixawnaletanuna wa wma girukotkanuplu gipsonanru gognewatikaluru? Tyenwa muchinanu Gitsrukaachi ginkakletanru. Ga wa wixa yegi poyegitkalurni Wale yijnakotachineya. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu gimupgujtatyana getkalurkakayma ga wa koglajrukakayma, ga wa gixo giyaklukakayma, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapiksatnrukakayma rixanshinikanutyawaka Wale.

**Ptsotsotaji Goyakalutowrerune  
giyagokolutni rutaaka Geso**

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa gitowreneko chinanu Goyakalu yijnaakakna ginachrigognepa gajene. Walenwa wunkakletpiranatanru.

<sup>6</sup>Satu pasretaya wane china gipgujtaletlu:

**¿Klunerni wa yineru  
wa Pixa gishinikyawaklu,  
ga wa yineru wgene petyawaklu?**

<sup>7</sup>**Pshinitsonu putowrerune  
giyagokolutni putakinitkalu.  
Waneklu psagyetatatnaklu  
pogirewluya  
ga wa kagwakpiiruya.**

<sup>8</sup>**Ptowrunanuka putaka gijixipta  
rapukote.**

Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka yijnaakakini, gi satuna gixeta myijnaakaakotu. Ga wa xani gi wetlu ptowrunanuka Wale chinanu yijnaakaakaluru. <sup>9</sup>Seyni wetlu Geso gitowrene psotsotaji giyagokolutu gitaakaluru, sagyetatkaluru pogirewluya ga wa kagwakpiiruya gipukchi salewniyachri chinanu, wa Goyakalu gimutlewlue chinanu Wale getumgiyaplu gipukchi pejnurunene chinanu. Salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixka

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu, wa Wale chinanu ptowrunanuka wane, ga wa Walenupni ptowrunanuka, wa gixo wugenene ranikini royaknu yegi, kigle getle rixlu salewnalu chinanu mmagatikatu rixkaklu rognetskakikolna Gitsrukate. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu kpashiri gixkaklewatachri ga wa kpashirine gixkaakalunetka satupjerutu ruyakatyana pejnuruneko. Giyagni tye chinanu gi rupatewa Geso chinretna gimolene. <sup>12</sup>Wane china:

**Pgiwaka nunkakanna nomolene.  
Gapatjetachine tskalaya  
nshikaletinyi.**

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa wanepnute:

**Gita gaponshinikanutanru Wale.**

Ga wa wanepnute:

**Getanno Gita, ga wa nwugenene  
Goyakalu genekyano.**

**Gimolene pixka rixka**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu wgenchine granchi ga wa giichi gapsatkalunni, waneko pixka rixa Geso. Manewata gipukchiya nikatyaplu wa gipukchi muchkonu waneyalutu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate.

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa manewata koshpakyapna wanna yine, wa psoluko ruwekinriyana gostutkalune pixka rixna, gi rixanu gipukchi pikachine rixanatna. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalutowrerune rushatkapa galikaka, seyini Gawraklopihane rushatkapa. <sup>17</sup>Wale chinanu

psolpotuyako gimolene pixka rumkata gixkota Geso, kgetwamonreru ga wa poyagakachri Sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinripa Goyakalunkakaya, mukochri rupekotinripa, wa yine mukochire. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu Gesoko yantaletlewluya salewniya, rumkata gipxakletna wa yantaletkalune.

### Tsrnwa Geso Moysisi pnute

**3** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, kpashiringi, patomgakolungi tengogneya, gyanshinikanyegitanru wa yokanatkaluru ga wa sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wupgujtapyanyegitanruya. Walenwa Geso. <sup>2</sup>Walenwa poyagakachri wa rutakjeryegiya, Moysisi pixka psolupjiko walepjiya. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu rumuknu kagwaakalurni Geso Moysisi pnute rumalwutikolupa, wa panchi kamrutachri pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa panchi pnute. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurukopji kamrutkalurni pimrineya. Seyni wa pejnurkakako kamrutachri Walenwa Goyakalu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa Moysisi galikakni poyagakachri rixa psoluyako gipji, wane kamrurewatyachri pixka, ruggujtatyaplu ginkakletpiranatkalurkakapa. <sup>6</sup>Seyni Kristo wgenchi rixa gipjiyako. Walepjiwu wixa wa gaponshinikanrewlu ga wa galixkowlu kagwaklewluya wpoyegita gimretletini yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

### Malixgajitkatu ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinyawaka:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,

<sup>8</sup> Gi nshikpokwakgajitanu  
wa wanna jigekanuwkaklewatirini  
pixka  
yantaletlegogne yine  
mwiyawakaya.

<sup>9</sup> Wa gitsrukateni yantaletyawakno

rumata getanshinikanutyapnona.  
Reta kamruretnona.

<sup>10</sup> Gepkoxamkojemole walapu  
njigekanuwyegitna nyi  
gimuweekakgoggenatatchinni.

Wane nchina,  
‘Pupjegajoggenatna. Gi rumatluna  
nogapkaka.’

<sup>11</sup> Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka  
njigekanuwa,  
‘Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.’”

<sup>12</sup>Getinwa, nomolene, muglegajitu ga wa malixgajitkatu, wa Goyakalu giwekachri gitspalatyachri ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa. <sup>13</sup>Seyni giykokakanu pagognemnunanuka xawakni chinikowakawa. Gi satuna gixa shikpokwakanshinikanutinripa mukochri yokwireya. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wixa koxa Kristo waneyalunwu wa galikakni poyegi gimretle wixiniplu wegaponshinikanrewle yoptukyawakpotunanuko. <sup>15</sup>Wane chinkopshini:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,  
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu  
wa jigekanuwkakikowaka pixka  
yantaletlegogne pochkewakaya.”

<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu ¿ginna wa jemachinemka jigekanuwkaklu? ¿Gi ge pejnuruneko wa Gigoito gishpakamtyachine Moysisiyima? <sup>17</sup>¿Ginna wa Wale jigekanuwnayegitanune gepkoxamkojemole walapu? ¿Gi ge wannakni wa mukochirewatachinni, wa gimannina yineru mwiyawakaya giknookalurni? <sup>18</sup>Ga wa ¿ginnanwa Wale rapnanutyawaka jiglokanunna? ¿Gi ge malixaklenni? <sup>19</sup>Wetlu gi rumkata jiglokletanunna ma malixlenna chinanu.

Galikakpotunanu gapnanru Goyakalu  
gayinerutene chinanupa

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni waneyawawu wixa  
gipiratkaluru tokanchi wa  
rapnanjixyawaka wjiglokinripa. Giyagni

wpikanu wa satu gixate gi gimkata jiglokleta, magatachri getikolu chinanupa. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wunakaaka wutsrukateni pixka. Seyni tokanchi wanna jemanru gi wa rupxakna, gi rixanu gi wa galixlewlw ruyoptotka. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu wjigloklu gapnanjixikowaka wa wixa galixachinwu, wa chinyawaka:

**Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,**

**Gi jiglokanruna napnajixyawaka.**

Seyni nikatkalurutkani kamrure rekamruretinitkalu tye psolchijneko. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu pnusreta wane china, **payokgipregogne chininripiranaya, wa rapnanuta Goyakalu pejnuruyako kamrure payokgipregogne chininri.**

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa gewi wane chinatnaka: **Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu kagwaakaluru pimrine jiglokyaplu ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi muchinanu ginkaakalune gi jiglokanna ma malixlenuyna, <sup>7</sup>pagognetnakni Goyakalu gitaka. **Xawakni** gi pomshinoggnenanukotkani wane china Wale, Tawi tokanuya, wa muchinanu chinikowakpotuko:

**Xawakni gvijnaktokanutinri, gi nshikpokwakgajitanu.**

<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu Goswumka gapnankakanna gimka pagognetnaka runkakatnakna gapnanutikowakapirana, wa walegognekaka giknoginitka. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni wanewalu wa gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta jiglokinri wale gapnanutyawaka, wale koxa gapnanuta kamrureya, wa Goyakalu rapnanutinri pixka kamrureya. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni wmuchkowa jiglokletanru tye gapnanutikowaka, gi satuna ma mujrukinitipa tye malixkannuchi yaglu pixkalutuya.

**Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini ga wa kamrurewpotutachrini**

<sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini. Kamrurewpotutachri. Pejnuruko gepnokaka gwasputachri yoglowlwapi pnute gepragasurpotni. Yoswaklewopotuta rutspatgapotutikolupa shinikanchi ga wa giweklu ga wa yoklechi ga wa rashichgapu. Ga wa rumata getlu wa gaschi yanshinikanrewle ga wa rushinikanru.

<sup>13</sup>Maleshlu giyakotkaluru muggujewnakatu Goyakalu getanu. Seyni pejnurkakako mushyatkotu ga wa pgujeru potu wetjeruygale getanu. Ga wa Walenwa wugitanrupa.

**Gesonwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni waneywu tsru sasertote Gitsrukate potu tengogne yachritka. Walenwa Geso Goyakalu Wgene. Giyagni wumretgoggnenanranru wupgujtalewle. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu gi waneywu sasertote Gitsrukate potu wugroklekaka mumkata getwamonretkatu. Seyni psoluyako yantaletika wixa pixka seyini mmukochiretpotni Wale. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni gi wa popiklerunekwu gaayegitanru rumutlewatyawaka pogirewle tuplapijere, getwamonutkalunepwu ga wa wukshikyaplu gimutlewlw rupxakyapwu wmagatinripapkopa.

**Sasertote Gitsrukate potu gitakikolu**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu yinerni pejnuruko sasertote gitsrukate potu. Yinetskala tsomitikaluru ga wa gitaakaluru yine chinanu yayegityaplu Goyakalu. Rutaaka ranikjetyaplu genekashlukaka ga wa genekashlu giylatkalurkaka mukochri chinanu. <sup>2</sup>Rumkata yiglepotuko getletna mumatkane ga wa pupjetachine, gi rixanu wale koxa gigrlokukaka rumata.



<sup>3</sup>Giyagni yineko pixka waleko chinanu koxa rumkata ganikletlu giylatkaluru mukochri chinanu.

<sup>4</sup>Gi wa satu waleko ginshinikanuya rutaknawa tye pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa, seyni Goyakalu tomganrupa, Gaaro pixka. <sup>5</sup>Waneko pixka rixa koxa Kristo. Gi Walenanuko galixkotnawa wa sasertote Gitsrukate potu rixinri. Seyni rutaklu Goyakalu, wane chinjeru:

**Noturyi Pixka. Tyegogne nwugenetyi.**

<sup>6</sup>Satu tokanchi wane chinyawakatnaka:

**Pixni Sasertote Gitsrukatpotyi.**

**Gwagogenatachriyi Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.**

**Geso salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga**

<sup>7</sup>Gimaneklu gichko chiyagleyma ga wa giktegayma Geso gagjigogneyegjetlu rumkata gognetkajeru gipukchiya. Ga wa gigitkalurni gi rixanu kagwakpiraklerni. <sup>8</sup>Wgenchimkani, seyni salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa mmagatikatu rixinitka Geso, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine gognetkakahri rixa gognewatikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>10</sup>Sasertote Gitsrukate potu giwaktikolu Geso Goyakalu chinanu, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

**Galixachine tsrune pixkalune mixkane**

<sup>11</sup>Tye tokanchipirana waneywu gixo kgimalu wunkakletanrupmaka, seyni majnakongi. <sup>12</sup>Gi rixanu gi pomshingognenanukotkani gimkata ginkaklewletmakatka, seyni gmaga gimepe ginkaakanatkawa muchinanu gimatkaluru Goyakalu tokanupirana. Tnuchga galukanatawa. Gi wa shikolu niikaluruko galukawa. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko tnuchga gapsatkalune, masruntokanutkanni poyagkaklewlu

tokanu. Gi rixanu mturunpotni. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wa shikolu niikaluru tsrunenupni. Wa gasruga kamrurewlenshinikanutachine chinanni rumata getletluna kigleru ga wa gektutu.

**Kristopirana romkagitinripna**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wa Kristopirana muchichachri wuknogamtanuchi. Wkosekanuchi mmagatikatu shinikanchi yegi. Gi walpokotanutaklu tokanchi genshinikanutinripa, kamrurchi muweekatu gma kamrutinitpatka. Gi wa Goyakalu galixikolupirana koxa walpokotanutnaka. <sup>2</sup>Gi wa ginkakikolupa koxa katlupiranaya, ga wa gitakamyogogolupiranaya, ga wa gipnachine yotunrepiranaya, ga wa giklukanuwnayegixikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupiranaya. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa wane wixa kosekletanu galikaka wa Goyakalu gichichiniplu.

<sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu rujrukinipna wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona. Mumkatkotni wa muchinanu pokamlatyeginatkalune, ga wa tengogne genekashle getumganatachine, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune, <sup>5</sup>ga wa Goyakalu tokanu ga wa ginachrigogneshapa giyakle getumganatachine wa kigleru rixinri, <sup>6</sup>wa rujrukinitkana, gi rumkata gerotewkakletkona renshinikanutinripna. Gi rixanu wannanshinikanuya koroshishkita rutakatnakluna Goyakalu Wgene. Pejnurune getanu kapatmenuru rixpiranyegitluna.

<sup>7</sup>Chiji pixka rixna. Gi rixanu wa chiji wa gina gapokjetachri rachikchijita ga wa tseruwnakaklu gitaklu rupxakyapna wanna chinanu gitaakaluru. Tye chiji gignshinikaneyegitkaluru Goyakaluya.

<sup>8</sup>Seyni wa chiji kona ga wa kawshiri gwanru, muglegetkotni. Psotsotaji magata kamakpiratkalurupni. Yoptukyawakapni wa ralginripa.

**Kiglerpirankaka ga wa  
gognewatikalurupirana  
gipxaklewatachrikaka**

<sup>9</sup>Wanemka wchina yanumsayegletgi, seyni, wushinikanune, kiglerpirankaka tye pnute ga wa gognewatikalurupirana wumaponshinikanutgi. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa mpyagkaakatni wa rumuslawatyaplu gkamrure ga wa gishiniklewle, Wale giwaka chinanu gishiniklewleya gixa gipxakjeretna kpashirine, ga wa xanigognenanu gipxakna. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa walukpotutlu wa satkakgi gixa waneko pixka gixanu jmererpotupyi, psolpotuyako pkagwakpotutinripa yoptukyawakpotunanuko. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni gi wa gma mernuwatanu gonuka, seyni gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachine gyimanu galixlewluwa ga wa gakotanshinikanrewluwa.

**Goyakalu gipiratalu Gawra**

<sup>13</sup>Wane rixa Gawrani rupiratini Goyakalu. Gi rixanu maleshlu satu Wale pnute tsru “Wale kawchinanu” chinyegitanrupmaka, **Walenanuko**, “**Gita kawchinanu**,” **chinnawa**. <sup>14</sup>Wale wane china, “**Galikakni nuglenshinikanyempotutanyi**. **Nuxolewnakayempotutanyi**.”

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni wane rixa kashnantakanshinikanregognenatinri yoptotlu Gawra gipiratkaluru.

<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu wa yine wanna pnuterutu kawchinanu chinna. Ga wa pejnuruko yoptopirkaklu wa nikatkoklunutka poyegitpiranatkaluru wale kawchinanu chinruya. <sup>17</sup>Mkashrijetkotu Goyakalu. Wa tye Goyakalu galuka gekakgityapna wanna Gawra wa gipiratkalurkaka

yoptotachinepa. Giyagni Walenanuyako poyegitpiranatanru Wale kawchinanu chinruya. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni gepi shinikanchi mkashrijetkotkaka chinanu wkagwakpotutlu psoluko Goyakalu gipiratyawu. Walepiranaya gi rumkata weyawleta Goyakalu. Wale chinanu psolmukchonuko wumnanuukaka. Gi rixanu wixa gasukamta wkashichyaplu wkagwaklewle rupiratyawupirana. <sup>19</sup>Tye wkagwaklewle muchkotanshinikanutwu. Poyegitkakanshinikanutwu. Ga wa gitokosretate potu wanetkalu wkagwakanatanru, wa Goyakaluyempotuko, ga wa gimaletachrichrata gitokosretate potu jiglokachri. <sup>20</sup>Wixa chinanu wane jiglokatka wa wkosekjeru Geso. Walenwa Sasertote Gitsrukotpotgognenanuko, Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

**Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri**

**7** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu tye **Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri**, teno gajeru potu **Goyakalu sasertotete rixa**, wale **yoptotaplu Gawrani, ruylatikowakanna pogirchinni satokyachritka**. Wale **giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra**. <sup>2</sup>**Gawra kotspalatyalu pejnurkakako pamolete**. Walenwa Marchisite muchinanu yokakikalurni poyagkaklewlu pogire. Wanepnute **Sale pogire**. Walenwa ginglewanshinikanrewlu pogire. <sup>3</sup>Gike ruruta. Gike runrota. Rutsrukateni mapiranyegitni. Gi yinuwakognetya. Gi koxa nikawnagiwekleyawakako. Goyakalu Wgene pixka gixkaluru. Mutuka sasertotetlegognenatkatu.

**Tsrnwa Marchisite wa  
Rewiklopishane sasertotene pnute**

<sup>4</sup>Getanru. iGi psopiranyeginanuktalu wale Marchisite! Wa tsrupotni

gitsrukaachiini Gawrani wa muchinanu giylalu rawinri pamoletkaka reneklu. <sup>5</sup>Galikakni Rewiklopishane, sasertote gitaakalune towutka yoptotyaplona yine wane gixle pamolete, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka. Gimolenna potu yoptotalona. Gawramannimka ruyakatyanna. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa Rewinane gitsrukateni maleshayalutu, walenwa Marchisite, yoptotlu Gawra wane gixle pamolete, ga wa wale giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra, wa gipiryegitkaluru. <sup>7</sup>Gi rugjetka wa tye: Wa tsru potu giglenshinikanyegitlu kayagokolutu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa gewi pamoletkaka yoptotna yine gipnachinepa. Ga wa wane yoptotyachri Marchisite gipgujtatkalurni ruwekinriwa. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa wumkata wane chinreta wa Rewi koxa wa pamoletkaka yoptojetachri, Gawraya reneklo pamoletkaka. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu ratjirumane rawanatinwi wa Marchisite yoptotapinri.

**Magatyachinni wa  
Rewiklopishane sasertotene**

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni wa mmagatikane rixanmakna sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu, waneklu žklumka galuukaluru wa satu Sasertote gipgujewnakaakomka Marchisite gitakikolu pixka? Gi wa Gaaro gitakikolu pixka chinkalurni. Gi rixanu wa sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu gitaakaluru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa yine gitakyegitikaluru. <sup>12</sup>Giyagni kashrijetkoklunmaka sasertotene gitakikolu, waneklu koxa rumkata kashrijetkota Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu tyekaka chinpiranyegitkaluru, panerni. Wanna gi satuna genekashlu yochpikikowakakwa getlewatyachrini. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu gimatpotutkalurni wa Gotaklopishni wa Wutsrukate. Ga wa Moysisi gi wa

sasertoteneppirana chinaajitna nyinerune.

**Satu Sasertote Marchisite pixkalutu**

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa pgujetanurpotni wa Marchisite pixkalutu rupgujewninri satu Sasertote. <sup>16</sup>Gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu gitaakaluru Geso, gi rixanu manchipiranni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni giweklu mnikawnakatu giyakle chinanu gitaakaluru. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Walenwa gipgujtatkaluru:

**Pixni wa Sasertotoggnenanyi,  
Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.**

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu muchinanu yokanru galikakni giknookalurni muchkotu ga wa mumkatkatu rixinri chinanu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi satuna mmagatikatu rixkaka. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kagwaklewe galikakni wane rixkaklu, wa kigleru kagwaklewe Goyaklalu gitakyegitwu. Wale chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu.

**Gaponshinikanutkaluru wa kigleru potu  
gipiratkaluru tokanchi**

<sup>20</sup>Gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinrumigjetni Wale. Gi rixanu pimrine sasertotene gi wa Wale kawchinanu chinwegitna Goyakalu. <sup>21</sup>Seyni Wale kawchinanu chinru rumutakika Wale, wane chinjeru chinanu:

**Wale kawchinanu koschekatka  
Gitsrukaachi.**

**Gi kashrijetanshinikanutanu.  
“Pixni wa Sasertotoggnenanyi,”  
chinru.**

<sup>22</sup>Gi rixanu Waleko kawchinanu wane chinyawaka Goyakalu, pnuteyaka kiglepotlu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi Geso giplepokyegitanru.

**Sasertote gwagognenatachrinwa Geso**

<sup>23</sup>Wannani gixo sasertotenni galikaka rixnina, gi rixanu gipukchi gimaletanna

ma momkaagogenatinitipna. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa Geso gwagogenatachrini rixinri, mkashrijewnakatu sasertote rutakikolu. <sup>25</sup>Wale chinankoxni psolpotunanuyako rumkata gognetkaketna wa Wale chinanu Goyakalu yegi yachine. Gi rixanu ruwekgoggenata wanna chinanu ragjigogneyegitinripa.

### Gesni wa Sasertote mmukochiretu

<sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu rumkata gixleta sasertote gitsrukate potu wixanupa: kpushiri, muklukanuwnakatu, powralu, kmukochirerune kotspalatikaluru, ga wa tengogne pnute teno gajeru potu. <sup>27</sup>Gi wa wannani sasertote gitsrukatenpotni pixka rixa magjeretya Wale, wa pagognemnunanuka ranika genekashletnina giylatkalurkakapa muchinanu gapka wannako mukochirna chinanu, ga wa wanepnute yine mukochire chinanu. Gi rixanu Tye pakatapje Walenanuko genekashatnawa giylatkalurupa rixinri. <sup>28</sup>Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gitakna yine gigrokachine sasertote gitsrukaten potu rixinripna. Seyni wa tokanchi Wale kawchinanu chinruya, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gapkatatachri. Ga wa tye tokanchi Wale kawchinanu gitaklu Gituru mmagatikatgoggenanu, sasertotene Gitsrukate potu rixinripa.

### Tengogne gajeru kpushiwakapji Sasertotete

**8** <sup>1</sup>Tyepirana gonra wane chinkalurkaka: Tye pixkalutu sasertote Gitsrukate potu waneywu. Walenwa tsru potu tengogne gajeru tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatachri. <sup>2</sup>Kpushiwaka ga wa Goyakalupji potu kamrurewatyachrini, wa Gitsrukaachi panatanruni. Gi wa yineru panatanruni. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruneko sasertote gitsrukaten potu gitaaka ranikyapluna

genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Giyagni galuukalurni waneya rixinripa tye Sasertote koxa pagixanu ranikinripa. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni tyechijne gwachri rixkamka, gimka sasertotepni, gi rixanu wanena genekashlukaka ganikachine wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka. <sup>5</sup>Tengogne gajerkaka yaglu ga wa mayawle kamrurewatyana wanna, wa Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawaklu Moysisi, wa wale kamrutinripatka Goyakalupji. Wane chinru:

**“Petpotutanru, wanepotuko  
pkamrutinripa yaglu pixka,  
magka pekagitikolu pixka.”**

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa xani Kristo gapkapatkalu wanepnute kigleru potu kamrurchi, wane rixa kigleru potu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu kgiglepokyegiklerni. Wanepnute kigleru gipiratkalurkakapiranaya gitaakaluru.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu wa muchinanu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru ma magatkanumka, gimka galuukalurni wa gepi chininri.

<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu ruklukanuwnakakinna, Goyakalu wane china:

**“Getanu. Gigogne ginanu,”  
china wa Gitsrukaachi,  
“Gerotu gipiratkaluru tokanchi  
nupiratinna  
Gisrayiliklopishane ga wa  
Gotaklopishane.”**

<sup>9</sup>“Gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi pixka Wa nupiratyana wa rutsrukatennina Walegogneni wa nkosemyomtna wa Gigiptochijne nkoshpakyapna. Gi rixanu wannani gi gomkagitlu nupiratanru tokanchi. Ga wa Gita gi wa nuslagyana,” wane china Gitsrukaachi.

<sup>10</sup>“Wanepnute ruknoogognetinitka walegognekaka, tyepni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi, wa Gisrayiliklopishane nupiratinni,”

china wa Gitsrukaachi.

“Ginshinikanna nutakinna  
ntokankaka

yokanatkaluru.

Wale nyongajitanna.

Gitapni wa Royakalutna.

Wannapni wa nayinerutene.”

11 “Gi wa satkaka yimakanru gipokchi  
gajeru,

Gi wa satkaka gimoleneko,  
wane chinachrimka,

‘Pumatanru Gitsrukaachi’.

Gi rixanu pejnuruneko  
gimatanutkano,

mturu potu ga wa  
tsrupotuymananuko.

12 Gi rixanu kgetwamonuklerupno  
ma poyagaklewleya.

Gi wa nushinikanutkalo  
mukochirna.”

13 Wa gerotu chininri, kapokotu  
rixkaklu muchinanu chininri. Wa  
kapokotu ga wa tsrutsoleji  
gixachrinatka tsotsotaji magata  
ramgantiripa.

**Chiji gajeru kpashiwakapi**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni waleko muchinanu  
Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi waneylu  
kamrurchipirana gitakikolu. Ga wa  
waneylu kpashiwaka tyechijne gajeru.

<sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu kamrutkaluru panchi.  
Muchinanugruko wanerwa katalgapi ga  
wa jimapro gwiyawakakwa, ga wa  
jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Tyenwa  
Kpashiwaka chinkaluru. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gepi  
chininri gimaletachrichrata tukasreta  
waneru pagruko, Kpashiwaka potu  
chinikowaka. <sup>4</sup>Wanenanro pgamlupagiri  
yochpikikowakakwa kori  
kamrutikalurokwa, ga wa topaji  
gipiratkaluru tokanchi gwanro,  
psolusretako kori makatikaluro. Topaji  
wanero kolpeto koripro mana gwanro,  
ga wa Gaaro kanojere gipweretachri, ga

wa yonatkalurushpata gipiratkaluru  
tokanchi yegi. <sup>5</sup>Wala gompaji rawna  
giwekachine kpashirine yochigatyawaka  
gajene yaglu, gipoyikgikowaka  
chikletyegitachine. Ga wa xani gi wa  
tyepirankaka pnunnu gixachri rumkata  
ginkakletpotuta.

**Genekashlukaka giylatkaluru  
magatyachri**

<sup>6</sup>Wane rixa kamrutkota tyekaka,  
muchinanugruko jiglokjetyawakna  
sasertotene wa poyagkaka  
kamruretirinipna. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa gepi  
chininrigruko pakatapje pawalapkaka  
jiglokjeta sasertote gitsrukate potu  
walepje. Gi wa granchimigjeya jigloka.  
Wale ranikgenekashleta waleko chinanu  
ga wa yine mukochire chinanu wa ma  
mumatanutukna mukochirewatinriyina.  
<sup>8</sup>Tyeya rekakgitwu wa Giwekikaluru  
Kpashiri, wa mupgugjetgapotkotuwa  
kpashiwakpotgapo, rawinikopshiniwa  
muchinanupji. <sup>9</sup>Walenwa  
tyegogneshaklupa yaglu. Wane  
gixjetikowaka ranikjetluna  
genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka.  
Tyekaka gi gimkata  
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane  
gixkaklepotutna wane gixa  
kamruretachine. <sup>10</sup>Tyepjepiranayni wa  
niikalurkakaya, ga wa girikalurkakaya,  
ga wa pnunnu gixachri  
gerkalewlukakaya. Walenwa  
manchipirana gitakikalurkaka,  
potukatpotutkoklunpotunanuko  
gitaakaluru.

**Koshpaklewlu gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatu Gesogruga chinanu**

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa kayegika Kristo. Walenwa  
sasertote Gitsrukate potu kiglerkaka  
ginachripa chinanu, wa tsrupotupji  
chinanu ga wa mmagatikatupji, gi wa  
myochi kamrutikaluru. Walepjinwa gi

wa tye giyakotikowaka gajerni. <sup>12</sup>Kristo jigloklu kpushiwaka potu. Pakatapje jiglokatkalu. Gi wa chiwogragayma, gi wa waka wgenekogragayma, seyini Waleko gigragayma jigloklu. Wane rixa gapkapletlu yine koshpakikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. <sup>13</sup>Gi rixanu chiwograga, ga wa jeji wakagraga gitslaptagatikolu, ga wa waka yochpiikaluropagi jipolotkaluru gimuterune yegi kpushirine rixikolupna powratmanetikolupna. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni igi papowrananukta rixakna Kristograga! Walenwa Giwekikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya Walenanuko geneknawa. Muklukanuwnakane rixkakwu Goyakalyegiya. Wuklukanuwnanshinikanutinri, Geso powratyawu kamrurchi muweekatuya, Goyakalu giwekachri wkamrurewyegitinri.

#### **Gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu wuglepokyegitka**

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni kiglepokyegikleru rixa Geso wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu. Ga wa Wale gipnale chinanu kaspukyegitkana wa ma mumretkalchinanruna muchinanu gipiratkaluru. Wale chinanu wa tomgakalune yoptotanruna wa gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gipiratkaluru yoptotachripa gimkata giggujaletlu wa gipiratachri gipnale. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu yineru yoparatanru wa rupninrigogne yoptotikalupa gike gaprini ruwekiniwa wale yineru. <sup>18</sup>Giyagni gi wa muchinanu gipiratkaluruko granchi migje gitaaka. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru yokanrekaka, wa pejnuruneko yine runkaakoklunutka Moysisiya, waneklu wale koscheklu chiwograga ga wa waka wgenegrage,

gonuyma ga wa gowegapixi seroluyma, ga wa gisoposhegi. Waleya rutslaptagatlo kiruka, ga wa pejnuruneko yine rutslaptagata. <sup>20</sup>Wane china: Tyenwa **Gesograga Tokanchi gipiratkaluru, wa Goyakalu yokanyegityagi.**

<sup>21</sup>Waneko pixka granchiyma panchi rutslaptagata, ga wa pejnurostonkaka Goyakalu kamrure chinanu. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa pejnurunshinikankakako, granchiya powratka, wa chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkalluru. Ga wa granchi ma muyookanu, maeshlu kaspukmukochirewlu.

#### **Kristo pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu**

<sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu tengogne gajerakka yaglu wane rixa gimkata powratkota, seyini walepotuko tengogne gajerakka, tyekaka pnute kigleru giylatkaluru powratka. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpushiwaka jigloka Kristo, wa galikakpotunanu kpushiwaka yagljupje, seyini tengogne gajeru kpushiwakpotuko jigloka, wa xawakni Goyakalu getanu rupgjujewnripa wixa chinanu. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa gixo kata renekinipwa wa sasertote gitsrukatenepotu pixka, pawalapakka kpushiwaka jiglokna nikchinegrageyama. <sup>26</sup>Wane rixkamka rekamruretkekollunuyakawamka tye psolchijneko, gixkatmaka rumkata salewnaleta. Ga wa xani poyagkakogneshletinitka, pakatapje rupgjujewa ruknoka mukochirewlewatini, reneknawa giylatkaluru rixinripa. <sup>27</sup>Wane rixa gitakikotna yine pakatapje rupninripana, wanepnute rutakyagokikolupna. <sup>28</sup>Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. Pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu. Ga wa gepi kata chininri mukochri migje,

kagwakpotutjene rupgujewnayegitanu rognetskakyapna.

Jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga

**10** <sup>1</sup>Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gi wetpotutawalu psoluko kiglerkaka wa waneyapwu. Mayawle pixka wetyalu wa kamrutkalurkakatka. Gi wetawalu gi pixka rixpotuta. Giyagni waleko giylatkalurkaka pawalapumnunanuka mutuka genekjetkotu, gi pagogneko rumkata mmagatikane gixkakletna kayegikachine. <sup>2</sup>Wane rixkamka ¿gi ge rutuka ganika genekashletmakna? Gi rixanu pakatapje powratkoklunmakna kyonogiklerune, gi wa kmukochirerune rumata getletinmakwana. <sup>3</sup>Seyni tyekakaya pawalapumnunanuka rushinkapka mukochri. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu jeji wakagra ga wa chiwograga gi gimkata kaspukletlu mukochri.

**Genekashlu giylatkalurni wa Gesomane**

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni tyechijne rakanginitka Geso, wane china:

**Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka ga wa ganika genekashletkalurkaka gi paluka.**

Seyni manchi puglepokotyano.

<sup>6</sup> **Genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikalurupa**

ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu,

gi puglereta.

<sup>7</sup> **Giyagni wane nchina, “Petanu. Gewno Gita.**

Kirukamtapoyi nyonpiranyegitika, Wa pushinikyawaka nkamrutinripa, Goyakalu.”

<sup>8</sup>Wa rogwaka chinyawaka, “Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka ga wa ganika genekashletkalurkaka, ga wa genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikaluru, ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu,

gi paluka. Gi koxa pugleretlu. Tyekaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka ganikjetkaluru.”

<sup>9</sup>Wanepnute wane china, “Petanu.

**Gewno Gita, wa pushinikyawaka nkamrutinripa.”** Wa muchinanu genekashlukaka konatka, gepi chininri rutakyapa. <sup>10</sup>Wane rixa

gishinikletyawaka chinanu kpashirine gixkaakalunwu, Geso Kristomane pakatapje ganika genekashletkaluru chinanu.

**Satupje ganika genekashlewu giylatkaluru**

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko sasertotene pagognemnunanuka tunwa

kamrurulenata. Ga wa gixo kata rumepe ganiklejetluna walekotnaka

giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata konretlu mukochri. <sup>12</sup>Seyni Geso

pakatapje ganiklu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu. Wanekluyakawa

Goyakalu potuklesretate tuplagogenatka, <sup>13</sup>wanepnute

kagwakinripa kamnixjene gijixipta rapukote gitaakoklunpotunanuko. <sup>14</sup>Gi

rixanu satupje ganika genekashlewu chinanu mmagatikane

rixkagognenatna wa kpashirine gitaakalune.

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri koxa gipgujatwu. Gi rixanu wane chininitka:

<sup>16</sup> **“Tyenwa gipiratkaluru tokanchi nupiryegityapna ruknogninpatka walegonekaka,”**

china wa Gitsrukaachi:

**“Rajiyana nenekinna Ntokanu Yokanatkaluru.**

**Ga wa ginshinikanna nyonatinna.**

<sup>17</sup> **Ga wa mukochirna ga wa pnu rixlena gi nushinkapinitkana.”**

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kaspukikowaka, waneklu maleshatkalu ganika genekashlu mukochri chinanu.

**Gerotu gatnugapo ga wa gatnugapo  
giwekachri**

<sup>19</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa popiklerunekwu kphashwaka wjigloka Gesograa chinanu, <sup>20</sup>gerotu gatnugapoya ga wa gatnugapo giwekachriya. Walenwa wjigloka Wale kamrutanru gerotu wixa chinanu wa gimaletachrichrataya. Tyenwa Gesomane. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa gi rixanu tsru potu sasertote Gitsrukaptopu waneywu wchinini Goyakalupji chinanu, wkayegikanru. <sup>22</sup>Wkayegikanru potukgajirunepwu ga wa kgaonshinikanuklerunpotupwu walixlewe chinanu. Gitslaptagaajitkalunepwu Gesogragaya giklukanuwnanshinikanutnacinwa muglenchiya wma mixinitipa. Ga wa gerkamanetkalunepwu gonu powragaluyma. <sup>23</sup>Poyegirunwu womkagi giggujtaletlu wkagwakanrupirana. Gi rixanu poyagakachrinwa gipiratachri. <sup>24</sup>Wyanshinikanyegkakpotutana, wkomyekanshinikankakinripa wushiniklewatinripa ga wa kigleru kamrurchi wkamrutinripa. <sup>25</sup>Gi wa wkaspuka gapatjeretanu wa pimrine gixjetyawaka pixka. Ga wa wanepnute gixa gapatjeretanu ga wa giykokakanu wa geta kayegikgogneretinpatkalu, wa Gitsrukachigognepa.

**Giklukanuwnayegixlewlupa wa wixako  
wushinikanuya wmukochirewatinipa**

<sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu wali yoptoretinitkalu wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi ga wa wumatinitkalu, wixako wushinikanuya wmukochirewatinipa, wanepnute gi wa rawatka genekashlu giylatkalurupa mukochri chinanu, <sup>27</sup>seyini giklukanuwnayegixlewu kagwakikolu tsru pikluyma, ga wa xirnachri

pixkalutu jgekanchi wa kamnixlewatachine kamakatachripa. <sup>28</sup>Moysisi tokanu yokanatkaluru giknokachri gepi, mapa giggujtatachine chinanu rupnanu metwamonutkotu. <sup>29</sup>Giyagni úgi pixkalutunanukta salewakchi gkagwakyalu rumuknu retikolupa wa Goyakalu Wgene gektutetachri, ga wa Giwekikaluru gimutlewatachri geyikachri? Walenwa granchi gimuteru kagwakachri, wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinpiranyegitanru granchi. Walenwa kphashiri rutakjeru gipiratkaluru tokanchi. <sup>30</sup>Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wane chinachri:

**“Gitanni gapnuuchipa. Gita  
gapnurewatanu.”**

Wanepnute wanechinatnaka:

**“Gitsrukaachi gitakyagokanutkana  
rayinerutene.”**

<sup>31</sup>Piikalurpotupni wa yineru gijrukini, wa Goyakalu giwekachrimyo rapokinri.

**Wumkata kashnantaklegoggenata  
walixgoggenatinri**

<sup>32</sup>Seyni gishinkapanru muchinanugognekaka, gepokamlatyegitkoklunu, wa gkashnantakgoggenatyawaklu tsru yagotlu nsalewninrikakaya. <sup>33</sup>Psoji wa gixa yangikolu ga wa pejnurune getanu nsaletikolu. Ga wa psoji waneko pixka pnunnu gixkoklunu gixa gimatanune. <sup>34</sup>Gi rixanu gimata getwamonretna gostutkalune. Ga wa gimuwatachingi wane gixle getasha konkretka. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute kigleru ga wa gwagoggenatachrikaka waneygi.

<sup>35</sup>Giyagni gi giknokanru gaponshinikanrewle wa wale chinanu wanepnu tsru gapnutikolu. <sup>36</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gimkata kashnantaklegoggenata. Wa Goyakalu gishinikanru gkamrutinpatka, gyoptotanru wa gipiratkaluru.



<sup>37</sup> **Gi rixanu pshinitsonuuj magatawa  
Ga wa ginachripa gapokanu.  
Gi wa ramganatanu.**

<sup>38</sup> **Ga wa poyagkakachri Gitanu  
giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.  
Seyni wa yoxigikini  
gi wa ruglenshinikanutanno.**

<sup>39</sup> Seyni wixa gi wa yoxigikachinwu  
wamginripmaka, seyni galixachinwu  
waneya wixinripa wuwekinri.

**Gi gixachrinwa galixlewu**

**11** <sup>1</sup>Galixlewluni wa  
galikakpotunanu waneyatkawu  
wkagwakanrukaka. Ga wa galixlewluni  
wa rumatpotutikolu wa wane rawinri  
metkotkaka. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu ralixlena  
chinanu kiglepiranyegirunni  
gitsrukaachinni.

<sup>3</sup>Walixleweya wumata jemlu wa  
katagirsagkaka ga wa tye psolchijne  
koxa giglepokotkaluru Goyakalu tokanu  
chinanu. Wane rixa wa  
mupgujewnakatka ruyakatya wa  
getkalurkaka.

**Gawili, ga wa Genochi,  
ga wa Nowe galixle**

<sup>4</sup>Galixlewu chinanu Gawili  
ganikyegitlu Goyakalu kigleru  
genekashlu giylatkalurupa Kayninu  
pnute. Galixlewu chinanu  
gipgujatkalurni poyagkakachri  
rixinrini. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujatlu  
renekashlekakni. Galixlewu chinanu  
gipnachrinimkatkani seyni  
yanumsatachri pixka rixawa.

<sup>5</sup>Galixlewu chinanu raniikatka  
Genochi gipukchi ma metinitipa. **Gi wa  
rukshiika gi rixanu Goyakalu  
ganikatkalu.** Gi rixanu ma  
maniikonuwa wane rixa gipgujtaletka  
wa **wale giglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.**

<sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu wa yineru galixlewu migje  
gi gimkata giglenshinikanretlu

Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Wale yegi yachri  
gimkata galixleta wa wane rixinri  
Goyakalu ga wa rujgapotutjene  
gapnutachrini Wale.

<sup>7</sup>Goyakalu ginkakagnaputlu Nowe ma  
metanutuwapirana. Kagwakpiratachri  
Nowe, ralixle chinanu kamrutlo tsro  
pumle wa gipji gajene  
gognetkakikolupa. Wane rixinri  
ruklukanuwnakakna tye psolchijneko  
gajene. Poyagkaklewatachri rixka  
ralixlewu chinanu.

**Gawra ga wa Sara galixle**

<sup>8</sup>Tomgakalurni Gawra, galixlewu  
chinanu yijnakota. Wane yiyatka.  
Yoptochijnyawakapa yatka.

Rushpakamtatka mumatkatni wa  
yiyawakapa. <sup>9</sup>Galixlewu chinanu  
gipiratikowaka chiji rawananumta  
wajra gajeru pixka. Mkachripjikaka  
rawananumta Gisaakayma ga wa  
Gakowoyma. Wannanwa waleymalune  
waleko gipiratkaluru yoptotachinewa.

<sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu kagwaklu pokchi gichko  
poyegitkaluru. Wa pokowatachri ga wa  
kamrujixachri walenwa Goyakalu.

<sup>11</sup>Galixlewu chinanu walako Sara  
wugenewata wa tsrotsoleji tixinitka ga  
wa topapko giknogyatkalu. Goyakalu  
giyakleya tyoptota toklopihanepa  
tkoshpakinripa, gi rixanu tkagwaklu  
poyankakachri wa tupiryegitjeru.

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni satupje yineru, ga wa wale  
gipnachri pixkalutu, ruxolewniyna  
gixolune potu. Wa tengogne gajeru  
katagirkaka pixka, ga wa tsru  
wenuspwnaga gajeru ksatupagi,  
mumkata yantaletkotupagi,  
ruxolewniyna.

**Wajra gajenni tyechijne gwanatachinni**

<sup>13</sup>Kalixaklerunni gipnana pejnurunniko  
wanne nyi, wa gipiratkaluru  
myoptotkanniko. Seyni gowukayako

retyaluna. Rumuwyegitluna. Wannananuko gipgujatnawa wajra gajenni ga wa maleka giyakatyachinni rixna tyechijneya. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu wane gixachine gimatkakwu wa gichijnepotupna rujgana. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa rushpakchijnyawakna galikaka rushinikinmakna, kagognepmakna satokinripmakna. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa xani wanepnute kiglewakchijne raluka gapkapletna. Walenwa tengogne gajerchijne. Giyagni Goyakalu gi patewata wane chinikolu Royakalutna. Gi rixanu Wale galpokotyana pokchi.

**Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka,  
ga wa Gakowo, ga wa Gosi**

<sup>17</sup>Yantaletkoklunu Gawra, galixlewlw chinanu ranika genekleshatyaplu Gisaaka. Gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachri ranika genekleshatyaplu satupjerutu gituru. <sup>18</sup>Wa wane chinpiranyegitkaluru, **Gisaakaya puklopishanepa chinkalunepa.** <sup>19</sup>Wale kagwaklu wa gipnachinetskalaya rumkata yotunkakletlu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakni gipnachrinanni pixkalutni Gisaakni. Seyni giwewachri yoptotatnaklu Gawra.

<sup>20</sup>Galixlewlw chinanu Gisaaka giglenshinikanyegitna Gakowo ga wa Gisawo wa ginachrikakapiranaya.

<sup>21</sup>Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gakowni, galixlewlw chinanu satkaka Gosi wgenene ruglenshinikanyegita. **Kanojereptostsi gitspanotachri Goyakalu yonogyegita.**

<sup>22</sup>Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gosni, galixlewlw chinanu gimolene rushiniikaka Gisrayiliklopishane gishpakinripa. Ga wa gigapupa towyegimta.

**Moysisi galixlewlw**

<sup>23</sup>Wa Moysisi gishpakinitka, galixlewlw chinanu mapa ksuru

yogimatkaluru ruruneya. Gi rixanu retluna kigleru mturu. Gi wa pikluna pogirchi yokanre.

<sup>24</sup>Wa tsru rixinitka Moysisi, galixlewlw chinanu rujretyalu wa Gwarawo nshicho wgene chinikolupa.

<sup>25</sup>Wale tsonitgonuklu Goyakalu gayineruteneyma saletikolupa, mukochri gimeyiwatkalurkaka pnute wa pshinitsonu waneyapmaklu.

<sup>26</sup>Gigiptochijne ponikolewle gignantaakaluru pnute tsru kagwaklu Kristo yangapiranyegitikaluru ponikolewle. Gi rixanu gapnuru yegi yigata. <sup>27</sup>Galixlewlw chinanu ruknokamtatkalu Gigipto. Gi piklu pogirchi gamewninri. Gi rixanu metkotu getachri pixka poyetunwale rixgognenata. <sup>28</sup>Galixlewlw chinanu Tsru Giknoglushgogne kamrujixa ga wa granchi gitslaptaglewlw, wa muchinanu wgenchine giylatachri ma mujtukyapna.

**Wa Gisrayiline ga wa Raawi**

<sup>29</sup>Galixlewlw chinanu koprutluna Sergalu Wenu wa popriri chiji pixka. Wa Gigipsyone yagota wane gixletini, ruylatkanna. Ragyekanna.

<sup>30</sup>Wa payokgipregogne sajrurutkalurni Geriko Pokchi prijere galixlewlw chinanu rupkolikamtana.

<sup>31</sup>Galixlewlw chinanu wa kapnokawaklero Raawi gi tupna malixakleneyma gi rixanu kigle yoptole tixna getjehijnetachine.

**Galixlewlw gakagloklewatinri**

<sup>32</sup>Ga wa ĩklu wanepnute nchinanu?

Gi rixanu gogi nmagatya nunkakpiranyempotutyapna Getyo, ga wa Waraka, ga wa Sansoni, ga wa Gepite, ga wa Tawi, ga wa Samoyro, ga wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni.

<sup>33</sup>Wannanwa galixlewlw chinanu rakaglokamluna pogirewatyawaakaka,

poyagkaklewlu kamrutna, rapkatluna gipiratkalurkaka, tsru mgenoklunni rushyanamamtna. <sup>34</sup>Gichkoxirnalerni ruwakamtana. Yoglolowapispu mayxawniyana. Gigrokachine muchkowkaakana. Gichkolune rixkaakana giylalu yegi. Pnu gajene solalone gwanananumtachine satkakna. <sup>35</sup>Suxone wannanune gipnachine yotunkaakalune yoptotatnakna. Pimrinni saletpotutkalunni. Gi raluka gishpakletinripna, wa rapkapyapluna kigleru potu yotunru. <sup>36</sup>Pimrine yantaletika ruxpiranatikalna ga wa kochipjetikalna, ga wa wanepnute rostutikalna ga wa yoshmakikalna. <sup>37</sup>Sotlujetkalunenni. Yantaletkana. Yosokotkana. Yoglolowapi giylalewatyawaka rupniyana. Gowegamta, chiwomta gitakachine ruyaglotatna. Magatyachinni. Salewnachinni. Yenetkalunena. <sup>38</sup>Gi wa tyechijne gajenni gimukanni wanna. Yineru mwiyawakankaka pupjetyana, ga wa magkakakaya, ga wa gitawakapnakakaya ga wa chijipnakakaya. <sup>39</sup>Ga wa pejnuruniko wanna nyi kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu chinanu. Gi yoptotluna gipiratkalurkaka. <sup>40</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu galpokotatkalu kigleru potu wixanupa, wa wixa mwaknu gi wa mmagatikane rixkaakona wanna.

**iGi pejnunanukta getachine!**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni wixa koxa gi rixanu sajrualunuwu gi pejnunanukta getachineya kyachgaperu pixka, wuwshokanru pejnuruko wmukochire ginnu, wa wsajrukjeru wmukochire. Ga wa kashnantakoggenatachinepwu, wunaple gajeru yagotikowaka wasukamtini. <sup>2</sup>Geso yegi yigatachinepwu, walixlewle muchichachri ga wa poyagkakachri.

Gimuwlu chinanu Wale ginaple gitaakaluru, Wale kashnantaklu koroshishkita. Gike rixanru patewluni. Ga wa tuplatatka. Goyakalu tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatatka. <sup>3</sup>Giyagni gyanshinikanpotutanru Geso gma mamanutinitipa ga wa gma mugrokanshinikanutinitipa: Wale kashnantaklu gi pixkalutunanukta kmukochirerune yoptopirkakle Waleyako.

<sup>4</sup>Gixa gi wa granchipotunanuko gixa yagotletawalu mukochri wa nsatkakyaplu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa gamtakatkalu giykolu, wa wgenchine pixka gixa giynumsatikolu:

**Noturu, gi wa gike migje pixka pixa getletanru**

**Gitsrukaachi saletlewle.**

**Gi koxa pugrokanshinikanutanu wa Wale chigetjetinipyi.**

<sup>6</sup> **Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi rushinikanru saleta.**

**Ga wa rachichotna pejnuruneko wugenene yoptotanune.**

<sup>7</sup>Gkashnantakoggenatanru nsaletikolupa. Wugenene pixka rixgi Goyakalu. Gi satu mturu ruru ma saletanutu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa gma saletkoklunu wa pejnuruneko salewnaletini pixka, waneklu pakochingi. Gi wa Goyakalu wgenengi. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu waneywu galikaka wurune wumaneya. Saletawakletwuna, ga wa wkagwakpiratna. <sup>10</sup>Gi ge wanepnute galikaka wyijnakotanru giwekikalurune Giru, ga wa wuwekanu? <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu pshinitsonu saletawakletwuna gikta rixpoko getletyawuna. Seyni Goyakalu saletwu rupxakyapwu ga wa rupashiregnu rapikyapwu. <sup>11</sup>Galikakni pejnuruko saletlewlu xawakni gi wa gimuwlu kagwakika, seyni wamonchi. Seyni wanepnute kigleru kamrutanna wa saletlewlu gasrukanune,

kpoyankaklewaklerunetka, kigle  
gwashle rixinripa.

#### Wuykotka kashirinepwu wixinripa

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni mpotukatinwa gimyo  
gigrokachri ga wa gitskeri muchkotu.  
<sup>13</sup>Ga wa potukgapolu gkamrutanu gijixi  
chinanu, pnu mayinitipa yokmatachri,  
seyini rutskalakikolupa galikaka.  
<sup>14</sup>Gijgapotutanru kigle gwakaklesha  
gixyapna pejnuruneko. Ga wa  
gijgapotutanru kashirine gixikolupa.  
Wane gma mixkakoklunu, gi gimkata  
getletlu Gitsrukaachi. <sup>15</sup>Ggirukotinwa  
satu ma maga gapkapletyaplu Goyakalu  
gimutlewe. Gi satuna  
pachikgajitachritski ma tseruwninitipa  
kojwaklewatachripmaka, ga wa gixolune  
puchotachripmaka. <sup>16</sup>Gi wanepu  
kapnokawakleru, gi wa gimuteru  
gixachriko Gisawo pixka, wa paniklupje  
chinanu rushagkalu muchinanu wgenchi  
gitakikolu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa  
wanepnute wa giglenshinikaneyglewlu  
yoptotokolupapiranaya ralukinitka  
giknookalurutkani. Gi rixanu gi  
rukshikatkalu  
renshinikanutyawakapmaka,  
rujgalewpotutnimka giktegayma.

#### Gepi magkakaka

<sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu gixa gi wa kamruukaluru  
magka gapyegita, xirnachri galgachri  
yegi, ga wa yachnewlu ga wa  
mapshagal, ga wa kawlenekalu, <sup>19</sup>ga  
wa kowgima, ga wa tokanchigima, wa  
jemachine gagipotyegitanru gi  
wanepnuteko wanna yegi yogniiko  
tokanchi. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu gi rumkata  
gakotletatkaluna Tokanchi  
Yokananatkaluru: **Ga wa nikchine  
rakatsrekmagkatetiniplu  
sotlujetkomkana.** <sup>21</sup>Wane rixa  
piikaklewleta wa getkaluru, wa Moysisi  
wane china, “**Npikpotuta.** Nutatata.”

<sup>22</sup>Seyni gixa gapyegitlu Siyo Magkate,  
ga wa Goyakalu giwekachri pokchi, wa  
Gerosale tengogne gajeru, ga wa  
gixolurune potu Goyakalutowrerune  
meyiwlu yegi gapatachine, gapyegitlu.  
<sup>23</sup>Ga wa gapyegitlu muchinanu  
wgenchine gapatjetachine tengogne  
gitakgiwakatkalune yegi. Ga wa  
Goyakalu yegi wa pejnuruneko  
Gitakyagokachri, ga wa  
giwekikaalurune poiyagkakachinenu  
yegi, wa mmagatikane gixkaakalune.  
<sup>24</sup>Ga wa Gesoyegitkagi wa gerotu  
Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu  
kgiglepokyegikleru, ga wa granchi  
gitslaptaglu yegi, Gawiligraga pnute  
kiglerkaka ginkakletachri.

#### Pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu

<sup>25</sup>Ggirukotinwa gi wa giknokanru wa  
Yanumatachri. Gi rixanu tyechijne  
giykolewatyachri, Moysisi,  
giknokachine ma mayxawninitipna,  
wanepnutpotwu wixa wa tengogne  
Giykolewatyachri wkatjitini, wma  
mayxawninitipa. <sup>26</sup>Tye tokanchigima  
muchinanu komyemyetanru  
psolchijneko. Ga wa xani rupiirewata.  
Wane china, “**Pakatapje  
nkomyemyetanutkalu chiji.** Gi wa  
chijijjepni seyini **tengogne** koxa.” <sup>27</sup>Wa  
tye tokanchi “pakatapjechi”  
gimatkakwu wa koshpaakalurupni wa  
komyemyetkalurkaka, kamrutkalurkaka  
pixka, rawgoggenatinripa wa  
mkomyemyetkotkaka.  
<sup>28</sup>Giyagni wumuwanu  
pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu  
yoptotachine wixinripa. Giyagni  
kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa  
kagwakpiraklerunepwu, Goyakalu yegi  
wkamrurawatini  
wuglenshinikanutyaplu Wale. <sup>29</sup>Gi  
rixanu Woyakalutni xirnachri  
nikatlewatachri.

**Kristonune gimkata kamruretanru**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Gishinikmolkakoggenenata-chinepi. <sup>2</sup>Gi gimuslawatanru machipepjigi gixinripa. Gi rixanu wane rixinna pimrine, Goyakalutowrerune wannapji rawkaakana. <sup>3</sup>Gishinikanna gostutkalune wannayma gostutkalunepgi pixka, ga wa yenetkalune gishinikanu gi rixanu wanna pixka gixa koxa gixa kamanerungi.

<sup>4</sup>Pejnuruneko yegi kagwakpiratkalurupni kashimyokaklu. Ga wa kashimyokakachine gapnokawle kpashiripni. Gi rixanu gapoklewatachine ga wa gimopatlewatachine Goyakalu giklukanuwmayegixanna. <sup>5</sup>Gi wa sroschi gerune gixjetachinepi. Wa waneygi gixinri kiglenshinikanuyapgi. Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china:

**“Gi pagogneko gi nkaspukanunyi. Gi koxa nuknokanyi.”**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni kiglenshinikanwu wane wchininripa:

**“Gitsrukaachinwa nupxakjeru. Gi npikanu. ¿Klu kamrutinno yineru?”**

**Gimalwurni wa genekashlu Goyakalu gigneretanru**

<sup>7</sup>Gishinikanna ggirukotjene, wa Goyakalu tokanu ginkakjene. Getjepotutanru rixjetyawakna wa wanna chinanu yoptotkalurupa. Ralixlena yimachinepi.

<sup>8</sup>Rixyawakgoggenanukni Geso Kristo kapetgoggeni ga wa xani, ga wa psolu gwashlepotunanukopa gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>9</sup>Pnumnu gixachri ga wa pnu giyakatyachri ginkaklewlukaka gi wa pupjekakangi. Gi rixanu kiglerni wa poyegitikolu wa gaschi gimutlewlu

chinanu, gi wa niikaluru chinanu. Tyekaka gi wa gipxakna wa wane gixachine. <sup>10</sup>Waneywu genekashatikowakakwa. Wa mkachripji kamrurewyegitachine gi wa rutaakana nikyapluna walekwaya.

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu sasertote gitsrukatenene potu kpashiwaka ganiklu nikchinegraga mukochri chinanu. Ga wa pokchi malekate yoxikmanetikna nikchine. <sup>12</sup>Giyagkoxni Geso, wa kpashirine rixkayapna yine Waleko gigragaya, pokchi gipyaptote malekate salewniya. <sup>13</sup>Giyagni pokchi gayinitka. Wale yegi gayanu. Wkashnantakanru Wale yenetpiranyegitikolu. <sup>14</sup>Gi rixanu gewi maleshaywu pokchi gwagoggenatachripa. Seyni wujgalu papokchi wane gixachripa.

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni tye chinanu genekashlu wanikyegjegoggenatanru Goyakalu, wa poyagnutlewlu genekashatkaluru. Tyenwa wtokanu, giwaka gipgujtatachrikaka. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni kigleru kamrurchikaka ga wa gapsakaklu gi wa gimuslawatanu. Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu genekashlukaka ruglereta Goyakalu.

**Galixanna ggirukotjene**

<sup>17</sup>Galixanna ggirukotjene ga wa gyijnakotanna. Gi rixanu wanna girutatanshinikanutgi giyeglewatachine rixinna. Gyijnakotanna wa gimuwatachinepa rixinripna, gi wa gochgitachinepni, gi rixanu gi wa rochgirmakna gipxakgi.

**Gagjigogneyegitanwu**

<sup>18</sup>Wixa chinanu gagjigognetanu. Gi rixanu waponshinikaneyigitlu muklukanuwanshinikanutkanepwu. Psoluyako waluklu kigleru gixjetachinepwu. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa gixo nagjipotutgi wane gixa gagjigogneyegitanno, wa giyampotu gixa yegi nsatkakikolupa.

**Giglenshinikanyeglewu**

<sup>20</sup>Wutsrukate Gesonwa tsru potu gowegane girukotachri, wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatugraga chinanu. Wale yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya Walenwa giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.

<sup>21</sup>Ralpokotangi pejnuruko kigleruya wa rushinikyawaka gkamrutinri, Geso Kristoya gkamrutinri wa Goyakalu gigneretanru, wa Geso gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Ralipre galukleta**

<sup>22</sup>Nagjitgi, nomolene, gakananru nuykole, gi rixanu psotsotaji nyonyegitgi.

<sup>23</sup>Nunkakgi gimatinripa wa wumole Timotiyo kaspuukalurutkani. Giyampotu runinipa, waleyma netapangi.

<sup>24</sup>Galukanna pejnuruneko ggirukotjene ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine. Gitalya gajene galukgi.

<sup>25</sup>Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.

# Kpashiri Santiyako Kirukate

---

## Galuklewu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Santiyako kirukate. Walenwa Goyakalu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo wayegrerni.

Pamole gepinerune gipalatachine chinanupni. Nalukgiwakatgi.

## Gimuwlu gkgawakinri wa yantaletlewu papyegitinipgi

<sup>2</sup>Nomolene, pejnuruko gimuwlu gkgawakinri wa pnumnu gixachri yantaletlewu papyegitinipgi. <sup>3</sup>Gimatlu wa galixlewu yantaletkoklunu, wale kamrutlu kashnantakgogneru. <sup>4</sup>Giyagni kashnantakgogneru gixaya poyagkaka kamrurpotutanuchi, wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa, ga wa poyampotutachinepgi. Gike gmagatinripa.

## Galixleweyima gagjitanru gimatkalewlepa

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa gimatkalewu magatinwa satu wa gixa, Goyakalu gagjitanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko genekashatachri, ga wa myangaletni. Ga wa geneeko. <sup>6</sup>Seyni galixleweyima gagjitanru. Gi wa gnutanshinikanutanu. Gi rixanu wa nutanshinikanutachri tsru wenushpurga pixka rixa, kannipgyalu ganikashpurgatanru ga wa pnumnu yakakgatkalurni pixka rixa. <sup>7</sup>Giyagni wale jeji gi kagwakanru Gitsrukaachiya yoptotyaplu pagixanu. <sup>8</sup>Wa jeji

kashrijtanshinikanukleru momkaagapotkatpotni.

## Kwamonurune ga wa ponikolune

<sup>9</sup>Wa wumole gimuteru galixkowatanu wa tsru rixinripa. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa ponikolu galixkowatanu wa gimuteru rixinrinapa. Gi rixanu wa wale gipnini kshanagwu pixka. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu remnuyma rushpakinitka tkachi, kshana gipriga ga wa gigwu gijrukana, ga wa ruglenugwu salewna. Waneko pixka rixa nikawnaletanu ponikolupni raluka kamruretanneruyegkakaya.

## Wa jeji yantaletlewu kashnantakgognenatachri

<sup>12</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa jeji yantaletlewu kashnantakgognenatachri. Gi rixanu wa kigle getanshinikanutkoklunu waneklu yoptotanru giweklu sagyeta, wa Goyakalu gipiratyana rushinikjene.

<sup>13</sup>Wa satu yantaletkoklunu, gi wane chinanu, “Goyakalu nyantaletika.” Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa gektutkaka yantaletika. Ga wa gi satuuna yantaleta koxa Wale. <sup>14</sup>Seyni satkaka yantaletkalurni wa walenuko retsotanrewleya rutsekletkoklunu ga wa yokshatkoklunu. <sup>15</sup>Giyagni wa getsotanrewlu wugenetini, waneklu wugenetlu mukochri. Ga wa mukochri galixinitka, rawkaklu gipukchi.

### Kigleru genekashlu

<sup>16</sup>Nushinikanune nomolene, gi mpupjekaako. <sup>17</sup>Pejnuruko kigleru genekashlu, ga wa pejnuruko mmagatikatu genekashlu tengogne giyakatyachrini. Pokamlatachrikaka Giru yegi ginyachrini. Wale maleshaylu kashrijewnalu, gi wa giprojtalu mayawleko. <sup>18</sup>Waleko rushinikanuya Wale wugenetwu galikakpotunanu tokanchiya. Muchinanu potu wutakikolupa ruyakotanrukakaya. Yiglepotuko jigekanuwatachinepgi <sup>19</sup>Gimatanru gixa, nushinikanune nomolene. Pejnuruneko yine giyampotu yijnakotachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko yanumsatachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko jigekanuwatachinepa. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wa yine jgekanu gi wa Goyakalu poyagaklewele kamruta. <sup>21</sup>Giyagni giknokanru pejnuruko kapcholu ga wa gixo potu gektutu. Ga wa gmayognuyma gyoptotanru tokanchi gitakanshinikanutkaluru. Wa wale gimkata gognetkaketlyapgi.

### Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi

<sup>22</sup>Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi. Gi wa yijnakoshatachinepgi gixnanuko yokwitnawa. <sup>23</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta tokanchi yijnakotachrini, ga wa gi wa kamrutlu, walenwa jeji pixka rumumturetanrugoji retpotutnawa ganigapiya. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu wale getpotutnawa. Ralimta. Waneklu ramtaklu gi pixka gixachrini. <sup>25</sup>Mmagitikatni gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya. Giyagni girukokta vojrigi getlepotutlu gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya, ga wa romkagitlu, walenwa gi wa yijnakoshatachrini kamtakakleru, seyini kamrurchikaka kamrutachri. Giglenshinikananyagitkalurupni kamrureya.

### Yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu

<sup>26</sup>Wa satu kagwakinipwa Goyakalu gomkagitachri rixinri ga wa gi wa chipetannutinipwa seyini yokwigajitnawa, gi wa galikakni Goyakalu romkagitinrina. <sup>27</sup>Wa yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu Goyakalu Girchi getanu, walenwa wsalwayegityapna murune ga wa gipnagnurutachrone salewninriyna, ga wa wumretinwa powrapotupwu tyechijne gajeruya.

### Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu wyoptojetanru yineru

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, wa kgoyaknuru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixachine gixini, gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu gyoptojetanru yineru. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu wa gapatjetyawaka jiglokinipa satu jeji, kori yoshmakamyojrechi gitakachri ga wa mkachri katajimaluyma, ga wa kwamonuru jiglokinipa kapcholu mkachriyma, <sup>3</sup>ga wa gixa getpotutiniplu wa katajimalu gitakachri, ga wa wane nchininiplu, “Gewi kiglewaka ptuplatanu.”

Ga wa kwamonuru wane nchininipa, “Wane ptunwatanu.”

Waka, “Nutsanjixgapre ptuplatanu,” nchininipa, <sup>4</sup>¿gi ge gixakonshinikanuya gitakyagoklewata, ga wa giklukanuwnayegixlewatachinetkagi mugletu shinikanchiya?

<sup>5</sup>Nushinikanune nomolene, gyijnakotanru. ¿Gi ge Goyakalu tsoomitna wa kwamonurune tyechijne gajeruya, galixlewlu ponikowatyachinni? Wannanwa rupiratanru pogirewatawaka yoptotachinepni, wa rushinikjene rupiratinri. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa gixa mkagwakpiratkone gixna kwamonurune. ¿Gi ge ponikolune



kapsakletgi, ga wa gitakyagookikowaakaka gi gekosemtgina? <sup>7</sup>¿Gi ge ponikolune mupashiregnuuchi chinwegitluna wa kigle giwakalu wa gixa koschekikolu giwaka?

#### **Pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru**

<sup>8</sup>Wa pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru mpoyagkakinipa galikaka kigleru gkamruta wane chinyongatyawaka, “**Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka.**” Wane gixini, kigleru gkamruta. <sup>9</sup>Seyni manewle giglenu chinanu gyoptojetiniplu yineru, mukochri gkamruta. Ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gekakgitgi kgiklukanurune gixinri. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta kamrutlu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa satupje yokanru pupjetini, pejnuruko rukluka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wa wane chinachri: **Gi wa pumopatlewatanu,** wane china koxa: **Gi puylalewatanu.** Giyagni pma mumopatlewatanu seyini puylalewatinipa, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kaspukachritkayi.

<sup>12</sup>Wanepotuko nchintokanutanu ga wa wanepotuko gixa kamruratanu gitakyagookalunepa pixkalunepgi chinyawaka wa tokanchi gishpaklu gixpokotyawkapiranaya. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa metwamonrene giklukanuwnayegjixko metwamonutkonepni. Gi rixanu getwamonrewlu gaalixlu giklukanuwnayegjixlewlw.

#### **Kamrurchi ga wa galixlewlw**

<sup>14</sup>Nomolene, ¿klu rupxaklewatya wa satumka wane chinnawa, “Kalixaklerno,” ga wa maleshaylu kamrurchi? ¿Rumkatge gognetkaketlu ralixlewlwemka? <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu wumole mamkatu ga wa mamkato gixinipa ga wa maga nikletini walegogne, <sup>16</sup>ga wa

satu gixa wane chinashatinipna, “Gajewa. Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi wa kachiklepatkagi. Jinanupgi.” Seyni gi wa genekinipna gimanna galukyawaka, ¿klu rupxaklewatya? <sup>17</sup>Waneko pixka rixa galixlewlw. Mkamruretmake gipnachrini wa galixlewlumka walepje chininri. <sup>18</sup>Seyni satu wane chinanu, “Pixa waneya galixlewlw. Ga wa gita waneya kamrurchi.” Mkamruretyi pixini pekakgitanno palixlewlw, ga wa gita koxa gekakgitanyi nalixlewlw nkamrureyma. <sup>19</sup>Pixa galixlu wa satupjerutu Goyakalu. Kigleru pixa. Ga wa kamchine koxa galixlu ga wa ruypiyiyegitluna.

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa pixa yineru gike gaprimigjeji, ¿gi ge paluka gimatletlu wa galixlewlw ma kamrurnumka gike gaprini? <sup>21</sup>¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotu rutaaka wutsrukadni Gawrani? Wa gituru Gisaaka giylatikowakakwa ranika genekashleta. <sup>22</sup>¿Gi ge getlu wa rukamrurewkaka ralixlewlw ga wa kamrure? Kamrurchi chinanu mmagatikadni galixlewlw. <sup>23</sup>Giyagni poyagkaakalurutkani wa yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

**Gawrani galixlu Goyakalu. Ga wa rutakyegitka poyagkaklewlw rixinri.** Ga wa wane chinka Goyakalu gimatanru.

<sup>24</sup>Getanru. Kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakotni yineru. Gi wa galixlewlw chinanupjeni.

<sup>25</sup>Waneko pixka tixa Raawi kapnokawaklero. ¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu muklukanuwnakaakoto tixinri, wa tyoptotinna towrechine ga wa pagapoko tkoshpakyana? <sup>26</sup>Gi rixanu wa manchi muwekletu pixka rixini gipnachrini, waneko pixka rixa galixlewlw. Ma kamrurnu rixini, gipnachrini.

**Wunnu tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nomolene, gi wa gixolunepgi yimaklewatachinepa. Gixa gimata wanepnute giklukanuwmayegjixpotutko yimaklewatachine. <sup>2</sup>Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wixa gixo wpupjetya. Satumka gi pupjetini tokanuya, tyemka jeji mmagatikatupmakni. Rumkata gaalirmanetnawa psolpotuyaki.

<sup>3</sup>Kawalyonenama chipetapi wutakini wyijnaakakyapna, psolmaneko wpotukatyana. <sup>4</sup>Getankoxlo kanawa. Tsropotmakni, ga wa gichkonnipgyalu tanikika. Seyni mturu potu potukatapi tpotukatika ginakakta potukatachri gishinika gitakletlo, wane tyinripa. <sup>5</sup>Waneko pixka rixa wa wunnu. Walenwa mturu wumane psojite, ga wa tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata. Mturpotumero gipsomxiginanuktalu yochpikanru. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa wunnu xirnachrimerni. Psolchijne gajeruko mpoyagkakleni wa wunnu. Wane rixa wunnu wumane psojitkakatskalaya. Wale puchotlu psoluko wumane. Xirnakaklu psoluko wixjetyawaka. Ga wa waleko xirnakaaka Gigena xirnachriya.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyegogne gajeru, gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa kamejirune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa tsru wenga gajerkaka pejnuruko gimkata puratkota ga wa puratkalurutkani yineya. <sup>8</sup>Seyni wunnu gi satuuna yineru gimkata puratletlu. Walenwa gekutu giyoljegognenatachri. Katseplu kamakalu gipnamenu.

<sup>9</sup>Waleya wumalwutlu Gitsrukaachi Girchi. Ga wa waleya wkamakpiratna yine, Goyakalu pixka kamrutikalune. <sup>10</sup>Wale namchiyako rushpakya gimalwuru ga wa kamakpiiru. Nomolene, wane gixachrikaka gi galuukalurni. <sup>11</sup>Satu

gishpagatyawakapnapjeya gi jimlemlegata mushgalu ga wa mroгалu <sup>12</sup>Nomolene, gi tumkata gikermuna gwaletlo goliwaji. Gi wa gowatsa koxa gimkata gwaletlo gikersagi. Gi koxa mroгалu gishpagatyawaka gimkata mushgalu gwaleta.

**Gimatkalawlu teno giyakatyachri**

<sup>13</sup>¿Wanerge satu kгиматкалерu ga wa kanshinikanuru gixa yegi? Kigleru rixjetyawakaya kamrure rekakgitanu gimatkalewlu mayognuyma. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa ganxalu pachikgajitinipgi ga wa waneygi nchinini pagajiya gimkapnuglu, gi wa galixkotinwa. Gi wa gweyawyegitanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>15</sup>Wane gixinipa gimatkalewle gi wa teno giyakatyachri, seyni tyechijne gajerukni. Manchi giyakatyachri, kamchi wane gixle pixka. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu ganxalu yegi ga wa gimkapnuglu yegi, wanekoxlu mumatanshinikanutikowakanu, ga wa pejnuruko gekutu kamrurchi.

<sup>17</sup>Seyni teno giyakatyachri gimatkalewlu muchinanu gapka kpashirni. Wanepnute giglewanshinikankalewatachri. Ga wa mayogotni, ga wa powixkowatachri, ga wa kgetwamonreru potu, ga wa kigleru kamrurwleru potu, ga wa mnutanshinikanutkatu, ga wa mixashatkatu. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa poyagkaklewatachri kiglewanshinikanrewakleru kamrurwata. Wane rixna giglewanshinikaneygakachine.

**Goyakalu gkamnixirni**

**4** <sup>1</sup>¿Ginaka ruyakatyа giylalkaka? <sup>2</sup>¿Ginaka ruyakatyа yagotkaklukaka gixkakluko? ¿Gi ge wane ruyakatyа wa gigleretashatanruykaka gimane psojitkaka yagotkakyachri?

<sup>2</sup>Getsotanrewata ga wa gi waneygi. Giylalewata. Ganxalewatya. Ga wa gi gimkata waneygi gixleta. Gyagotkaka ga wa giylalewata ga wa gi waneygi, gi rixanu gi gagjirewata. <sup>3</sup>Gagjita ga wa gi gyoptota, gi rixanu gektu gagjire gixa, gigleretashatanrukaka gnikatyaplu.

<sup>4</sup>Kgimopataklerngi. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa tyechijne gajene gimatinri walenwa Goyakalu gkamnixinri? Giyagni girukokta galuka tyechijne gajene gimatanru gixletnawa, Goyakalu kamnixjeru rixkaaka. <sup>5</sup>¿Waka gkagwakluge wa yonchi maleshawaklege chinyawaka: “Ganxaluyma gogaluklewlu rixa wa Giwekikaluru wixa gwachri?” <sup>6</sup>Seyni tsru potu gimutlewlu rixwu. Giyagni wane china:

**Goyakalu satkakna  
galixkotnachinwa,  
ga wa rumutna mturune  
gitaknachinwa.**

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni Goyakalu yijnakotachinepgi. Nsatkakanru kamchi gitsrukate ga wa gixa yegi rasukini. <sup>8</sup>Gkayegikanru Goyakalu, ga wa Wale kayegikangi gixa. Kmukochirerune, geromyoginwa. Kashrijtanshinikanuklerune, mpowratgajitinwa. <sup>9</sup>Salewnachinepgi. Gwamonuwatanu, ga wa nchiyaganu. Gitsolguwle nsalewnale gkashrijetiko. Ga wa gimuwle gichpokgojre kashrijetiko. <sup>10</sup>Mturune gitakinwa Gitsrukaachi getanu, ga wa Wale tsru gitakangi.

**Gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko**

<sup>11</sup>Nomolene, gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko. Girukokta jigyegitlu gimole ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu gimole, wa wale jigyegitlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa pixa

giklukanuwnayegjixiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerutkayi seyini gitakyagoklewatachriyi. <sup>12</sup>Satupjerutni wa kyokanrewakleru ga wa kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa gimkata gognetkaklewletachri ga wa gimkata gamgaklewletachri. ¿Katyi pixa wa pumwastsitanru gitakyagoklewachripmakyi?

**Yechikawapirana**

<sup>13</sup>Wuya gixa, wane chinachingi, “Xawakni ga wa yechikawa tye pokchiko gayanu. Satu walapu wane wuknokakini. Wmarnewatanu ga wa waneyapwu wane wixlepa.” <sup>14</sup>Wa wane gixachingi gi gimatlu wa yechikawapirana, ga wa gi pixkalutni giwekinri. Gi rixanu kapgyalu pixkalungi gixa, pshinitsonu gipgujewnachingi. Waneklu gamgamtanu. <sup>15</sup>Seyni gimkata wane chinretgonuka, “Wa Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu, wuwekanu ga wa tye wkamrutanu ga wa wale wkamrutanu.”

<sup>16</sup>Ga wa xani gixa galixkowsyegitlu nsanowashle. Mugletni pejnuruko tye pixkalutu galixkowlu. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni kigleru gimata kamrutachri, ga wa gi kamrutlu, wale chinanu mukochrini.

**Ponikolune kapsakletachine saletko**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Wuya, ponikolune, nchiyaganu. Nsaplewjetanu nsalewninrikakayapa wa gixa yegi gapokachripa. <sup>2</sup>Mponikolewle gijpagiyinina. Gimkalu kochopatewata. <sup>3</sup>Gkorite ga wa nsroschite tuchkatnanatkawa. Tpuchowle gipgujtatangi ga wa xirnachri pixka tixa nikatlegitutangi. <sup>4</sup>Ralipregognekaka chinanupa, gapotlo. Gjemanu: Tsaplewata wa kamrurewaklerune wenutikolupmaka, wa gixa gwiyna

gisanate jirgiyachine. Ga wa ksolaloteru Gitsrukaachi yijnakotlu tsaple.

<sup>5</sup>Mponikowashata tyechijneya.

Gmeyiwashogunenata.

Jinanunshinikangi, nikchi

giylatikolgogne pixka. <sup>6</sup>Gixa

giklukanuwnayegjixlu poyagkakachri,

ga wa giylatlu. Gi wa rujga

satkakleyegitgi wale.

### Mapognanunepgi

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, mapognanunepgi

Gitsrukaachi gapokinpotunanuko. Getanru

kgisanatewakleru. Kagwakgognenatlu

kigleru potu chiji gwakakanru.

Mapognanutni wa yoptotinpotunanuklu

muchinanu gina ga wa ralipre gina. <sup>8</sup>Gixa

koxa mapognanunepgi.

Gmuchkotanshinikanutinwa. Gi rixanu

Gitsrukaachi gapoklepa kayegika.

<sup>9</sup>Nomolene, gi kgegemgayegkakanu gma

muklukanuwnayegjixikutupa.

Kgitakyagoklewakleru gipgyaptostsi

tunwanatatka.

<sup>10</sup>Nomolene, gyimanru waneyapgi wa

tokanchi geneklewatachine salewnalkaka

ga wa rakotanshinikanuwlena. Wannani

Gitsrukaachi giwaka

ginkaklewatyachinni. <sup>11</sup>Giyagni

giglenshinikaneyegitkalunni wchinyegitna

kashnantakanshinikanutachine.

Gyijnakyegitlu Gopo

kashnantakanshinikanrewle. Getkoxlu gi

rixpokotlu Gitsrukaachi

ralipregognekaka gi rixanu

kgetwamonrerpotni Gitsrukaachi ga wa

kshinikanurpotni.

### Gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, nomolene, gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu,

gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi wa chiji kawchinanuko, gi wa kluneru kawchinanukokta. Seyni gigi wane chinko gigi. Ga wa gike chinko gike, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikutupa.

### Gagjigogneru gimkatanru

<sup>13</sup>¿Salewnege gixa yegi satu?

Rumkata gagjigognereta. ¿Satu wane

kiglenshinikanuru? Rumkata

gimalwuru shikaletleta. <sup>14</sup>¿Yayixge satu

gixa yegi? Repuukona gapatjetachine

tsrutene, ga wa ragjigognetanna wale

chinanu. Ringi ruyokanruna

Gitsrukaachi giwakaya. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa

gagjigogneru galixlewuyma

gitskalakanru yayixachri. Wa

Gitsrukaachi yotunkakanru. Ga wa

mukochri kamrutinitka,

kaspukmukochiretko. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni

gipgujtamukochiretyegkakanu, ga wa

gagjigogneyegkakanu gitskalginripa.

Gichko ragjigognetini poyagkakachri,

gixo gimkatachirinwa ragjigognere.

<sup>17</sup>Giliya yinerni wixa pixka geta

salewnaletachrini. Ragjigognepotuta

gina ma mixinitipa. Ga wa psolchijneko

mapa walapu patsrujire ksuru gi ginni.

<sup>18</sup>Rumepe gagjigogneretatnaka, ga wa

tengogne runyatka gina. Ga wa chiji

rupchekyatka gitaklukaka.

### Rognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya

<sup>19</sup>Nomolene, wa satu gixa yegi wa

galikakpotunanu tokanchi pupjetini, ga

wa satu satkakinri, <sup>20</sup>wa tye nunkakgi

gimatinripa: Wa girukokta satkakanru

kmukochireru pupjetyawakaya, wale

satkakachri gognetkakanru ruwekinri

gipukchiyegiya, ga wa gixo potu

mukochri rushyatanu.

# 1 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

---

## Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Petro, Geso Kristo yokanananru kirukatni. Tsomitkalune, pnu gajene chinanupni, gipalatachine Pontochijneya, Kalasichijneya, Kapatosichijneya, Gasyaya, ga wa Witiniya. <sup>2</sup>Tsomitkalungi wa muchikawako rumatagnaputyawaka Goyakalu Girchi. Giwekikaluru chinanu kpashirine gixkaakalungi, yijnakotachine gixinripa ga wa Geso Kristogra ga gitslaptagatkalune gixinripa. Gixa chinanu ruxolewnanu gimutlewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu.

## Wkagwaklewle giwekachrini

<sup>3</sup>Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Wa tsru potu retwamonrewle chinanu, rumepe gishpaakakletatnakwu. Kagwaklewlu giwekachri waneywu wixinripa Geso Kristo yotunre chinanu gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>4</sup>Gyoptotanrupa waneyaggi mpojpakatupni ga wa mumtutewnakatupni ga wa mpochipukatupni, tengogne gimretikaluru gixanupa. <sup>5</sup>Gixni wa Goyakalu giyaklewle gimretikalungi galixlewluya gognawatikaluru chinanupa. Walenwa galpokotkalurutkani gipgujetkalurupa ralipregognepa. <sup>6</sup>Wale chinanu gimuwpotuta. Pshinitsonuji

nsalewnamka pnunnu gixachri gyantaletikolkakaya, wa galuukalurupmakni wane gixa salewnaletinri, seyni gimuwpotutachingi. <sup>7</sup>Kiglerpotni yantaletikolu galixlewlw kori pnute. Xirnachrimka tetungikni korni, seyni tsalewnana. Wanepnute kiglepotlu yantaletikolu galixlewlw, retikolupa gimalwuru chinanupa ga wa galixkowlu chinanupa ga wa kagwakpiiru chinanupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa. <sup>8</sup>Gma metanutu Wale gixa gishinika. Ga wa xawakni gi getawalu, seyni galixinri, gimuwpotuta, gimuwleyma mumkata chinkotu ga wa gatajiwnachri. <sup>9</sup>Galixle yoptukyawaka yoptotachingi. Tyenwa giwekinri gognetkakilolu.

## Tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtawlewle

<sup>10</sup>Tye gognewatikaluru repomsapiranyempotutna tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa rujga gimatleyempotutluna. Wannanwa tokanchi geneklewjeta wa gixa gimutikolupapirana. <sup>11</sup>Rujgapiranyegitluna klunerupni ga wa gi pixkagogneplu runkakletpiranatanru Giwekikaluru Kristonu wanna gwachri. Wa ma mapookanuwa rupgujtagnaputanru Kristo salewnalepapirana ga wa royaknupirana gomkagitachri. <sup>12</sup>Wanna

gipguyetyegitka gi wannako chinanukni seyni gixa chinanupni tyepirankaka kamrurewatyana. Ga wa xani tyepirankaka ginkaaka gixa wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakjeneya, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri tengogne yokanatikaluru ginkaklewatyachinni. Tyepirankaka gogaluklewlw rixna Goyakalutowrerune tengogneya retyapluna.

#### **Kpashirinepgi galpokonshinikanutinwa**

<sup>13</sup>Giyagni galpokonshinikanutinwa. Kanshinikanurunepgi. Psolpotuyako gkgawaklewatanu gimutlewlw chinanu wa gixa gimutikolupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa. <sup>14</sup>Wgenchine kajnakolune pixkalunepgi. Gi wa muchinanu getsotanrewe wa gma mumatkanuwa gixanatini, gixachinpatkagi. <sup>15</sup>Seyni kpashirni ntomgajeru pixka, gixa koxa kpashirinepgi psoluyako gixjetyawakaya. <sup>16</sup>Wane chinyongatyawaka:

#### **Kpashirinepgi gi rixanu kpashirno Gita.**

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa Girchi gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotlu yineru, seyni satkaka yineru rutakyagoka rixpoko kamruretyawaka. Giyagni gixa wa Girchi koschekgiwakatachingi, pikachinepgi gewi gwanatkakopshini, gi rixanu payinechijne gwanatachingi galikaka. <sup>18</sup>Gike gapri migje gixjetyawaka gishpakya, wa gitsrukatenni gike gapri migje giykole chinyawaka. Gimata, gixa gi wa pojpakalkakaya sroschi ga wa kori pixka wenutkalurni gishpakinri. <sup>19</sup>Seyni Kristografa kwenuru potu wenutika, mapchotu powralu potu gowega wgenegrage pixka. <sup>20</sup>Goyakalu gimatagnapunatalkalu Kristogragapirana ma kamrutkonuwa

tye psolchijneko, seyni ralipregognekaka rupgujetatkalu gixa chinanu. <sup>21</sup>Kristo chinanu gixa galixlu wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakjeru, wa royaknu renekjeru, Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu galixinripa ga wa Wale chinanu gkgawaklewatiripa.

#### **Gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya**

<sup>22</sup>Xani kpashirinshinikanune gixatka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi galixkalchinanu. Giyagni mixashatkanepgi gixa gishinikletyapna moletkakachine. Gishiniikakpotutano gajiya. <sup>23</sup>Gixa gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya, wa kigleru kajiruji pixkalutuya. Gi wa pojpakalu kajirujiya gimepe gishpaka, seyni mpojpakajituya, Goyakalu tokanuya, wa giwekgognenatachri Tokanchiya ga wa gwagognenatachri Tokanchi. <sup>24</sup>Gi rixanu:

#### **Pejnurmaneko kshana pixkalutni, Rupriga kshana ga wa gigwu gijruka.**

#### **<sup>25</sup> Seyni Gitsrukaachi tokanu gwagognenatachri.**

Tyenwa kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gixyegiya ginkakletikaluru.

#### **Gajerya gishpakachine pixka**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni giknoku pejnuruko gekutu, ga wa pejnuruko yokwiri, ga wa gixashlewlw, ga wa ganxalu, ga wa pejnuruko gapatlewlukaka. <sup>2</sup>Gajerya gishpakachine pixka galukpotutanru tnuhga makojetu. Walenwa tokanchi. Waleya ntseruwninripa gognawatikaluru chinanu, <sup>3</sup>wa gixa gimatinitkalu kshinikanuru rixinri Gitsrukaachi.

#### **Sotlu giwekachri**

<sup>4</sup>Walenwa gyayegitanru. Sotlu giwekachri pixka rixa Wale,

giknookaluru galikaka yineya, seyni Goyakalu tsomitanruni. Kiglepotni. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gixa sotlu giwekachrikaka pixkalungi kamrutikaluru panchi, Giwekikalurupji gixinripa. Sasertotene kphashirinemkojeggi, ganika genekashletinripa Giwekikaluruya wa Goyakalu gigneretyawaka Geso Kristo chinanu. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni Walepirana chinyongatyawaka:

**Siyu Magkate nutaku yoptowaka gwachri sotlu,**

**Tsomitkaluru ga wa kigleru potu.**

**Wale galixachripa gi wa patetko.**

<sup>7</sup>Giyagni gixa galixachingi chinanu kagwakpiratkalurni. Ga wa malixkane chinanu Walenwa:

**Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya,**

**Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.**

<sup>8</sup>**Sotlu gitspetkaluru, sotlu gijrukikwaka.**

**Rutakikowakna rutspetyana**  
ma malixkalchinanruna tokanchi.

**Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi**

<sup>9</sup>Seyni gixa **tsominerutkalungi. Sasertotenemkojgi. Pogirewatyachingi. Yine kphashiringi, Goyakalu gayineruteneko, ruglenu ginkakletinripa.** Walenwa mapshagwakayegiya ntomgajeru, Wale pokamlale koglajru gwinripa. <sup>10</sup>Gixa muchikawa gi wa yinenangi. Ga wa xawakni Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi. Metwamonunatkongi, ga wa xawakni getwamonutkalunetkagi.

**Gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka**

<sup>11</sup>Nushinikanune, gita gagitgi pnu gwachine gixinri ga wa payinetskala gwakopshini, gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka. Tyenwa gimaletlu gixa giwekle gerotu. <sup>12</sup>Kigleru gixjetanu payineyegiya wa jigyegitinipgina

gektutu kamruklerune pixkamka, Goyakalu gimalwutkalurupni kigleru gkamrure retkalna chinanupni wa Goyakalu kayegikinrigognepa.

**Goyakalu wayegrenepgi**

<sup>13</sup>Pejnuruko yine tsru gitakanru gyijnakotanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu, <sup>14</sup>waka pogirchiko, wa tsru potu rixinri, waka girukotlewatachine wa pogirchi yokananune gektutu kamrutachine saletachinepa, ga wa kigleru kamrutachine galixkotachinepa. <sup>15</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru, wa kigleru gkamrutinriya, gkochrokyaplu manshinikanune yine mumatkalene. <sup>16</sup>Gishpakachine pixkalunepgi, seyni wa gishpaklu gi wa gektutkaka gishyale gitakanru. Seyni Goyakalu wayegrenepgi. <sup>17</sup>Pejnuruneko gkagwakpiratanu. Gishinikanna moletkakachine. Mpikanru Goyakalu. Gkagwakpiratanru pogirchi.

**Kristo salewnale gyimanrupa**

<sup>18</sup>Gipxaklewatachine, psolpikleyako gyijnakotanna gitsrukatenene. Gi wa kiglerunepjepni ga wa mayogone, seyni koxa mpotukane gyijnakotanu. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa poyagnutikolu, wa satu muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatu rixinripa Goyakalu getanuya, salewakchi rakotanshinikanutinipa, gi wa salewakchi gimuknu rixinri. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu ðkluneruya galixkotko wa gmukochirewatiniya ga wa gichko getikoklunu, gakotanshinikanutiniplu? Seyni kigleru gkamrutiniya ga wa nsalewninri, wa gakotanshinikanutiniplu, tyenwa poyagnutikolu Goyakalu getanuya. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu tye chinanukni ntomgaka. Gi rixanu Kristo koxa salewna gixa chinanu. Gyimanru ruknokamtyagi, wa gixa gomkaagapotyaplu.

**22 Gi wa mukochri kamruta Wale.**

**Gi koxa yokwiri tokanu rukshikiko Wale.**

**23** Wa yangakoklunu, gi wa rugje yangalewleta. Wa salewnanatini gi wa kawgurewata. Seyni kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri yegi Walenanuko samyoknawa.

**24** Koroshishkitaya Waleko ganikmukochiretwu gimaneya, wa wixa gipnachine pixka wixatka, wma mukochirewatinitpatka, poyagkakachinepwu wuwekinriya. Walepchole chinanu gixa gitskalaaka. **25** Gi rixanu gixni wa gowegane pixka gixa pupjerenatachingi. Seyni wa xani girukotapratatachri yegi nsatkaaka, wa girukotanshinikanutjeru yegi.

**Kashimyokakachine gimkata kamruretanru**

**3** **1** Ga wa gixa gnunrochine waneko pixka gixanu. Gyijnakotanna ganurune. Wa tokanchi ma malixinipna pimrine, Geso yegi raniikona tokanchimigjeya wa ganunro gixjetyawaka chinanu. **2** Retjetingina gixjetyawaka powralu kgagwakpiireymananuko. **3** Gi wa gixa giglewlepni wa rogo gwachri giglewle, gi wa kamaprujiwutsaya, gi wa kori giglewleyako, gi wa kigleru makatlewluwako. **4** Seyni gixa gaji yogimatachri yineru giglewle, giglewlu mpojpakatupa. Walenwa shinikanchi mayogotu ga wa pochkeru. Kwenurpotni Goyakalu getanuya. **5** Gi rixanu muchikawa wane rixa gigletletnawana wa kpashirone suxone, Goyakalu kagwakanshinikanutyachrone. Wannako ganurna yijnakotachinni. **6** Sarni pixka tyijnakotlu Gawrani. Wane chinru gitsrukaachi. Gixni wa toklopishangi, wa kigleru gixini ga wa gi satuna pikikolu gimyekini.

**7** Ga wa gixa gnurchine waneko pixka gixanu. Ganunrone gwayegitanu gimatkalewleya. Kgagwakpiratanna ganunrone mshikostonoto potu pixka, giwekleu genekashluru giyoptotkakachingi pixka. Wa gagjigognerepa ma mumaletikotupa.

**Gkatjitanru gektutu. Kigleru gkamrutanu.**

**8** Ga wa raliprepatka, pejnurunekgi gixa panshinikanurunepgi. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gishinikmoletachinepgi. Kshinikanurunepgi. Mturune gitaknawachinepgi. **9** Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gi koxa yangalu gapnutinri yangaluya, seyni gagjiyegitangonukna ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna. Wale chinanuko ntomgaka, wa gixa yoptyotuyaplu giglenshinikanyeglewlu.

**10 Gi rixanu**

**Girukokta gishiniklu ruwekinri ga wa kigleru gogi retle, rutuukakanru gektutu yanumsale, yokwiri ma koschekinitipa.**

**11 Katjitanru gektutu. Kigleru kamrutanu. Rujganru giglewanshinikanrewlu ga wa romkagitanru.**

**12 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachiygale getjetna poyagkakachine, ga wa gijnakopna yijnako gagjigogneretna.**

**Seyni Gitsrukaachi satkakna gektutu kamrukderune.**

**Poyagkaklewlu chinanu nsalewnanu**

**13** ¿Katu gektutetangi wa kigleru jmererune potu gixinipa? **14** Seyni poyagkaklewlu chinanu nsalewninipa, giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi wa mpikanna nsaletjene. Gi wa kojwakanshinikanutkalunepgi.

**15** Seyni gajiya gipashichanru Gitsrukaachi Kristo.



Galpokgognenatachinepgi ginkakyapna pejnuruneko gepomgajenepa gkgawaklepirana, wa klu chinanu waneygi gkgawaklewe. <sup>16</sup>Gi wa kayogolunepgi, seyni mpikleyma wane gixanu, muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepgi, wa jiggyegitkoklunupa patetkona, kigleru gixjetyawaka Kristoya jigyeglewashatachine. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gishinikiniplu gixa salewninripa, kigleru kamruklerune nsalewninipa galuukalurni wa gektutu kamruklerune nsalewninipmaka pnute. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu pakatapje salewnapa Kristo mukochri chinanu. Poyagkakachri salewna mpoyagkaakane chinanu, Goyakalu yegi ranikyapwu. Gimane ruylatika, ga wa Giwekikaluru ruweekakika. <sup>19</sup>Giwekikalurkoxaya Kristo yayegitna giwekikalurune yoshmaakalune. Runkaklewyentapna. <sup>20</sup>Muchikawa nyi giwekikalurune malixkanenanni Noweklu, Goyakalu gaktotanshinikanrewata kagwakinikopshini, wa tsro pumlu kamrutkakopshini. Walaya gi gixna, walenwa yokgipi yinerupje, gognetkaaka gonuya. <sup>21</sup>Gixa chinanu katlewluni wa gognawatikolu yaglu. Gi wa gimanepcho giknokikolu gognetkaki, seyni ginshinikanuyna kigle gige gixinri Goyakalu, Geso yotunotinri chinanu wa gipnachinetskalaya. <sup>22</sup>Wa Wale tengogne yachritka. Goyakalu potuklesretate rawa. Goyakalutowrene ga wa tsru gitaakalune, ga wa gichkolune yijnakotlu.

**Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka giwekanu  
Giwekikaluruya**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu Kristo salewna gimaneya, gixa koxa galpokotinwa waleko shinikanchiya. Gi rixanu

salewnamanetachri gituka mukochirewleta. <sup>2</sup>Giyagni xaniyakawa gipejnuakta walapu giwekinripachi, gi wa yine getsotanrewlekaka kamrutachinepgi, seyni Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachinepatkagi. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu gigiyatka giknogachrigogneni payine galukyawaakaka wane gixinripa, ga wa mpogijpatnuchkaka gyinripa, ga wa getsotanrewlukakaya, ga wa gimruya, ga wa tsru nikluyegiya, ga wa gogiirewluya, ga wa ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha yonogyegitikoluya. <sup>4</sup>Ruglajityaluna wa gixa gi wannayma gasukjeta waleko seprolokchi potu yegi. Kapataklerunni. <sup>5</sup>Seyni runkakyegitinwana wanna Goyakalu yegi. Galpokotachri Wale rutakyagokyapna giwekachine ga wa gipnachine. <sup>6</sup>Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wa gipnachinni yegi runkaketika Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Yine gixjetyawaka pixka ruklukanuwnayegijixikolupna manchiya, seyni Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka ruwekinripna Giwekikaluruya.

**Goyakalu gimutlewe girukotachine  
kiglerune pixkalunepgi**

<sup>7</sup>Ptowrunanuka yoptukyawakapa kayegikatka. Giyagni kanshinikanurunepgi. Ggirukotinwa gagjigognetinripa. <sup>8</sup>Pejnuru pnute gishiniikakpotutanu. Gi rixanu gishiniklewlu gishyatlu gixoluru potu mukochri. <sup>9</sup>Gislagkakini mkegemgakanepgi. <sup>10</sup>Satkakgi gixa gixa yoptoletyawaklu Goyakalu genekashatyagi, waleya gipxakinna pimrine. Goyakalu gimutlewe pnunnu gixachrikaka girukotachine pixkalunepgi. <sup>11</sup>Wa satu yanumsatini, Goyakalu tokanu pixka rixa yanumsaletanu. Ga wa satu

kamrurewatini, wane rixanu muchkonuyma pixka wa Goyakalu genekpotutanru. Psoluyako rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, Geso Kristo chinanu. Walenni goyaknu gwagogenatachri ga wa muchkonu gwagogenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Kristonune pixkalune nsalewninri**

<sup>12</sup>Nushinikanune, gi giglajyegitanru wa xirnachri pixkalutu gyantaletikolu, wa pagixanu metjetkotu giknogjermaka pixka. <sup>13</sup>Seyni gimuwatanu wa wane gixa gimumatletlu Kristo salewninri. Wa rupgujewninipa Wale goyaknu, gixa gimuwatinripa gimjikachinpotupgi. <sup>14</sup>Wa Kristo giwaka chinanu gyangikoklunupa giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi rixanu gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu goyaknu ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenu. <sup>15</sup>Wale chinanu gi satuna gixa kgiylalewakleru rixinri salewnachripni, gi wa kachowguruko rixinri, gi wa kymaklewakleru yoshmakashatnachriwako rixinri. <sup>16</sup>Seyni Kristonune gixkalchinanu nsalewnini, gi wa mpatewatanu, seyni tye giwakaya gimalwukakinri Goyakalu. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko wa Goyakalupjiya yinuwakinripa gitakyagoklewlu. Ga wa wixa yegi yinuwakini égi rixpokotanu yoptukyawakapna wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalupirana malixaklene?

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa **ramgakastsimkatkani poyagakachri**

**égi rixpokotanu mupashiregotu ga wa kmukochireru?**

<sup>19</sup>Goyakalni wa giyakotachri galixkalurupa. Giyagni Wale galukyawaka salewniyachine ruwekinrina raponshinikanyegitanruna, ga wa romkagi kigleru kamrujetinripna.

**Goglupratanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Giyagni nagitgi gixa tsrunge, gixje tsrutsolejko xno gita ga wa Kristo salewninri gipgujatachri, ga wa gipgujetkalurupa royaknu gapiikalurupno. <sup>2</sup>Goglupratanru Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje wa gixa yegi gwachine, gi wa gerutkalunepgi seyni gixako ginshinikanuya wa Goyakalu galukyawaka. Gi wa tyechijne gajeraka gijgachinepgi, seyni jmererunepgi. <sup>3</sup>Wa gixa gitakyegitkalune chinanu, gi wa gitsrukateyegitanna, seyni gowegane yimanunepgi. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa rupgujewninipa wa Girukotapratachri Gitsrukate potu, gixa yoptotanru pogirewlu sagyeta mpochipukatupni.

<sup>5</sup>Waneko pixka gixanu gixa, maklujingi. Gyijnakotanna tsrunge. Pejnuruneko gixkakluko mturune gitakinwa. Gi rixanu

**Goyakalu satkakna**

**galixkotnachinwa.**

**Rumutna mturune gitaknachinwa.**

**Goyakalu girukotna walenune**

<sup>6</sup>Giyagni mturune gitakinwa Goyakalumpyompuko, wa gichkomyolu. Wa wale tsru gitakyapgi rapokinipa gipapko. <sup>7</sup>Pejnuruko gkojwakanshinikanutjeru Goyakalu yegi gitakanutka, gi rixanu Wale gishinikyagi.

<sup>8</sup>Kanshinikanurunepgi, ga wa giyokachinepgi. Wa gkamnixjerni kamchi gitsrukate, tsru mgenoklu gigitachri pixkalutu yotaljeta. Rujgalu niklokanrupa. <sup>9</sup>Wale nsatkakanu gichkolunepgi galixlewlu. Gimatlu waleko salewakchi rutakyegitkana tyechijne gajene gimolene.

<sup>10</sup>Wa pejnuruko gimutlewlu Goyakalute, wa ntomgajeru royaknu

gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu yegi  
 gixinripa Kristo chinanu, wa  
 pshinitsonu nsalewninitka mmagatikane  
 rixkakangi. Poyegitangi.  
 Muchkotanshinikanutangi. Shikowaka  
 rutakangi. <sup>11</sup>Walenni wa giyaklu  
 gwagogenatachripa gike rixiniko  
 mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

**Ralipre galukleta**

<sup>12</sup>Surwanoya ptsotsotaaji  
 nyonyegitgi. Walenwa wumole

poyagkakachri wa gita goya. Gita  
 giykolewata ga wa nupgujtatlu  
 tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu  
 gimutlewele wa  
 mpoyentunwaletyawaka.

<sup>13</sup>Wawiloni gajero, wa  
 gixaymananuko tsoomitkaluro, galukgi.  
 Ga wa noturu Marko galukgi.

<sup>14</sup>Galuukakanu gishiniklewlu  
 gamluruyma.

Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi  
 pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo gwachingi.

## 2 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

---

### Galuklewlu

**1** <sup>1</sup>Simo Petro kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo wayegreru ga wa yokanatanru.

Twu kiruka gixa galixachingi chinanupni, gi rixanu Woyakalute ga wa Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo poyagaklewle chinanu kiglepotlu wa tokanchi gixa galixanru, wixa galixanru pixkapotuko.

<sup>2</sup>Goyakalu ga wa Geso Wutsrukate gimutpotutangi ga wa ruglewanshinikankakpotutangi gi rixanu gimatlu Wale.

### Goyakalu giwekle gixyawaka gapiikalunepwu

<sup>3</sup>Wa Kgiyaklewakleru rixinri Goyakalu renekwu ptowrunanuka wuwekle chinanupa ga wa wupashiregnu chinanupa wtomgajeru gimatkalewleya. Wa Walenuko royaknu yegi ga wa ruglenu yegi tomgawu. <sup>4</sup>Wale chinanu renekwu kigleru potu ga wa tsru potu gipiratkalurkaka. Wa tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu gixpokotyawaka gapiikalunetkawu. Pojpakalu wasukyatka, wa tyechijne gajeru pojpakalu getsotanrewlu chinanu.

<sup>5</sup>Tye chinanuko psoluyako gmerewpotutani gyognikyaplu galixlewleya gigenchi, ga wa

giglenchiya gimatkalewlu, <sup>6</sup>Ga wa gimatkalewluyma girukotmanrewlu, ga wa girukotmanrewluyma, kashnantakgogneru, ga wa kashnantakgogneruyma gipashiregnuchi. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa gipashiregnuchiyma molchi galuklewlu, ga wa molchi galuklewluyma gishiniklewlu. <sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu waneygi gixinipa tyekaka gixolewnachrikaka, waleko wane gixkakgi gi wa mmerenepgi, gi wa mkamrurenepgi wa gimatinri Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. <sup>9</sup>Gi rixanu tyekaka waneya migjetu walenwa maygaletu pixkalutu, ga wa kmapagiruko retya. Ramtakatkalu wa muchikawluru mukochire powratikalurutkani.

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni, nomolene, gmerewpotutani mpoyegityaplu ntomgikolu ga wa ntsomitikolu. Wa tyekaka gkamrutini, gi pagogneko gijrukanu. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wane gixa geneekotanu ponikojigloklemnupgi, wa Wutsrukate Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu gjiglokinripa.

### Klupirana rushinika Petro kiruka yonreta

<sup>12</sup>Giyagni nushinkapkakjegognenatangi tyekakapirana. Gimatmakatkalu, ga wa poyentunwalemkatkgali galikakpotunanu tokanchi gapokachriyatka, seyni

nushinkapkakjegognenatangi.  
<sup>13</sup>Nkagwaklu poyagkaklewluni, nomane  
 nwinikopshini,  
 nkomyekanshinikanutyapgi,  
 nushinkapkakyapgi. <sup>14</sup>Numatlu wa  
 pshinitsonu ruknokikolupa nomane wa  
 Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinyawakno.  
<sup>15</sup>Ga wa nmuchkowanu wa  
 nushpakinpakta, tyekakapirana  
 gishinkapjetanu.

#### **Kristo goyaknu getachineko**

<sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu gi womkagitlu  
 gimatkalewlu ginkakleshkaka wa  
 Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giyakle  
 wumatkakinikagi gixa ga wa  
 runinripapirana. Seyni Wale tsru  
 pogirewle potu wetpotutlu wixa. <sup>17</sup>Gi  
 rixanu wa Goyakalu Girchiya yoptotiri  
 kagwakpiiru ga wa royaknu,  
 pogimewnayegitlu wane gixachri  
 tokanchi tsrupotunanu goyaknuhyegiya:  
 “Tyenwa Noturu nalunanu. Wale  
 gigletanshinikanutno.” <sup>18</sup>Ga wa wixa  
 yijnakotlu tye tokanchi, tengogne  
 pogimewniyachri tokanchi, wa Waleyma  
 gawanatini wa kphasiwaka magka.  
<sup>19</sup>Ga wa wanepnute poyegiru  
 tokanchi, wa tokanchi  
 geneklewatachinni tokanu, waneywu.  
 Kigleru gkamrutanu wa  
 gyanshinikanutanru wa tye, katalo  
 pixka mapshagawaka gatajiwniyachro,  
 gogi gimrerekamtinpotunanuko, ga wa  
 ginshinikanuya tushpakinpotunanuko  
 gonsagi. <sup>20</sup>Tye gapka gimatanu. Gi  
 satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri  
 tokanu, yonchi gajeru, satupje yineru  
 ginkakpokowakatyawakapni. <sup>21</sup>Gi  
 rixanu gi pagogne waleko rushinikanu  
 yineru ruyakaty tokanchi  
 geneklewatachine tokanu, seyni  
 Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gixa  
 ganiklenshinikanutyawakna, Goyakalu  
 chinanu yanumatyana yine.

#### **Wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Wanenankoxna Goyakalu tokanu  
 gixasha geneklewletachine  
 yinetskala, gixatskala pixka wanepna  
 gixasha yimaklewletachine.  
 Pochkeruneko yoshmakanruna pnuko  
 gixachri yimaklewlukaka gamgamenu.  
 Wa Gitsrukaachi potu nutatanna.  
 Walenwa Geso ragjitjerna wenruyma.  
 Wanna gamgamenu ganikachine  
 giyampotu wannananukopa  
 gamgakaknawa. <sup>2</sup>Gixolune yimanru ma  
 pogijpatnuna. Wanna chinanu  
 galikakpotunanu tokanchigapo  
 gapatkalurupni. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gimkapnugluya  
 gixashlu tokanuyna pnunnu yokwireyna  
 ponikowatinna gixa wane gixlenumkaya.  
 Muchikawayakawa wanna  
 giklukanuwnayegixikolu gi gamga.  
 Ramgalepna gi wa malpokotkatni.

#### **Giklukanuwnayegixilewlognepa**

<sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu wa gitowrenenanu wa  
 mukochirewatinnina gi kaspukyana  
 Goyakalu, seyni kapnakaka  
 mapshagawaka samyokanna,  
 gamgikowaka rumretikolupna  
 giklukanuwnalgogne chinanupa. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa  
 muchinanu chiji gajenni gi wa kaspukya  
 Goyakalu, wa ronnewkakininna  
 psolchijne gajeneko mupashiregolunni.  
 Seyni rumretlu Nowe, wa  
 poyagkaklewluni kginkakletakleru, ga wa  
 waleymana payokgipre pimrine. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa  
 ruklukanuwnayegixanna Sotoma Pokchi  
 gajenni ga wa Komora Pokchi gajenni  
 nikatikolunna. Chichipagi rixkakanna,  
 yaglu rixinripna wa mupashiregolune  
 ginachinepa chinanupa. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa  
 koshpaklu poyagkakachri Lote.  
 Walenwa kojwakanshinikanutkaluru wa  
 ginanshichikaluru kamrujetachine  
 gixjetyawaka mpogijpatnuchi chinanu.  
<sup>8</sup>Gi rixanu wanna yegi rawini

poyagakachri, pagognemnunanuka saletkaluru ginshinikanu poyagakachri retinri ga wa yijnakotinri wanna kamrutanru ginanshichkaluru. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni Gitsrukaachi gimata koshpakletna kgipashiregolune yantaletlewatikowakaya. Rumata gimretletna mpoyagkaakane giklukanuwnalognepotunanuko wa saletikolupna.

**Gixasha yimaklewletachine  
yoptukyawakapni**

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa wanna galikakni wa manchi pixka gixachine, wa getsotanrewlu puchotlewatachri gixjetachine, wa gitsrukaachine geyikachine.

Tseruwanshinikanutachinni. Wannako gishinikanru kamrujetachinni. Wanna gi pika gapatletluna pogirewlukaka. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreruneko wanna pnute muchkonurune ga wa gimkatachine potu gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixlu gapatle ranikyana Gitsrukaachi yegi. <sup>12</sup>Seyni wannanwa gepkoxamkojejixi-rune manshinikanune pixkalune. Rixa gishpakletyawaknina kashichkalunepni ga wa nikatkalunepni. Rapatluna ma mumatanutkakna. Nikatikowakna wanna koxa nikatko.

<sup>13</sup>Gektutu kamrutikna rupekotikolupa wanna gektutu kamrure. Wanna kagwaklu gigleretkaluru gogiko ponikowashatinrina. Wannanwa kapcholkaka ga wa kapatmenurunkaka. Yokwireyna meyiwatna wa tsru niklu rumniyagina. <sup>14</sup>Gimopatlewlu ksotanugoygalegolunni. Gi rumkata kaspuka mukochirewletna. Mpoyeginshinikanune rumlukanutna. Gimkapnuglu gasrukajitachinni. Kamakpiiru wgenenni.

<sup>15</sup>Ruknokamtatkaluna potukgapolu, ga wa pupjetatkana. Walaami Wosoro wgenegapo romkagitna. Walenwa mpoyagakknuchi wenutikolu

gishinikachri. <sup>16</sup>Chigetjetka waleko mukochire chinanu. Mtokanuto mporo, yineru tokanu yanumatyachro, gijretlu tokanchi geneklewatachri seprolokinri.

**Pojpakalu wayegrene**

<sup>17</sup>Wannanwa gonu gishpakgatyawakmaka magatu pixkalune. Ga wa kyachgapereru gichkonniogyalu ganikanru pixkalune. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu. <sup>18</sup>Gi rixanu magijeru tokanushatna tsrupotunanu tokanchi wa manchi getsotanrewleya rumlukikolunapna gajeryako gasukachine wa pupjeru gixjetachinyegiya. <sup>19</sup>Rushpakinripna gipiratikalunni, seyni wa gipiratachineko pojpakalu wayegrene rixna. Gi rixanu klunerukokta gaalixlu yineru, wale chinanu wayegretika yineru. <sup>20</sup>Gi rixanu wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri Geso Kristo rumatkalchinanna wanna, rasukinitkaluna tyechijne gajeru puchotlewatachri ga wa wanepnute yoshmaakana, ralipretinrina gektutu rixa yinuwakinrina pnute. <sup>21</sup>Gi rixanu kiglemkalu wanna chinanu ma mumatkanumkaluna poyagaklewlugapo, wanepnute rumatinmamluna ga wa satokyegitinmamluna kpushiri yokanrukaka, wa wanna geneekaluru. <sup>22</sup>Wane rixatkana galikakpotunanu yapkaku:

**Kewe satokyegitlu waleko raplire.  
Ga wa kochi gerkakalurutka  
satoka posujpala yegi  
ruprurugatinripa.**

**Ralipregognekakapa runanna  
kgixpiranataklerune**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nushinikanune, twunwa gepi chininro kiruka nyonyegityagi. Twu kiruukakaya nkomyekanshinikanutgi

ginshinikanuya powralu,  
nushinkapkakyapgi. <sup>2</sup>Gishinikyaplu  
tokanchi muchinanu chinkaluru  
kphashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,  
ga wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkalewatachri  
yokanre gixa yegi yokanatkuluneya.

<sup>3</sup>Muchinanu gapka gimatanru tye, wa  
ralipregognekakapa runanna  
kgixpiranataklerune.

Ruxpiranatelewatanna. Rixa  
getsotanretyawakna rixjetanna. <sup>4</sup>Wane  
chinanna, “¿Ginaklu gipiratkaluru Geso  
gininripapirana? Gi rixanu wa  
gitsrukaachinni gapnanutiniyakawa  
rixyawakakni ptowrunanuka  
reyinuwakleyakawa giyakotkalurkaka.”

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu wannako ginshinikanuyna gi  
rumatluna wa muchikawako wanetkalu  
tengogne ga wa chiji, gonu gimlikyachri  
ga wa gonu gwachri. Goyakalu tokanu  
chinanu rixkakikowakni. <sup>6</sup>Giyagni tye  
gonu muchikawa gwachrini chiji  
gonnewatachrini nikawna. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa  
xawakni gwachri tengogne ga wa chiji  
Wale tokanuya gimretkalurni xirnachri  
chinanupa, tsru  
giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko, yine  
mupashiregolune gamginrigognepatka.

#### **Gitsrukaachigognepa ginanu**

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gi wa  
mumatkanepgi tyepirana, wa  
Gitsrukaachi getanu satu waragka  
walapu pixka rixa pagognepje, ga wa  
pagognepje pixka rixa satu waragka  
walapu. <sup>9</sup>Wa Gitsrukaachi gi kaptotyalu  
rupiratanruya wa pimrine  
kagwakyaluna kaptotinri. Seyni  
mapognanutu rixyegitwu. Gi raluklu  
satuna gamginripa, seyni pejnuruneko  
yoptotanru genshinikanrewlu.

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa Gitsrukaachigognepa  
kachowguru pixka rixa gapokletanu.  
Walegogne tsru sejrewakchiya  
nikawnanu tengogne. Ga wa tyegogne

gajerkaka yochpiikalurupni nikawnanu.  
Ga wa chiji koxa ga wa chiji gajerkaka  
kamrurchi nikawnanu.

#### **Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji**

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyekaka  
nikawnachripni, ¿gi pixkalune gimkata  
gixleta? Kphashirinepgi ga wa  
kagwakpiraklerunepgi.

<sup>12</sup>Kagwakachinepgi ga wa jmererunepgi  
Goyakalagne gapokinipa. Gigogne  
gapokinri chinanu tengogne galgachripa  
nikawnanu, ga wa tyegogne gajerkaka  
yochpiikalurupa rupragkanu. <sup>13</sup>Seyni  
wkagwaklu gerotu tengogne ga wa  
gerotu chiji wa rixa gipiiretyawaka, wa  
poyagkaklewlu gwiyawakapa.

#### **Wuykotka galpokotachinepwu wixinripa**

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni, nushinikanune, tyekaka  
gkagwakanatini, gyagota mapchone  
gixleta Goyakalu getanu, ga wa  
muklukanuwnakanepgi Waleya  
giglewanshinikanrewleymapa. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa  
gyanshinikanutanru wa Wutsrukate ma  
mapognannu gognewatikaluru rixinri,  
china yonyegletyawakgi wushinikanru  
wumole Pawlo, rixa genekashletikowaka  
rumatkalewle. <sup>16</sup>Wane rixyawaka, wa  
pejnuruko kirukatkakaya, tyepirankakaya  
runkaklewaty. Wa twukakaya waneru  
kgimalu tokanchikaka, wa myimaakone  
ga wa mpoyeginshinikanune katpa  
rixkalkuna, pimri yonatkaluru koxa  
pixka, wannako ramginripna chinanu.

<sup>17</sup>Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune,  
gimatagnaputinri, gimretinwa. Wa  
ginanshichikaluru kamrujetachine pupjere  
gma kosetikotupa, gixanuko  
poyentunwaleya gma mujrukinitipa.

<sup>18</sup>Seyni ntseruwnanu gimutlewluya ga wa  
rumatikoluya Wutsrukate Wognetkajeru  
Geso Kristo. Walenni wa goyaknuchi  
xawakni ga wa psolgogneshpotunanuko  
mnikawnakatupa.

# 1 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

---

## Giwekikaluru Tokanchi, Geso Kristo

**1** <sup>1</sup>Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa wanetkalu wa wyijnakotanru ga wa wetanru wuygaleya, ga wa wyopukgatanru, ga wa wkamrukanru wumyoya wa giweekaklewatachri tokanchiya. <sup>2</sup>Wa giweklu gipgujetkalurni ga wa wetlu. Ga wa wupgujatlu ga wa wunkakletyegitgi Wale giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Walenwa Girchi yegi gwachri, ga wa wixa yegi gipgujetikaluru. <sup>3</sup>Wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru, Wale wunkakletyegitgi wa gixa koxa wumumatanunepgi, ga wa wumumatkake galikakni walenwa Girchi ga wa Gituruyma Geso Kristo. <sup>4</sup>Tyekakapirana wyonyegitgi poyagkakikolupa wumuwle.

## Goyakalni wa pokamlalu

<sup>5</sup>Tyenwa ginkaklu wyijnakotanru Waleya, ga wa wunkakyagi, wa Goyakalni wa pokamlalu. Wale maleshaya mapshagalu. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa wane wchininipa wa wumumatkaka Waleyma ga wa mapshagawaka kamrure womkagitiniwa, wayroklewata. Gi wa galikaka wkamruta. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa pokamlawaka gayapini Wale pixka pokamlawaka rawa, wixkakluko wumumatkaka. Ga wa Gituru Gesogra ga psolpotuyako powratmukochiretwu.

<sup>8</sup>Wa mmukochirenwu wchininmakwa wixnanniko wyokwitnanwa. Gi wa wixa rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi.

<sup>9</sup>Goyakalni wa gimkata galixletkalurni ga wa poyagkakachri. Giyagni wupgujtamukochiretini, Wale kaspukmukochiretanwu ga wa psoluko powratanwu wma poyagkaklenuya.

<sup>10</sup>Wane wchininipmaka gi wa wmukochirewata, kayroklewaklerna wchinru Goyakalu ga wa Wale tokanu gi wa gwawu.

## Kristonwa wuglepokyegitjeru

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nwugenene tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi gma mukochirewatinitipa. Ga wa satu mukochirewatini waneywu wuglepokyegitjeru Girchiyegiya. Walenwa Geso Kristo poyagkakachri. <sup>2</sup>Walenwa wmukochire gipekole. Gi wa wixanupjeni seyini koxa psolchijne gajenenni.

<sup>3</sup>Wa tye chinanu wumatlu wa wumatanru Wale, wkamrutyanretinri.

<sup>4</sup>Wa wane chinachri, “Gita gimatlu,” ga wa gi kamrutlu yokanrekaka, walenwa kaylokleru. Gi wa wale rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa girukokta gimretatokanutinri, wale galikakni, gishiniklewatachri potu rixkaklu Goyakalu. Tye wkamrutini wumatlu Goyakalu gawinri. <sup>6</sup>Wa wane chinachri Wale rawinri, wa Wale gixa



yanretywaka pixka rumkata gixa  
yanreretanu.

### Yokanru gerotu

<sup>7</sup>Nushinikanune, gi wa gerotu  
yokanru nyonyegitgi, seyni  
muchikawluru yokanru  
yinuwakikowakayakawa waneyatkagi.  
Wa muchikawluru yokanrunwa wa gixa  
yijnakotanru tokanchi. <sup>8</sup>Numepe  
yonyegletatnakgi yokanru gerotu.  
Walenwa galikaka potu Waleya ga wa  
gixaya. Gi rixanu ruknogatka  
mapshagalu ga wa galikaka pokamlalu  
pokamlatyeglewataatka.

<sup>9</sup>Wa wane chinachri pokamlawaka  
gwachrini ga wa rayegixlu gimole,  
mapshagawaka rawgogunenatawa. <sup>10</sup>Ga  
wa gishinikmoletachri pokamlawaka  
rawa. Maleshaylu mukochirewkaklewlu.  
<sup>11</sup>Ga wa gayegixmoletachri  
mapshagawaka gwachrini ga wa  
mapshagawaka yanachrini. Ga wa gi  
rumatlu ginaka yanu, gi rixanu  
mapshagalu maygaletu pixkalutu  
gixkaklu.

<sup>12</sup>Wiwine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gkaspukmukochiretka  
Gesogiwaka chinanu.

<sup>13</sup>Girchine, nyonyegitgi  
gi rixanu gimatlu wa  
yinuwakikoluyakawa  
gwagognenatachri.  
Maklujine, gixa nyonyegita  
gi rixanu gixa gakagloklu  
mugletu.

<sup>14</sup>Nyonyegitgi gixa, mturune, gi  
rixanu gixa gimatatkalu Girchi.  
Girchine, nyonyegitgi gi rixanu gimatlu  
wa yinuwakikoluyakawa  
gwagognenatachri.

Maklujine, nyonyegitgi gixa, gi rixanu  
gichkolungi gixa, ga wa Goyakalu  
tokanu gwagi, ga wa gixa gakagloklu  
mugletu.

### Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko

<sup>15</sup>Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko, gi  
wa tyechijne gajerkakako. Wa satu  
gishinikinri tyechijne, gi wa Girchi  
gishiniklewle gwagajitlu. <sup>16</sup>Gi rixanu  
ptowruko tye psolchijneko gwachri, wa  
galuukaluru potu manchi chinanu, ga  
wa getsotanutkalurkaka, ga wa  
galixkowlu ponikolewlu chinanu, gi wa  
Girchi giyakatyachrini, seyni tyechijne  
giyakatyachrini. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa tye  
psolchijneko gisuptaganu, ga wa  
psolchijneko sotanuwale, seyni wa  
Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachri  
gwagognenatanu.

### Gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine

<sup>18</sup>Mturune, raliprepapkotkani. Wa  
gixa yijnakpiranyegityawaklu Kristo  
kamnixachri gininripa, ga wa xani gi  
gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Tye  
chinanu wumatatka wa  
raliprepapkotkani. <sup>19</sup>Wixa yegi  
rushpakamtyana. Seyni gi wa  
wixaymalunenanni, gi rixanu  
wixaymalune rixkamkana,  
wixyegikmaka rutukanmakna. Seyni  
rushpakamtana pgujetanuwaka rixinripa  
wa pejnuruneko gi wa wixaymalunni.

<sup>20</sup>Seyni gixa waneygi giyokyegitkolu  
Kpashiriya. Ga wa psoluko gimata. Gi wa  
gma mumatkalchinanru galikakpotunanu  
tokanchi nyonyegitgi, <sup>21</sup>seyni  
gimatkalchinanru nyonyegitgi. Ga wa  
gixa gimata gi satuna gayroklewlu  
giyakatyalu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.  
<sup>22</sup>Walenwa kayrokluru, wa Geso wa  
Kristo rixinri nutatachri. Walenwa Kristo  
kamnixachri ga wa Girchi nutatachri ga  
wa Gituru nutatachri. <sup>23</sup>Girukokta nutatlu  
Gituru, gi koxa Girchi waneylu. Wa  
Gituru gipgujtatachri waneykoxlu Girchi.

<sup>24</sup>Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa  
gyijnakotanru tokanchi gwangi gixa. Wa

gixa rawini yinuwakoluyakawa gyijnakotanru, gixa koxa Gituru gwa ga wa Girchi gwa. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa tyenwa rupiratanru wa wixa rupiratinri, giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

#### Kristo gwanu gixa

<sup>26</sup>Tyekaka nyonyegitgi gyokwitjenmakapiranaya. <sup>27</sup>Ga wa Geso Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyokyegityagi gixa yegi rawa. Gi wa gmagatya satumka ginkakpokowakyegityapgi. Seyni giyokyegitkoluko wane rixa ginkakpokowakyegityapgi pejnurukopirana, ga wa Walenwa galikaka. Gi wa gayrokluni. Wa Wale ginkakpokowakako pixkagi, wane gixa gwaletanru Wale.

<sup>28</sup>Ga wa xani, wiwine, Geso gwanu gixa, wa rupgujewninipa kgaponshinkanrerunepwu. Ga wa gi wpatewatanu Geso getanu wa runinipa.

<sup>29</sup>Wa gimatinri poyagkakachri rixinri Geso, gimatkoxlu wa girukokta poyagkalewlu kamrutachri Wale wugenetika.

#### Goyakalu wgenene

**3** <sup>1</sup>Gi pagishiniklewlenanukta rixwu Girchi, wa Goyakalu wgenene wchinikolu! Ga wa wane wixa. Wale chinanu tyechijne gajene gi gimatwu gi rixanu gi rumatluna Wale.

<sup>2</sup>Nushinikanune, xawakni Goyakalu wgenenetkawu. Gi pgujewalu wa wixyawakapa, seyini wumatlu wa Wale gipgujewninipa Wale pixka wixanu. Gi rixanu wetanutkalu rixyawakpotuko Wale. <sup>3</sup>Tye kagwakachri, kpashiri rixinwa, Wale pixka kpashirni.

#### Wa mukochri ga wa poyagkalewlu

<sup>4</sup>Girukokta mukochirewata kaspuukoxlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa mukochri walenwa kaspuwikoluo

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. <sup>5</sup>Gimatlu Kristo gipgujewnana mukochri koninripa. Ga wa maleshaylu mukochri Wale. <sup>6</sup>Girukokta wa Wale gwachri gi mukochirewata. Girukokta mukochirewatini gi wa retlu Geso. Gi koxa rumatlu.

<sup>7</sup>Wiwine, gi satuna yokwitangi. Wa poyagkalewlu kamrutachri walenwa poyagkakachri, Wale pixka poyagkakachrini. <sup>8</sup>Wa mukochri kamrutachri Satanasyonni wale. Gi rixanu Satanasyo reyinuwakleyakawa mukochirewata. Wale chinanukni rupgujewnana Goyakalu Wgene, maleshpotlu rixkakyaplu Satanasyo kamrure. <sup>9</sup>Girukokta Goyakalu wgene rixinritka, gi wa mukochirewata. Gi rixanu Wale gitakleji gwalu. Gi rumkata mukochirewleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu wugenetika. <sup>10</sup>Tye chinanu pgujru ginnanwa Goyakalu wgenene ga wa ginnanwa kamchi gitsrukate wgenene. Girukta gi wa poyagkalewata ga wa girukta gi wa gishiniklu gimole, gi wa Goyakalu ruyakatya.

#### Wushiniikakinripa

<sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa ginkalewlu wa yinuwakoluyakawa gyijnakotanru wane chinanchri wushiniikakinripa.

<sup>12</sup>Gi wa Kayni pixka gixachinepgi. Walenwa mugletu giyakyachrini, ga wa ruylatanru repurni. ¿Ga wa klu chinanu ruylatanru? Gi rixanu waleko kamrurni mugletu, ga wa repurni kamrurni kpoyagkakaklerni.

<sup>13</sup>Nomolene, gi giglajitanu wa tye psolchijneko gajene gayegixyagi. <sup>14</sup>Wixa gimatlu gi gipnachinetkawu, seyini giwekachinetkawu, gi rixanu wushinikna wumolene. Ga wa mushiniklewatkatu gipnapotutachrini.

<sup>15</sup>Girukokta gayegixmoleta walenwa kgiylalawakleru. Ga wa gixa gimata gi

satuna kgiylalewakleru waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>16</sup>Geso gitaklu ruwekinri wixa chinanu. Wale chinanu wumatakalu klunerni gishiniklewlu. Ga wa wixa gimkata gitakletlu wuwekinri wumole chinanu. <sup>17</sup>Girukokta waneya tyechijne gajeru wane rixle ga wa reta magletinri gimole ga wa rushyanshinikanyegitlu ma metwamonutyaplu ɛgi rixpoko gishiniklewleta Goyakalu gishinikleweya? <sup>18</sup>Wiwine, gi wa wtokanupjeya wushiniklewatini seyni wkamrureya ga wa galikakpotuya. <sup>19</sup>Tye chinanu wumatanru wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi gomkagitachinwu, ga wa Wale getanu wuglewanshinikanuta. <sup>20</sup>Wa wajiko jigyegitinwu, Goyakalni wa tsru potu waji pnuterutu, ga wa ptowrunanuka gimatachri.

<sup>21</sup>Nushinikanune, wajiko gi wa jigyegitinwu, kgaponshinikanuklerunwu Goyakalu yegi. <sup>22</sup>Ga wa klunerukokta wagitini, Waleya wyoptotlu, gi rixanu wkamrutlu yokanrekaka, ga wa Wale gigeretanru wkamrujeta. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa tyenwa Wale yokanre, wa walixinri Gituru giwaka Geso Kristo, ga wa wushiniikakinripa wa yokanatyawakwu. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa yokanrekaka kamrutachri Goyakalu rawa. Ga wa Goyakalu wale gwa. Tye chinanu wumata Wale gwiyyu, wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Wale genekyawu.

**Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu ga wa giwekikaluru Kristo kamnixjeru giyakatyachri**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nushinikanune, gi galixanna pejnuruneko giwekikalurune, seyni gimata getanna gikta Goyakalu giyakatyachinni. Gi rixanu gi gepikna gixashatachine Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine tyechijne

gipgujewniyachine. <sup>2</sup>Tye chinanu gimatanru Goyakalunu Giwekikaluru. Pejnuruneko giwekikalurune Geso Kristo gipgujtatachine wa manchi runyatka, walenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune wa Geso mupgujtatkatu, gi wa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini wale. Ga wa walenwa Kristo kamnixachri, wa gixa yijnakpiranyegitanru wa ginachripni. Ga wa xawakni tyechijnetkalu.

<sup>4</sup>Wiwine, gixni wa Goyakalu giyakatyachingi. Gixa gaalixatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Gi rixanu tsrupotni wa gixa gwachri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa tyechijne gwachri pnute. <sup>5</sup>Wannanwa tyechijne giyakatyachinni. Giyagni tyechijne gajene pixka rixa yanumsaletna, ga wa tyechijne gajene yijnakotna. <sup>6</sup>Wixni wa Goyakalu wgenenwu. Wa Goyakalu gimatachri yijnakotwu. Wa Goyakalu mwugenetanutu gi wa yijnakotwu. Tye chinanu wumatlu Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, ga wa giwekikaluru kamchinu pupjekaklewatachri.

**Goyakalni gishiniklewlu**

<sup>7</sup>Nushinikanune, wushiniikakanu, gi rixanu gishiniklewlunwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri. Girukokta gishiniklewata Goyakalu wugenetika, ga wa rumatlu Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup>Mushiniklewatkatu gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru. <sup>9</sup>Tyeya gipgujetkalurni Goyakalu gishiniklewle wixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu tyechijne yokanatlu satupjerutu Wale Wugenetanru, Wale chinanu wuwekinripa. <sup>10</sup>Tye chinanu waneru gishiniklewlu. Gi wa wixako wushinikalchinanru Goyakalu, seyni wa Wale gishinikalchinanwu. Ga wa yokanatlu Gituru wmukochire gipekole

rixinripa. <sup>11</sup>Nushinikanune, Goyakalu wane gixa gishinikletwu, wixa koxa gimkata gishiniikakleta. <sup>12</sup>Gi pagogneko gi satuna getlu Goyakalu. Wa wushiniikakini, Goyakalu gwawu ga wa rushiniikakpotutwu.

**Gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka  
giknoklu piklu**

<sup>13</sup>Tye chinanu wumata Wale gawinri, ga wa wixa rawinri Wale, gi rixanu renekwu Giwekikaluru Walenu. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa wixa getlu, ga wa wupgujtatlu Girchi yokanatlu Gituru wa tye psolchijne gajeneko Gognetkachri rixinripa. <sup>15</sup>Girukokta gipgujtatlu Geso Goyakalu Wgene rixinri, Goyakalu gwalu ga wa wale Goyakalu gwa. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wixa gimatatkalu ga wa walixatkalu rushiniklewle wa Goyakalu gishinikyawu.

Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru, ga wa yineru gishiniklewgoggenatachri Goyakalu rawa ga wa Goyakalu gwalu wale. <sup>17</sup>Tyeya mmagatikatu rixkaaka gishiniklewlu wixa gajiya, kgaonshinikanuklerunepwu gitakyagokikolgognepa. Gi rixanu Kristo gwiyawaka pixka waneko pixka wixa gwaleta tyechijneya. <sup>18</sup>Maleshlu piklu gishiniklewlu yegi. Seyni gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu. Gi rixanu piklu waneya salewnalu. Kpiklegolu magatyalu gishiniklewlu.

<sup>19</sup>Wixa gishiniklu Goyakalu gi rixanu Wale gapka gishinikwu. <sup>20</sup>Girukokta wane chinini, “Gita gishiniklu Goyakalu,” ga wa rayegixlu gimole, kayroklerni. Gi rixanu mushinikmoletkatu wa retanru, gi rumkata gishinikletlu Goyakalu wa ma metanutu. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa wixa waneya tye yokanru Goyakalu yokanatyawu, wa Goyakalu gishinikachri rushinikankoxlu gimole.

**Walixle gaalixlu tye psolchijneko**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pejnuruneko Geso wa Kristo rixinri galixachine, wannanwa Goyakalu wugenetikna. Girukokta gishiniklu wugenetachri, wugenetkaluru koxa rushinika. <sup>2</sup>Tye chinanu wumatlu wa wushinikna Goyakalu wgenene, wa Goyakalu wushinikini, ga wa wkamrutinri yokanrekaka. <sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikikolu, wa wkamruretyaplul yokanrekaka. Ga wa Wale yokanrekaka gi wa kojwaklewatachri. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gaalixlu tye psolchijne gajerkakako. Ga wa gaalixlewatachri, tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixikolupa, walenwa walixle. <sup>5</sup>¿Katni wa tye psolchijne gajerkakako gaalixachri? Walekni girukokta Geso wa Goyakalu Wgene rixinri galixachri.

**Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujtatachri**

<sup>6</sup>Geso Kristonwa gonuya ga wa granchiya ginyachri. Gi wa gonupjeyni, seyni gonuya ga wa granchikoxaya. Ga wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujtatachri, gi rixanu wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa galikakpotu. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu mapni wa gipgujtatachrikaka. <sup>8</sup>Walenwa Giwekikaluru, ga wa gonu, ga wa granchi. Ga wa mapa satupjerutu rixa. <sup>9</sup>Wa yine gipgujtalewle wyoptotini, wanepnute tsrunwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle. Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturepirana rupgujtatinri. <sup>10</sup>Goyakalu Wgene galixachri waneylu gipgujtalewlu ginanwakaya. Goyakalu malixkatu kayroklewaklermaka chinru, gi rixanu gi ralixatkalu Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa Giturepirana rupgujtatinri. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa tyenwa gipgujtalewlu: wa Goyakalu genekyawu

wuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu, ga wa Giturni wa kgiweekaklewakleru. <sup>12</sup>Goyakalu Wgene waneyalutu waneylu ruwekinri. Ga wa Goyakalu Wgene waneyamigjetu maleshaylu ruwekinri.

**Giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu**

<sup>13</sup>Tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi wa gixa Goyakalu Wgene giwaka galixachine, wa gimatyaplu waneygi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>14</sup>Waponshinikanutyalu wa klunerukokta wagjitinri rixa gishinikletyawaka Wale, Wale yijnakotwu. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa wumatini Wale yijnakotyawu klunerukokta wagjityalu, wumatlu wa waneywu wagjitanrukaka wa Waleya wagjitanru.

<sup>16</sup>Wa satu geta mukochirewletinri gimole, mukochri gi wa gipukchi chinanupa, ragjigogneyegitanru ga wa Goyakalu genekanru giweklu. Wane rixanna yine wa mukochirna gi wa

gipnalu chinanu. Waneru mukochri gipukchi chinanu. Gi wa wane nchina wa ragjitinripa wale chinanu. <sup>17</sup>Pejnuruko mpoyagkaknuchi mukochrini. Waneru mukochri wa wane gixachri gi wa rupnapotutanu.

**Tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu**

<sup>18</sup>Wumatlu wa girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru gi wa mukochirewata. Seyni wa Goyakalu Wugenetikaluru, Geso, gimretlu. Ga wa mugletu gi wa kamruklu. <sup>19</sup>Wumatlu wa Goyakalu wgenenwu wixinri, ga wa psolchijne gajeneko mugletu rawinri. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa wumatlu Goyakalu Wgene ginapinri, ga wa renekanshinikantapwu wumatyaplu galikakpotunanu Goyakalu. Ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gawinri, ga wa Gituru Geso Kristo gawinri, tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu, ga wa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>21</sup>Wiwine, gimretinwa yagluchishaya.

## 2 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

---

<sup>1</sup>Tyenwa wa tsru kirukatni.  
Tsonupa, tsonitkaluro ga wa twugenenenupa. Wannanwa nushinikanune galikaka. Gi wa gitapjeni seyni koxa pejnuruneko galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatachine gishinikna, <sup>2</sup>wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu, wixa gwachri ga wa wixayma gwagognenatachripa.

### Galuklewlu

<sup>3</sup>Gimutkalunepgi ga wa getwamonutkalunepgi, ga wa gilewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu chinanu Girchi, ga wa Geso Kristo chinanu Girchi Wgene galikakaya ga wa gishiniklewluya.

### Kristo yimaklewe gwanu

<sup>4</sup>Numuwopotuta wa pimrine pwugenene neta, tokanchi galikaka potu ruyanna, yokanru gixyawakpotuko wa Girchi wyoptotini. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa xani nagityi, tsro. Gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitinikopixkayi, seyni yinuwakikoluyakawa waneywu, wa wushiniikakinripa. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa tyenwa gishiniklewlu, wa wkamrujetanru Goyakalu yokanrekaka gixyawakpotuko. Tyenwa Goyakalu yokanre wa

yinuwakikoluyakawa gixa jemletyawaka. Waneko pixka gkamrutanu.

<sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu gixo kyokwirewaklerune gipgujewa tye psolchijneko. Wanna gi wa gipgujatlu wa Geso Kristo kamaneru rixa ginretinri. Tyenwa kyokwirewakleru ga wa Kristo kamnixachri. <sup>8</sup>Getinwa gixnanuko wa gixa kamrureturu gma mamginitipa, seyni gyoptotyaplu gapnutikolu potu. <sup>9</sup>Girukokta pnu yini ga wa Kristo ginaklewe gi wa rawini, wale gi wa Goyakalu waneylu. Kristo ginkaklewe gwachri, wale waneya Girchi ga wa Gituru. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa satu yayegitinipgi ga wa tye ginkaklewlu gi ranika, gi wa gipji gyoptotini. Gi wa galukanru. <sup>11</sup>Gi rixanu wale galukachri mugletu kamrure rukamrutlu.

### Nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa

<sup>12</sup>Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakgi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletgi kirukaya ga wa ksajgaluya. Seyni nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa, ga wa getgojkakachinepwu wuynumsakakanu, wa wumuwle poyagkakikolupa.

<sup>13</sup>Pumole tsonitkaluro wgenene galukyi.

### 3 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

---

#### Galuklewlu

<sup>1</sup>Tyenwa tsru kirukatni.  
Gishiniikaluru Kayo chinanupa,  
galikakni nushinikanru.  
<sup>2</sup>Nushinikanru, nagjigogneyegityi  
waneyapyi kigle gwashle psoluyako ga  
wa gichkopyi, wa kigle  
pixanshinikanutyawaka pixka. <sup>3</sup>Gi  
rixanu numuwpotuta wa rapokinitkana  
wumolene, wanna gipgujtayegityi wa  
wanepotuko pixinri, wa wane pixa  
gomkagitinri galikakpotunanu tokanchi.  
<sup>4</sup>Gi wa tye pnute tsru gimuwlu  
waneyno, nyijnakpiranyegityapna  
nwugenene wa galikaka potu tokanchi  
romkagitna.

#### Kayo ruslaginri ralixkota

<sup>5</sup>Nushinikanru, poyagkakachriyi pixa  
kamrutlu klunerukokta kamrurchi wa  
molchine chinanu ga wa pne  
giyakatyachine chinanu koxa. <sup>6</sup>Wanna  
gipgujtatlu pushiniklewle  
gapatjetachinkaka getanu. Kigleru  
pkamrutanu wa pupxaka yaletanna  
Goyakalunu kgimuka. <sup>7</sup>Gi rixanu Geso  
giwaka chinanu rushpakna. Gikena  
rawyana payine. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni wixa gimkata  
yoptoretina wane gixachine,  
rukamrurawatanunepwuna  
galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

#### Riyotrigi gimaletna

<sup>9</sup>Satu tokanchi nyonyegitna  
gapatjetachine, seyni Riyotrigi galuka  
tsru gitakletnachriwa wanna yegi; gi wa  
yoptotwu. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni wale kamrure wa  
kamrutanu nupgujtatanu wa wane  
nyinipa. Mugletu tokanchiya  
maleshawaka jigyegishatwu. Ga wa  
tyekaka gi wa poyagotyawalu, seyni gi  
waleko yoptotna wumolene ga wa  
galukayoptoletachine rumaleta. Wale  
giknokna gapatjetachinyegiya.

#### Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako

<sup>11</sup>Nushinikanru, gi wa pyimanru  
gektutu seyni wa kigleru galikaka. Kigleru  
kamrutachri walenwa Goyakalu  
giyakatyachri. Gektutu kamrutachri, gi wa  
Goyakalu reta. <sup>12</sup>Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru  
pejnuruneyako, ga wa galikakaya koxa.  
Ga wa wixa gipgujtatlu. Ga wa gixa  
gimatlu wupgujtalewle galikakpotunanu.

#### Ralipre galukleta

<sup>13</sup>Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakiyi,  
seyni gi naluka yonyegletyi ksajgaluyuma  
ga wa yonawapiyima. <sup>14</sup>Seyni giyampotu  
nkagwaka getletyi. Ga wa  
getgojkakachine wuynumsakakanu.  
<sup>15</sup>Giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi.  
Pumatjene galukyi. Ga wa pixa  
palukgiwakatanna pumatanune  
satkaka.

## Kpashiri Gota Kirukate

---

### Galuklewlu

<sup>1</sup>Tyenwa Gota Geso Kristo wayegreru kirukate, Santiyako gepuru.

Goyakalu Girchi tomganune, rushinikanune chinanupa, Geso Kristo chinanu gimretkalune.

<sup>2</sup>Getwamonrewlu ga wa ginglewanshinikanrewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu gixa chinanu gixolewnakaakalurupni.

### Kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu

<sup>3</sup>Nushinikanune, psoluyako nmerewata nyonyegitgi gixa gognewatikalurupirana, pejnurunenupmaka gognewatikaluru.

Numkata yonyegletgi nuykotyapgi kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu, pakatapje samyokyegitkana kpashirine. <sup>4</sup>Gi rixanu pimrine yine pochkeruneko yoshmahnawa. Wannanwa muchikawako yonpiranyegitkalunni wa wannanupa tye giklukanuwnayegixlu.

Mupashiregolunni. Goyakalu gimutlewe rupekotluna mpogijpatnuchi. Ga wa satupjerutu tsru potu Girukotlewatachri ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo runutatna.

### Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanna malixkanni

<sup>5</sup>Muchinanu psoluyako gimatmakatkalu, seyni naluka

gishinkapkakletgi, wa Gitsrukaachi Gigiptoya rognethakinitkana rayinerutene, wanepnute malixkanni ruylata. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowrenenanu rutakikolna mumretkanni, seyni ruknokamtluna rawyawakna, tsru giklukanuwnalgogne chinanu Wale gimretanna gostutkalunni mapshagawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rawinripna. <sup>7</sup>Sotoma gajenni ga wa Komora gajenni pixka ga wa rumwastsipokchijetanrukakni pixka waneko pixka rixanna kapoklewaklerunni, ga wa pnumnu rixnina manchiya. Yaglu rixkanna xirnachri gike rixiniko muwnakatu saletikanna.

### Gixasha yimaklewletachine gikluuka

<sup>8</sup>Seyni waneko pixka rixkoxna wa nyi gipnawjetachine. Wanna galikaka puchotmanetna. Gi yijnakotluna tsru gitaakalurkaka. Pogirewlukaka rapatna.

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa Mikili, Goyakalutowrerune gitsrukate, kamchi gitsrukate yagotini ga wa yoptopirkakini Moysisimane chinanu, waleko Mikili gi tseruwanshinikanuta giklukanuwnalu gapatle koschekinripa, seyni wane china, “Gitsrukaachi chigetjetanunyi.”

<sup>10</sup>Seyni wanna nyi ma mumatanutkakna rapatna. Ga wa rumumturetanruna rumatanrukakna gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixka, tyekakaya nikawniyna.



<sup>11</sup>iGi waneni wanna! Gi rixanu Kaynigapo yachinena. Ga wa Walaami pupjetinri pixka, reneknawana yoptotyapluna gipekolu. Ga wa Kore yoptopiire ramgiyna.

<sup>12</sup>Wa gishiniikaklewlē meyiwlu wannanwa gijrimtakaka pixkalune. Mpiikane tsru niklu rumnikgina. Goglutnachinwa. Kyachgapererumko magatu pixkalunni, kannipgyalu ganikanrukaka. Gagmuna maleplutskigiru, majitu, gepi kata gipnachrinatka, gopliikaluru pixkalunni.

<sup>13</sup>Tsru wenushpurga mgrirukotkotu, waleko patmenuwleya gashlirikachrishpurga pixkalunni. Katagiri yaglotashatachrokaka pixkalunni. Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu rixgoggenatyawakapa. Tokanchi reneklewatini Genocho

<sup>14</sup>Wannapirana koxa runkakleta Genocho, wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini. Walenwa Gataklopisha payokgipre chininri. Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gina gixolune potu kpashiriteneyma, <sup>15</sup>pejnuruneko ruklukanuwnayegjixyapa. Mukochirna rekagitanna. Wane rixawanna mukochire: Mupashiregolunni. Pejnuruyako mupashiregnuchi kamrutna wanna.

Mupashichlewatanni. Giyagni pejnuruko tokanchi wanna mupashiregolune kmukochirerune chingajita ga wa pejnuruko mupashiregolu wanna chinyegitlu Goyakalu, ruklukanuwnayegjixanna.”

<sup>16</sup>Wannanwa kegemgaklerune ga wa getwamonutnachinwa. Romkaa getsotanrewletna. Tsrupotunanu tokanchi yanumsatokanushatyana.

Ralixkotmanewlerewatna ruxpaxikolupna.

### Ginkaklewlē ga wa giykolu

<sup>17</sup>Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, gishinikanru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo yokanatanune tokanu muchinanu wane chinkalurutka. <sup>18</sup>Wa wane chinyagina, “Wa ralipregognepa wanepna kgixpiranataklerune. Wannako getsotanrewle mupashiregotu ruyanna.” <sup>19</sup>Wanna kotspalkaklewata wa manchi galukyawaka. Giwekikaluru gi waneyna.

<sup>20</sup>Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, kpashiri potu galixlewleya ntseruwnanshinikanutini. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gagjigognetini. <sup>21</sup>Gimretinwa Goyakalu gishiniklewleya. Wutsrukate Geso Kristo getwamonrewle gkagwakanu waneyapgi giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

<sup>22</sup>Getwamonutanna nutanshinikanutachine galikaka. <sup>23</sup>Xirnachri gishatkapikaluru pixka gixa gognetkakletanna pimrine. Ga wa pimrine getwamonutano mpikleymananuko. Gayegixanru mkachriko wa manchi puchotikaluru.

### Giglenishinikanyeglewlu

<sup>24</sup>Gimalwutkalurupa wa gimkata gimretletjeru mujruukanepgi ga wa gimkata tunwakakletjeru royaknu yegi, muklukanuwnakanepgi gimjikleyma. <sup>25</sup>Satupjerutu Goyakalu Wognetkakjeru, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate chinanu, walenni goyaknuchi, ga wa tsru potu pogirewlu, ga wa muchkonu, ga wa girukotlewlu ma mapookanuwa muchinanpotgogne, ga wa xani, ga wa psolgogneshpotunanuko gike rixiniko mnikanwnakutupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

## Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Tyenwa Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana wa Goyakalu genekanru, wayegrene rekakgitinripa pshinitsonu gimkata ginretachrikakapa, rumatkakpirantaplu. Yokanatlu gitowreruya. Wayegreru Gwa yegi yokanatlu. <sup>2</sup>Wale Gwa gipgujtatlu Goyakalu tokanu ga wa Geso Kristopirana gipgujtatikolu, ga wa retanru pejnunanuka. <sup>3</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa tyepirankaka getyongatachine, wa tye tokanchi Goyakalu genekanru getyongatachine ga wa yijnakotachine. Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa gewi yonatikaluru gimretachine, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigogne.

### **Payokgipre gapatjetachinkaka galuuka**

<sup>4</sup>Tyenwa Gwa kirukate.

Wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka Gasya gwachine chinanu.

Gimutkalunepgi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Waleya, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, ga wa payokgipre giwekikaluruneya, tuplapijere ginaple gwachine. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa Geso Kristoya gipgujtalewatachri poyagkakachri, muchinanu potu wugenetika wa gipnachinyegiya, tyechijne pogirene Gitsrukatpotu, wushinikjeru, wkaspukmukochiretjeru Waleko gigragaya. <sup>6</sup>Goyakalu, Ruru,

pogirewatyawaka gajene rixkakwu, ga wa sasertotene rixkakwu Wale chinanu. Walenupni goyaknuchi ga wa muchkonchi gwagognenatachri gike rixiniko mmikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>7</sup>Getanru. Kyachgapererumko rumunanu.

Pejnuruneygalepotunanuko getanru, ga wa yoglotjene koxa getanru.

Ga wa payinerumnunanuka psolchijneko gajene wamonuwatanna Wale chinanu.

Gigi. Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>8</sup>“Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano.”

Wane china wa Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, pejnuruko Girukotachri.

### **Klu chinanu yonatkalurni twu kiruka**

<sup>9</sup>Gitni, Gwano, gimolno, ga wa gimumatjerno wa salewakchiya ga wa pogirewatyawa kaya, ga wa kashnantakgognewluya Geso chinanu. Patmoknipreka chinikowaka nwanatini Goyakalu tokanu chinanu ga wa Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu.

<sup>10</sup>Gitsrukaachigogne Giwekikaluru nwinu. Notjimnesreta tsruplaji nyijnakota kowi pixka. Wane china, <sup>11</sup>“Wa petanrukaka kiruka pyonatanru. Ga wa pyokanatanro payokgipre gapatjetyachinyekaka:

Gigwiso, ga wa Smirna, ga wa Perkamo, ga wa Tiyatira, ga wa Sarti, ga wa Wilatelgi, ga wa Lawtise.”

### Yineru Wgene kaygawlu retika

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa nuprotaka netyaplu tye tokanchi nuynumsatjeru. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa nuprotakinitcha netlu payokgipre kori katalo gapi. Ga wa katalgapkaka ganikajite netyalu Yineru Wgene pixkalutu, gopwalu gitakachri, gishrikakjeputachri korimtay. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa gijiwu ga wa gijiwutsa gowegapixi klatalu pixka rixa, giwru klatalu pixka. Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka rixa. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa gijixi sintawo xirnachripro gatajiticaluru pixkalutu rixixita. Ga wa giplaji gixpotkaka gongima pixka rixaplagimata. <sup>16</sup>Payokgipre katagirkaka gwapotuklesretatemyotlu. Ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri gepragaspuru. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka rixa, muchkonu yochigatyachri.

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa gita getinitkalu gijixipta nyawnamtya gipnachri pixka. Giyagni Wale gitakamyogogotno potuklemyoteya. Wane chinno, <sup>18</sup>“Gi pikanu. Gitni wa muchichachri ga wa ralipreno. Ga wa giwekachri. Gipnachrinanno ga wa xani nuwekgogenata gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa waneyno gipukchi yoskekapre ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka yoskekapre. <sup>19</sup>Giyagni pyonatanru petanrukaka, ga wa wanerutkaka, ga wa wanepnute gwachrikakapa. <sup>20</sup>Wa giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi payokgipre katagiripirana, wa petinro npotuklesretatemyoya, ga wa payokgipre katalgapi kori, wa payokgipre katagirkaka, wannanwa Goyakalutowrene wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka chinanu. Ga wa payokgipre katalgapi wannanwa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka.

### Tokanchi wa Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu

**2** <sup>1</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre katagiri kashichachri potuklemyoya, wa payokgipre katalgapi kori ganikajite yapachri:

<sup>2</sup>Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pyaprewatinri ga wa pkashnantakgognere, ga wa pixa gi pumkata gakotletna muglene. Ga wa petumgana yokanatkalune chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna. Ga wa petna kayroklewaklerunni.

<sup>3</sup>Wa kashnantakgognekleryi, ga wa Gita giwaka chinanu pakotlewata. Gi wa pamanuta.

<sup>4</sup>Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Wa pkaspukatkalu muchinanu pushiniklewele. <sup>5</sup>Giyagni pushinkanpanru ginaka pujrukyana. Ga wa peshinikanutanutka. Muchinanu pkamrure pkamruretanutka. Wane pma mixkanu, pixa yegi nyanu. Ga wa nkoninyi pkatalotgapi twiyawakaya, pma menshinkanutanupa. <sup>6</sup>Seyni tye galikaka waneyyi, wa payegixlu wa Nikolaytane kamrure wa Gita koza gayegixanruni. <sup>7</sup>Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwiwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru giweekaklewatachri gagemuna gwachri. Walenwa Goyakalu gigletyawaka ganikajite gwachri.

### Tokanchi wa Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu

<sup>8</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa muchichachri ga wa ralipre, wa gipnachrinanni ga wa giwekachritka.

<sup>9</sup>Numatlu psalewnale ga wa pwamonnupoga, seyni ponikolyi. Numatkoxtu ma mupashiregnunna Goteyone chinachinwa ga wa gi wane rixa. Seyni Satanasyo ginkaklewawaklepji gajenni. <sup>10</sup>Gi pikanu psalewninripatka. Gixapni kamchi gitsrukate wa yoshmakikowaka rutakjixanungi pimringi, gyantaletikolupa. Pamolgogne salewnalu waneyapgi. Pupninpotunanuko poyagkakachripyi ga wa giweklu sagyeta nenekanyi.

<sup>11</sup>Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri gi gimtuko gepi chininri gipukchiya.

#### **Tokanchi wa Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu**

<sup>12</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Perkamo gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri gepraspuru waneyalutu.

<sup>13</sup>Numatlu pwiywaka, wa Satanasyo tuplapijere yegi. Ga wa ngiwaka pumreta. Gi wa pnutatlu nalixikolu, Gantipaklupotuko, nupgijatjeru poyagkakachri, wa gixa yegi giylatikaluru, wa Satanasyo giyawakaya.

<sup>14</sup>Seyni psotsotaji waneyno gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu waneyyi wane Walaami yimaklewe gomkagitachine. Wale yimaklu Walaka rutspetkakyapna Gisrayiliklopishane, wa nikyapluna yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa rapoklewatinripna. <sup>15</sup>Waneko pixka pixa. Waneyyi Nikolaytane

ginkaklewe gimretachine. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni penshinakanutano. Wane pma mixkanupa, giyanpotu napyegitanyi, ga wa nyagotanna nonama gwachri yoglolewapiyima.

<sup>17</sup>Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri neneka nikletanru mana yogimatkaluru. Ga wa nenekanru klatsotlejirpotu, ga wa sotluji yonatkaluru gerotu giwakchi satuna mumatanutu. Seyni yoptotachripjepa gimatanru.

#### **Tokanchi wa Tiyatiri gapatjetyachine chinanu**

<sup>18</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutowreru Tiyatira gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china Goyakalu Wgene, xirnachrimero pixka gixaygaletachri, ga wa sintawo gatajitaluru pixka gixjixitachri.

<sup>19</sup>Numatlu pkamrure ga wa pushiniklewe, ga wa palixlewe, ga wa pupxaklewe, ga wa pkashnantakgognewle, ga wa pkamrure, ga wa ralipre gixo potu muchichachri pnute.

<sup>20</sup>Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu wa suxo Gesawera wa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewtachro chinnachrowa puchi yimaklewleta ga wa tyokwitna nwayegrene, rapoklewatinripna ga wa nikyapluna wa yagluchisha geneekalurkaka. <sup>21</sup>Neneklo gogi tenshinakanutinripa. Gi taluka genshinikanreta tapoklewatinri. <sup>22</sup>Giyagni pajeko nuknokanro wala ga wa walayma gimopatlewatachine, tsru salewakchi yegi, ma menshinikanutkanupna kamrureyna. <sup>23</sup>Gipukchi nuylatinna twugenene. Ga

wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka gimatanu wa Gitni wa shinikanchi ga wa gaschi getjetachrino. Ga wa nenekangi satkakgi gi gixpoko kamrurewatyawaka. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa wane nchina, pimringi Tiyatira gwachingi ginnakokta tye ginkaklewlumigjeya, wa Satanasyo gitokpotu chinyawakna, mumatkangi. Wane nchingi, gi satuna kamrurchi nutakye gitangi wanepnute. <sup>25</sup>Seyni wa waneygi gixinri gimretanru napokinpotunanuko.

<sup>26</sup>Wa gaalirewatachri ga wa nkamrurkaka gimretachripa yoptukyawakpotunanuko, wale nutakanu payine chinanu.

<sup>27</sup>Kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna.

Kajpastono pixka rumlookona, <sup>28</sup>nixa yoptoretyawaklu Nuryegiya. Ga wa gonsagi nenekanru. <sup>29</sup>Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna gapatjetachinkaka.

#### **Tokanchi wa Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu**

**3** <sup>1</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutoweru Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu ga wa payokgipre katagirkaka waneyalutu. Numatlu pkamrure. Wa kgiwaki. Wa puwekinri, ga wa gipnachrinatkayi.

<sup>2</sup>Puyokanutka, ga wa gixetachrikaka pmuchkotanu wa galuka gipnaletachrikakanatka. Gi rixanu gi nukshiklu pkamrure poyagkakikolu Noyakalute getanu.

<sup>3</sup>Giyagni pushinkapanru pyoptotanrukaka ga wa pyijnakotanrukaka ga wa pumretanru. Ga wa penshikanutanu. Giyagni

pma muyookanupa, kachowguru pixka nixa gapyegletanyi. Gi pumata gipapko napyegitanyi.

<sup>4</sup>Seyni Sarti pimrine waneyyi, wa gimkalna mpuchotkane. Ga wa Gitayma yananna klatalu mkachri gitakachine, gi rixanu rumuknunina. <sup>5</sup>Gaalirewatachri klatalu mkachri makatkalurupni. Ga wa giweklu kirukateya gi nsheygiwakinri. Ga wa Nuru getanu nupgujtagiwakatananyi, ga wa Nurutowrene getanu. <sup>6</sup>Wa kajnakopnalulu yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

#### **Tokanchi wa Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu**

<sup>7</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru Goyakalutoweru Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa kpashiri, wa galikakpotu, wa Tawi yoskekapre waneyalutu, wa kotpukachri ga wa gi satuna gishyatlu, ga wa gishyatachri ga wa gi satuna kotpuklu.

<sup>8</sup>Numatlu pkamrurkaka. Petanu. Nenekyi kotpuukaluru gipgyapto pixa getanu. Gike gimkata gishyaletlu. Gi rixanu waneyyi ptsotsotaji pmuchkonu. Ga wa pumretlu ntokanu. Ga wa gi pnutatlu ngiwaka. <sup>9</sup>Giyagni pimrine Satanasyo ginkaklewaklepji gajene wa Goteyo chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna, seyni rayroklewashatna, wane nixkakanna: runinripna ga wa pujixistsi yoptsojitinripna. Ga wa rumananruna nushinikyayi. <sup>10</sup>Gi rixanu pumretlu ntokanu nkashnantakgognewlepirana, Gita koxa gimretanyi gyantaletikolgognekplupa, wa psolchijne gajeneko yegi ginachripatka, yantaletikolupna psolchijneko gajene. Giyampotu nunanu.

<sup>11</sup>Pumretanru waneyyi pixinri. Gi satuna gwinyi psagyetapa. <sup>12</sup>Wa

gaalirewatachri  
kpushiwakpotugrukostsigi nixkakanru  
Noyakalutepjiya. Gi wa maleka  
rushpakanutka. Ga wa Noyakalute  
giwaka nyonatanru, ga wa Noyakalute  
pokchi giwaka. Walenwa gerotu  
Gerosale, tengogne Noyakaluteyegiya  
gijrukyachripa. Ga wa ngiwaka gerotu  
nyonatanru. <sup>13</sup>Wa kajnakopnalu  
yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru  
chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

**Tokanchi wa Lawtisi  
gapatjetyachine chinanu**

<sup>14</sup>“Wane pixa yonyegletanru  
Goyakalutowreru Lawtisi  
gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa Wane  
gixkalurupa, wa gipgjetalewatachri  
poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotu, wa  
Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka  
yinuwakjixachri.

<sup>15</sup>Numatlu pkamrurkaka, gi wa  
kachikleryi, gi koxa gemeryi.  
Nalukmaklu kachikleru pixinri waka  
gemeru. <sup>16</sup>Giyagni gi rixanu psotsotaji  
gemeryi. Gi wa gemyi. Gi koxa  
kachikleryi. Giyagni nonama  
naplityi. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu wane pchina,  
‘Ponikolno. Nponikowatatka. Gike  
nmatyaya.’ Ga wa gi pumatnawa  
salewnachriyi, ga wa  
getwamonutkaluryi, ga wa  
kwamonuryi, ga wa maygaletyi, ga  
wa mamkatyi. <sup>18</sup>Nuykotyi Gita yegi  
pagjitinro kori xirnachri gatajitaluru  
ponikowatinripa, klatalu mkachri  
pmakatko ma mupgijewnitipa  
pmamkatinri patewle. Ga wa  
ygalchipinre pagjitanu  
psagaygaletinripa. Petinripa.

<sup>19</sup>Gita chigetjetna pejnuruneko  
nalukanune, ga wa nsaletanna.  
Giyagni pmuchkowatanu ga wa  
penshinikanutanu. <sup>20</sup>Gita gipgyapto

nwa. Nuylaylagipgyaptoteta. Satu  
jeminri ntokanu ga wa  
kotpukgipgyaptotetini,  
njiglokyegitanru wale. Nnikanu  
waleyma ga wa wale Gitayma.

<sup>21</sup>Gaalirewatachri nenekanu wa  
ntuplapijere ruxiplatanno, wa Gita  
gaalirewatanri pixka ga wa Nuru  
tuplapijere nuxiplatlu Nuru. <sup>22</sup>Wa  
kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa  
Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa  
gapatjetachinkaka.”

**Kaygawlu getikaluru wa pogirchi  
tuplapije tengogne gajeru**

**4** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute netatka wa tengogne  
gitpukgipgyaptoteta. Ga wa  
muchinanu plaschi kowi pixkagimalutu  
nyijnakotanru. Gita ruynumsata. Wane  
china, “Gewi teno punanu. Ga wa  
nekakgitanyi wa wanepnute gimkata  
ginretachrikaka.”

<sup>2</sup>Waneklu Giwekikaluru jiglokno. Wale  
chinanu netlu pogirchi tuplapijere  
tengogne gwachri. Ga wa tuplapije rawa  
tuplanatachri. <sup>3</sup>Wa tuplanatachri getikolu  
gaspe sotlejiru pixka ga wa sartiyo  
klatalasotlejiru pixka. Ga wa kshi tuplapije  
sajrukachro, gesmeralta katwergalu  
polersotlejiru pixka getikolu. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa  
tuplapije sajruka gepmole gepkoxamkoje  
tuplapijkaka. Ga wa tuplapijkaka  
tuplatna gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrone  
klatalu mkachri gitakachine. Ga wa  
gijiwna waneyna kori sagyeta. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa  
pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya rawrakle  
ga wa plaschigimkaka, ga wa rutlogle. Ga  
wa payokgipre katalo yochpikjetkaluro  
xirnachri tuplapije ginaple. Wannanwa  
payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu.  
<sup>6</sup>Ga wa tuplapije ginaple waneru tsru  
wenu potu witryo pixkalutu. Katwergalu  
pixkalutni.

Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji ga wa  
tuplapije sajrukke wanena

gepkoxamkoje gepkoxamkoje  
giwekachine, gixo potu ygalchi  
waneyalune gistasreta ga wa  
gitjimnesretna.

#### Tengogne gajene gimalwure

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa muchinanu giwekachri, tsru  
mgenoklu pixka gixachrini. Ga wa gepi  
rixinri giwekachri waka wgene  
pixkalutni. Ga wa mapa rixinri  
giwekachri, yinerugoji pixka  
waneyalutu. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje  
rixinri giwekachri walenwa tsru  
klatatalu galnachri pixkalutu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa  
gepkoxamkoje giwekachri satkaka  
waneya patsrujiremeji. Gixo potu  
ygalchi waneyna psolumtako ga wa  
gimejimpuko. Ga wa psolgogeto  
psolyechnoko gi rapnanu wane  
chinretna:

Kpashiri, kpashiri, kpashiri  
Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu,  
pejnuruk Girukotachri,  
wa muchikawluru ga wa  
wanerutu ga wa ginachripa.

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,  
wa giwekoggenatachri gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatu rumalwutna  
giwekachine, ga wa kagwakpiratluna,  
ga wa poyagnutluna. <sup>10</sup>Waneklu wa  
gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji  
rapokna wa tuplapije tuplatachri  
getanu. Yoptsojityegitluna wa  
giwekoggenatachri gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatu. Ruknoklona sagyetna  
tuplapije ginaple. Wane chinna:

<sup>11</sup> Pumuknuni, Wutsrukate  
Woyakalute,  
pyoptotyalu goyaknuchi ga wa  
kagwakpiiru, ga wa giyaklu  
gi rixanu ptowrunanuka  
puyakota.  
Ga wa pushinikyawaka chinanu  
wanetkalu ga wa  
giyakotkalurutkani.

#### Kiruka payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa tuplapije tuplatachri  
potuklemyo netyalo kirukpoyi,  
gitoko yonatickaluro ga wa totji  
yonatickaluro. Ga wa payokgipre gipre  
kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa  
netlu Goyakalutoweru gichkolu  
gichkoplaji wane china sapletachri,  
“¿Katni wa gimuknu kopralatyaplo  
kirukpoyi, ga wa kotpuka gipretyaplo?”  
<sup>3</sup>Ga wa gike gimkatlu, gi wa tengogne  
gajeruko, gi wa chiji gajeruko, gi wa  
chiji gitokote gajeruko. Gike gimkata  
kopraaletlo kirukpoyi. Gi koxa rumkata  
getletlona. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa nchiyampotuta, gi  
rixanu gike gikshiika rumuknu  
kopralatyaplo kirukpoyi ga wa retyaplo.  
<sup>5</sup>Ga wa satu wa tsru wane chinno, “Gi  
pchiyaganu. Petanu. Rakagloklewata  
tsru mgenoklu Gotaklopishaneru,  
Tawitski. Wale gakagloklewata  
kotpukyaplo kiruka ga wa payokgipre  
tupre kgimaxikoleroymananuko.”

#### Gowega Wgene gakagloklewatinri

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji, ga  
wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine  
ganikajite ga wa tsrune ganikajite,  
netyalu gowega Wgenni tunwanatachri  
giylatkaluru pixka, payokgipregwalutu,  
ga wa payokgipreygalerutu.  
Payokgipreygalenwa payokgipre  
giwekikalurune Goyakalunu  
psolchijneko yokanatickalune. <sup>7</sup>Gowega  
Wgene wane ya. Wa tuplapije  
tuplatachri potuklemyo yoptotyalo  
kirukapoyi. <sup>8</sup>Giyagni kiruka  
yoptotinitka, wa gepkoxamkoje  
giwekachine, ga wa gepimole  
gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna  
gowega Wgene getanu. Satkaka waneya  
gitlotsatkaluro, ga wa koripro katseplu  
pgamlupagiri. Walenwa kpashirine

gagjigognerkaka. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa shikaletluna gerotu shikalchi. Wane chinna:

Pumuknuni kiruka pyoptotinri  
ga wa pkotpukyaplu tupre  
kgimaxikolero.

Gi rixanu giylatkaluryi ga wa  
pugragaya

pupekotanna yine Goyakalu  
chinanu,

panerumnunanukaya, ga wa  
patokanumnunanuka

yanumatyachineyegiya,  
ga wa payinerumnunanukaya,  
ga wa pachijne  
gajenemnunanukaya.

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa Goyakalu getanu  
pogirchine ga wa sasertotene  
pixkakna.

Ga wa chiji pogirewatinna.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni netatka. Ga wa gixolune  
Goyakalutowrerunaplaji njema,  
tuplapije sajrukachine, ga wa  
giwekachine ga wa tsrune. Ga wa wane  
pejnuna gixolune potu ga wa gixo  
waragka waragkane, <sup>12</sup>gichkoplaji wane  
chinachine:

Rumuknuni gowega Wgene  
giylatkaluru

yoptotyaplu giyaklu ga wa  
ponikowlu,

ga wa gimatkalchi, ga wa  
muchkonchi,

ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa  
gimalwuru,

ga wa galixkowlu.

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru  
tengogne gajeru ga wa chiji gajeru, ga  
wa chiji gitokote gajeru, ga wa tsru  
wenumta gwachine, ga wa pejnuruko  
wane gajerkaka, nyijnako wane  
chinreta:

Pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,

Ga wa gowega Wgene

waneyapa gimalwuru ga wa  
kagwakpiiru,

ga wa goyaknuchi, ga wa  
muchkonchi,  
rixgognenatanu gike rixiniko  
mnikawnakatu.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine  
wane china, “Wane gixkalurupa.”

Ga wa tsrune chiji rapokna ga wa  
yoptsojityegitluna.

#### **Muchinanu gipre: Kawalyo gogo tuplatachri gagagloklewatachri**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa netlu gowega Wgene  
kotpukgipretyawaklo muchinanu  
gipre wa payokgipre gipre  
kgimaxikolero. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje  
giwekachine satute nyijnakoplajita  
rutlogle pixka chinachri, <sup>2</sup>“Punanu.”

Giyagni netatka. Ga wa netlo kawalyo  
klatalo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri  
waneylu kashritwa. Ga wa sagyeta  
reneeka. Giyagni rushpaka  
gagagloklewatachri  
rakagloklewatinripa.

#### **Gepi rixinri gipre**

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa gepi rixinri gipre  
kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu  
gepi rixinri giwekachine wane  
chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>4</sup>Tushpakatnaka sato kawalyo serolo.  
Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri geneeka  
rawyaplu chijiya kigle gwashlu,  
ruylakakinripna. Ga wa wale geneeka  
yoglolowapi gitsruka.

#### **Mapa rixinri gipre**

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa mapa rixinri gipre  
kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu  
mapa rixinri giwekachine wane  
chinachri, “Punanu.”

Ga wa netlo ksajiro kawalyo. Ga wa  
wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu yantapi  
gimyoya. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa nyijnakotlu plaschi  
pixkalutu wa giwekachine ganikajiteya  
wane chinachri, “Satu masu trikoji



paproji wenroloto chinanu, ga wa mapa masu triko pixkalutuji paproji wenroloto chinanu. Ga wa goliwangi ga wa winga gi pumtukanu.”

### Gipnalu

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnaktokanutlu gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”

<sup>8</sup>Giyagni netatka. Ga wa pwalolo kawalyo wanetka. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri Gipnalu giwaka waneyalutu. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka gomkagitlu. Ga wa wanna gitaaka satupje gepkoxamkojete chiji gajene chinanu, yoglolewapiyma ruylalewatinripna, ga wa nachluyuma, ga wa gipnaluyuma, ga wa kmatsuruneyma, chiji gajene.

### Pamyo rixinri gipre:

#### Giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa pamyo rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, yochpikikowakakwa rapukote netyana giwekikalurune wannanu wa giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu, ga wa rupgujtalewlena chinanu, giylatkalunni. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi kphashiri ga wa galikakpotu, ðgiklunanu gi puklukanuwnayegjixawana psolchijneko gajene, ga wa gi papnuyegitawalu wugraga?”

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa satkaka geneeka klatalu gowukalu mkachri. Wane chinkana wa rapnanutanunnachi pshinitsonu pejnuruneko rixinripna rixje Geso wayegrene ga wa gimolenna wanna pixka gixa giylaletkalunepa.

### Patsrujire rixinri gipre: Psolchijneko komyeeka

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa patsrujire rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, netatka. Ga

wa wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa tkachi ksaji rixa kawshistugalu mkachri kapixiru pixka. Ga wa psoluko ksuru granchi pixka rixa. <sup>13</sup>Tengogne gwachro katagirkaka chiji gijruka, gikera tujirsagitini pixka totsotsagi, tsru kannipgyalu komyekshegitinro pixka. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa tengogne gixrikamatka kirukpoyi pixka poyitkoklunu. Ga wa pejnuruko magka ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklukaka rawyawaka rajrikika.

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa tyechijne pogirewatyachine, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa ksolaloterune, ga wa ponikolune, ga wa gichkolune, ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrechine, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachine, gitawakapna ga wa tsru sotlu magka gajeru yogimatnawana. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wane chinruna wa magkakaka ga wa tsru sotlu, “Pujrukanu wixa gogo. Pyogimatanwu pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachrigojiya, ga wa gowega Wgene jgekanuya. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu rapokatka jgekanu tsrugogne. Ga wa ðkata gimkata tunwaleta?”

### Satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxikoletkalune

**7** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute netna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, gepkoxamkoje chijisretate tunwanatachine, wa gepkoxamkoje chijisretate giyakannipgyatyachri gimretachine, ma majpopokannipgyatinitipa chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa satu gagemuneyigiko. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru netatnaka, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gipgujewniyachri. Goyakalu giwekachri gimaxikole gipre waneyalutu. Gichkoplaji china sapletna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, geneekalune wa chiji rumtukyapna ga wa tsru wenu. Wane china sapleta, <sup>3</sup>“Gi gimtukanru chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi

wa gaggmunkakako,  
wumaxikoletinpokutna Woyakalute  
wayegrene gijrotayna.”

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa njemlu gi pejnu  
gimaxikoletkalune: satu pacha  
gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje  
waragkane gimaxikoletkalune  
panerumnunanuka Gisrayiliklopishane.

<sup>5</sup>Gotaklopishanerune pamole gepi  
waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.  
Ga wa Roweklopishanerune pamole  
gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Kateklopishanerune pamole  
gepi waragkane.

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa Gaseriklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Neptaliklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Manaseklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane.

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa Simoklopishanerune pamole  
gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Rewiklopishanerune pamole  
gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gisachaklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane.

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa Sapolonoklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Gosiklopishanerune pamole  
gepi waragkane.

Ga wa Migamiklopishanerune  
pamole gepi waragkane  
gimaxikoletkalune.

**Gixolune potu yine klatalu mkachri  
gitakachine**

<sup>9</sup>Wanepnute netatka. Wanena  
gixolune potu yine, gike mumkata  
yantaletanune, pachijne  
gajenemnunanukaya, ga wa  
panerumnunanukaya, ga wa  
payinemnunanukaya, ga wa  
patokanumnunanuka  
yanumatyachineya, pogirchi tuplapijere  
ginaple ga wa gowega Wgene getanu

tunwatachine. Klatalu mkachri  
gopowalu gitakachine. Ga wa kasureru  
waneyna gimyoyna. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa  
gichkoplaji china sapletna:

Woyakalutenni gognetaklewlw  
wa pogirchi tuplapijere  
tuplatachri,  
ga wa gowega Wgenenni.

<sup>11</sup>Giyagni tuplapije ga wa tsrune ga  
wa giwekachine sajruka tunwaletna  
pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrene.

Tuplapije ginaple chiji  
gapokjiwutachinni. Ga wa  
yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane  
chinna:

“Wane gixkalurupa.

<sup>12</sup>Goyakalunupni gimalwuru,

ga wa goyaknuchi,

ga wa gimatkalchi,

ga wa poyagnutikolu,

ga wa kagwakpiiru,

ga wa giyaklu,

ga wa muchkonchi rixgogenatanu  
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

Wane gixkalurupa.”

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa rugita satu wanna tsrune. Wane  
chinno, “Wa nyi klatalu mkachri  
gopowalu gitakachine ¿gi gixachinni ga  
wa ginaka ruyakatyana?”

<sup>14</sup>Giyagni wane nchinru, “Nutsrukate,  
pixa gimata.”

Wane chinno, “Nyinwa tsru  
salewakchi giyakatyachinni. Ga wa  
ropowalutna rerkana ga wa klata  
rixkakluna gowega Wgenegragaya.

<sup>15</sup>Wale chinanu Goyakalu tuplapijere  
ginaple rawna.

Yonogyegitluna gogi ga wa

goyechno

kpashiwakategrukoya.

Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere

tuplatachri gipjiya gishyatna.

<sup>16</sup>Gi nachpatkana.

Gi ronunnagatewanutkana.

Ga wa tkachi gi gapyegitanutkana,

ga wa giketsotaaji gemeruko.  
<sup>17</sup> Gi rixanu gowega Wgene  
 wa pogirchi tuplapijere  
 ganikajiteswaji gwachri  
 girukotanna.

Gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka  
 giwegatachrigonu yegi  
 kosekana.

Ga wa Goyakalu sheyiygaletanna  
 pejnuruko ktechgaya.”

#### Payokgipre rixinri gipre

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa payokgipre rixinri gipre  
 kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka,  
 gowukshinina pochkepotlu tengogne.

<sup>2</sup>Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene neta,  
 Goyakalu ginaple tunwatachine.  
 Payokgipre kowi geneekalune.

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gina.  
 Yochpikikowakakwasti tunwata.  
 Pgamlupagiri yochpikgapi kori  
 kamrutikaluru waneylu. Ga wa gixo  
 pgamlupagiri reneeka, pejnuruneko  
 kpashirine gagjigognereyema rutakyaplu  
 wa korikwa yochpikikowakakwaya  
 pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa  
 pgamlu pagiripgya gatskota kpashirine  
 gagjigognereyema  
 Goyakalutowrerumyoya Goyakalu  
 getanu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa gitowrerupgamlupagiri  
 yochpikgapi rawa. Ga wa tsepotlu  
 xirnachrimero yochpikikowakakwaya.  
 Ga wa chiji ruknoklu. Giyagni  
 wanetkalu rutlogle, ga wa plaschi  
 gimkaka, ga wa rawrakle, ga wa  
 giyolikchijru.

#### Payokgipre kowi waneyalune

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa payokgipre gitowrerune, wa  
 payokgipre kowi waneyalune  
 galpookowletachine.

#### Muchinanu kowi

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa muchinanu gitowreru  
 kowitatka. Ga wa wanetkalu giwruji ga

wa xirnachri, granchi kojetachri. Chiji  
 giknookalurni. Satupje mapate chiji ga  
 wa satupje mapate gagmuna galga. Ga  
 wa pejurniko kshanni polerni galgana.

#### Gepi rixinri kowi

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa gepi rixinri gitowreru kowita.  
 Ga wa tsru magka pixkalutu xirnachri  
 galgachri, tsru wenu ruknooka. Ga wa  
 tsru wenu mapate granchi rixatka. <sup>9</sup>Ga  
 wa satupje mapate giyakotkalune tsru  
 wenu gajene giwekachine gipnana. Ga  
 wa satupje mapate kanawakaka  
 gimtuuka.

#### Mapa rixinri kowi

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru mapa  
 rixinri kowita. Ga wa tengogne tujrukya  
 tsro katagiri xirnachri katalo pixka.  
 Giyagni satupje mapate wenkaka tapoka,  
 ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaka tapoka.  
<sup>11</sup>Ga wa katagiri giwaka wane chinka  
 kapsagalu kshana. Ga wa satupje mapate  
 gonkaka kapsagalu kshana pixka rixatka.  
 Giyagni gixo yinerni gipnana gonu  
 chinanu gi rixanu kapsagalutkani.

#### Gepkoxamkoje rixinri kowi

<sup>12</sup>Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri  
 gitowreru kowita. Ga wa rumtuuka  
 satupje mapate tkachi, ga wa satupje  
 mapate ksuru, ga wa satupje mapate  
 katagirkaka. Giyagni satupje mapate  
 tyekaka ruchpokinripa. Ga wa satupje  
 mapate gogi gi pokamlata. Ga wa  
 goyecho waneke pixka rixa.

#### iGi waneni! wa ginachripa chinanu

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa netatka. Ga wa nyijnakotlu  
 tsru klatatalu tengogne ganikajite  
 galnachri gichkoplaji wane chinachri,  
 “iGi waneni, gi waneni, gi waneni  
 tyechijne gwachine pimri kowigimkaka  
 chinanu wa mapa gitowrene  
 kowitachinpatkagima!”

### Pamyo rixinri kowi

**9**<sup>1</sup>Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa netlo sato katagiri tengogne gijrukyachro. Chiji gapokachro. Ga wa gopnalutskata potu yoskekapre geneekaluru. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa kotpuklu gitskatpotupna. Gopnalu ratskopgyatya, xirnachripropgya pixka. Ga wa tkachi ga wa kawlennipgyalu mapshaga rixka gopnalu giyakatyachrinnipgyaya. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gipgya rushpakyaana tsetsene. Chiji rapokna. Geklo pixka rumkata gixletatka tsetse. Geklo kachingate pixka reneeka. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa tsetsene wane chinkalune ma mumtukyapluna kshana chiji gajeru, gi wa girukokta poleruko, gi wa girukokta gagmunako, seyini yinepje wa Goyakalu gimaxikle gijrotayna waneyamigjenepje. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa tsetsene geneeka ma muylatyapna yine seyini pamyo ksuru saletpotutkona yine. Ga wa wanna saletlewe geklo saletlewe pixka wa yineru tashkatini pixka. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa walegognekakapa rujga gipnaletanunna yinepni, ga wa gi rukshikanruna. Ga wa raluka potu gipnaletannimkana. Ga wa rasukininna gipnalu.

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletna tsetskaka. Kawalyo pixka rixna, giylalu galpokyegitachine. Ga wa gijiwna waneyna sagyeta pixkaluto, kori pixkaluto. Ga wa gigojna yingoji pixka. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa kajiwutsalune suxojiwutsa pixka. Ga wa giygina tsru mgenokluygi pixka. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa waneyna rustatlena yowuma gistatlechishpata pixka. Ga wa gimejna pogimnu chiji yapachro kawalyo kosetanro gima pixka rixmejitna wa giylalu yegi gasukyegimtachine pixka. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa waneyna ginshina, geklonshi pixka, ga wa gisruna. Ga wa ginshina rawa

muchkonna yine rumtukyapna pamyo ksuru. <sup>11</sup>Kpogirna. Towrechri gitsrukate gitskata potu gajeru walenwa pogirna. Ga wa wale giwakni Gewreyone tokanuya Gawato. Ga wa Kriyko tokanuya Gapolyo.

<sup>12</sup>Wa muchinanu wamonchi giknogatka. Wanewalu gepi wamonchi wanepnute.

### Patsrujire rixinri kowi

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru patsrujire rixinri kowita. Ga wa nyijnakotlu satu plaschi wa gepkoxamkoje gwacha yegi giyakatyachri, wa korikwa yopchikikowakwa gwagwachatachri yegi giyakatyachri Goyakalu getanu.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa wane chinru wa patsrujire rixinri gitowreru kowi waneyalutu, “Pkaspukanna wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa gostukalune tsru Geyoprare Gapga.”

<sup>15</sup>Giyagni kaspuukatkana wa gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa galpokotkalune gipapko ga wa gogi ga wa ksuru ga wa walapu chinanu wa satupje mapate yine ruylatinripna. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wane pejnuna solalone kawalyo yapachine: Gepi kata wa pamole waragka kata pamole waragka. Nyijnakotlu gi pejnuna.

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa wane nixa getletna kawalyone kaygawluya, ga wa wanna gogo tuplatachine. Waneyna gistatlechishpata xirnachri pixkalutu ga wa ksajsernuru ga wa gasogre pixkalutu. Ga wa kawalyonejiwu tsru mgenoklujiwu pixka rixa. Ga wa tonama rushpakya xirnachrimero ga wa kapgyalu ga wa gasogre. <sup>18</sup>Tye mapa tsru salewakchikaka kamakatna satupje mapate yinni. Wa xirnachriya ga wa kapgyaluya, ga wa gasogreya, wannanama gishpakychriya. <sup>19</sup>Gi rixanu kawalyone muchkonu ginamna

rawa, ga wa ginshina rawa. Gi rixanu ginshina gimnu pixka rixa kajiwuru. Waley a rumtuklewatyana.

#### Menshinikanutkane

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa gixetachine yine tyekaka tsru salewakchiya mupnikatu, gi koxa renshinikanutna wa gimyona kamrurnaya, ma yoptsojityegityanupluna kamchikaka ga wa yagluchishkaka. Walenwa kori ga wa sroschi, ga wa sintawo, ga wa sotlu, ga wa gagmuna kamrutikaluru yagluchisha. Walekaka gi gimkata getleta. Gi rumkata yijnakleta. Gi rumkata yanreta. <sup>21</sup>Gi koxa renshinikaneyegitluna ruylalewlana, gi wa kagonchiwleynako, gi wa rapoklewleynako, gi wa gichowguynako.

#### Mturo kirukpoyi

**10** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutoweru neta, tengogne gijrukyachri. Kyachgapererumko sapowakamtachri. Ga wa kshitpo gijiwu gogo gwa. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka gixa. Ga wa gijixi xirnachristsigi pixka rixa. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa gimyo mturo kirukpoyi kopralkaluro waneylu. Ga wa potuklejixi tsruwenu rutaka. Ga wa kegnjetixi chiji rutaka. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gichkoplaji saple rixa, wa tsru mgenoklu gigrutini pixka. Ga wa wale saplewatini, payokgipre rutlogle gimkaka yanumatatka. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa payokgipre rutlogle yanumatinitka nyonatmakatkalu. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi njema, wane nchinjeru, “Pushyapotutanru wa payokgipre rutlogle chinyawaka. Gi wa pyonatanru.”

<sup>5</sup>Giyagni wa Goyakalutoweru, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji neta tunwaletanru, teno yotunomyota potuklemyo. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko

mnikawnakatu kawchinanu china. Tengogne ga wa tengogne gajerakaka giyakotachri, ga wa chiji ga wa chiji gajerakaka giyakotachri, ga wa tsru wenu ga wa tsru wenu gajerakaka koxa giyakotachri Wale kawchinanu wane china wa maleshaplu gogi. <sup>7</sup>Seyni wa Goyakalutoweru payokgipre rixinri kowikle gimaklu, wa kowitinpatka, poyagakpotutikalpatka Goyakalu giyogimatanru, chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wayegrene runkakyawaka, wa tokanu geneklewatachine.

#### Gwa niklo mturo kirukpoyi

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi nyijnakotanru, numepe ginyumsaletjeru. Wane china, “Gajewa. Pyoptotapanro wa kiruka kopralkaluro, wa Goyakalutowerumyo gwachro, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji tunwatachri.”

<sup>9</sup>Giyagni towrechri yegi nyatka. Wane nchinru, “Mturo kirukpoyi penekanno.”

Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyoptotanro ga wa pnikanro. Ga wa tkapsatnanwakatanyi, seyini punama pochwaa rixnamatanyi wrolga pixka.”

<sup>10</sup>Giyagni towrechimyoya nyoptotlo mturo kirukpoyi. Ga wa nniklo. Giyagni nonama pochwaa rixa wrolga pixka. Wa nnikinitkalu, kapsananwakataa nixa.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa wane chinnona, “Goyakalu tokanu pumkata geneklewletatnaka gixolune yinepirana, ga wa payinepirana, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachinepirana, ga wa pogirchinepirana.”

#### Towutkaluru wa kpushiwakpotugruko yantatinripa

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa neneeka yantapije kanojerchi pixkalutu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Pyantatanru

kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ga wa wane yoptsojityachine. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa kpashiwakpotuputu maleka gajeru petashatanu. Gi wa pyantatanru. Gi rixanu payine geneekalurni. Ga wa gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru kpashiwaka pokchi rakatokanna.

### Wa gepi gipgujtalebatachine

<sup>3</sup>“Ga wa gepi nupgujtatjene nutakanu. Ga wa satu waragka gepi pacha patsrujiremolgogne tokanchi reneklewatanna, kawshistugalu mkachri gitakachine.”

<sup>4</sup>Wannanwa gepi goliwamuna ga wa gepi katalgapi, tye psolchijneko Gitsrukate getanu tunwatachrikaka. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletinipna, xirnachrimero gishpaknamatanna ga wa kamnixjene ruylatanu. Ga wa satu galuka gimtukletinipna, rumkata wane gixa giylaletkota. <sup>6</sup>Wanna gitaaka rushyatapluna tengogne, gina ma mixinitipa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatinrinagogne. Ga wa rutaakana gonu chinanu, kashrijetyapluna gonu granchi rixinripa. Ga wa rutaakana chiji rumtukinripna pejnuruko tsru salewakchiya gi pejnu katananukta ralukyawakna.

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa rali gipgujtalebawetinitkana, kmatsuru wa gitskata potu gishpakyachri wannayma ruylakakanu. Ga wa raalixanunna, ga wa ruylatanunna. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa gimanepnina tsru potu pokchi gatnugapote rawanna. Tye tsru pokchinwa shinikanchiya Sotoma ga wa Gigopto chinkaluru. Wane koxa Rutsrukata koroshishkita gitakikowaka. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa pimrine yine, ga wa panerune, ga wa patokanu yanumatyachine, ga wa payine getmanetanna mapgogne ganikaji. Gi wa ruchi kapnatkomanetanna. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa

tyechijne gwachine gimuwyegetanna, ga wa meyiwatanna, ga wa genekashlukaka yokanyegkakanna. Gi rixanu wanna nyi gepi gipgujtalebatachine saletpotutanna tyechijne gwachine.

<sup>11</sup>Mapgogne ganikajgogne chininri giknoginitka, giweklunnipgya Goyakalu giyakatyachri jiglokna. Ga wa tunwatna. Ga wa tsru piklu rixna wa getachine. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa yijnakotluna gichkotokanuru tengogne giyakatyachri. Wane chinna, “Gewi gatskotanu.”

Ga wa tengogne ratskotatkana kyachgapererumkoya. Ga wa kamnixjenna getna.

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa walepapko wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa satupje pamolete tsru potu pokchi yawnana. Ga wa rupnanna giyolikchijruya wane pejnunga: payokgipre waragka yinni. Ga wa gixetachinni pikpotutana. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru.

<sup>14</sup>Gepi chininri wamonchi giknogatka. Mapa chininri wamonchi giyampotu gapokanu.

### Payokgipre rixinri kowi

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa tengogne gichkolu plaschi wane, wane chinachri:

Tyechijne pogirewatyawaka  
Wutsrukatenutkani ga wa  
Kristolutenutkani.

Ga wa Wale pogirewoggenatanu  
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>16</sup>Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune Goyakalu getanu tuplapijerkakna tuplatachine chiji yonogjiwutna. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna:

<sup>17</sup>Wpoyagnutyi, Wutsrukate  
Goyakalu,

pejnuruko Girukotachri,  
wa wanerutu ga wa muchikawluru,  
gi rixanu pwatkalu tsru potu  
puyaklewe  
ga wa pogirewatatka.

<sup>18</sup> Ga wa payine jigekanuwata.  
Ga wa pjigekanu gapokatka.

Ga wa gipnachine  
gitakyagokikolpapak gapoka  
gapnuru renekikolupna  
pwayegrene ga wa ptokanu  
geneklewatachine  
ga wa kphashirine, ga wa pgiwaka  
pikachine, mturune ga wa tsrone.  
Ga wa rumtukikolupna tyechijne  
gimtukachine.

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa tengogne kphasiwakpotugruko  
Goyakalunu kotpuuka. Ga wa tetka  
rupiratanru tokanchi gwanropaji  
kphasiwakpotugruko Walenu  
gwachropaji. Ga wa waneru rawrakte, ga  
wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rutlogle, ga  
wa giyolikchijru, ga wa tsru potu  
giwrujkaka.

Wa suxo ga wa gimnu gitsruka

**12** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa tsru getkaluru  
gipgujewna tengogneya, suxo  
tkachi makatachro. Ga wa ksuru tojixi  
rapukote rawa. Ga wa tojiwu twa sagyeta  
pamole gepi katagiri gwanro. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa  
kamshiro. Tsaplewjeta tochinoya. Ga wa  
chinowatatka tushpakawgenetinripa. <sup>3</sup>Ga  
wa satu getkaluru gipgujewna  
tengogneya. Ga wa wanetkalu serolu  
gimnu gitsruka. Waneylu payokgiprejiwu,  
ga wa pamolegwalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka  
waneru payokgipre pogirchi  
sagyetatka. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa ginshi kosetyalu  
satupje mapate katagirkaka tengogne  
gajerakaka. Tyechijne ruknooka. Ga wa  
gimnu gitsruka wa suxo  
gishpakawgenetachropatka getanu  
tunwata nikawgenetyaplo wa  
rushpakinipa. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa wala

tushpakawgeneta. Jejni. Wa Wale  
payinemnunanuka girukotachri  
kanojerchi yowumajeya. Ga wa  
rushatkapkatka Toturu. Goyakalu yegi ga  
wa tuplapijere yegi rutaaka. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa suxo  
yineru mwiyawakanu tya gasukleta.  
Wane waneylo twiyawaka, Goyakalu  
galpokotyawaka. Wane toglutikolupa  
satu waragka gepi pacha  
patsrujirmolegogne.

Mikili tengogne giknokyalu gimnu  
gitsruka

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa tsru giylalutkani tengogneya.  
Mikili ga wa waleymalune  
Goyakalutowrene yagotlu gimnu  
gitsruka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka ga wa  
waleymalune gitowrene yagotlewata.

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa gi rumkatlewatna. Ga wa  
wanepnute maleshayatkana  
rawyawakakna tengogneya <sup>9</sup>Ga wa  
ruknooka tsru potu gimnu gitsruka wa  
kapokotu gimnu, wa kamchi gitsrukate  
chinkaluru, ga wa Satanasyo. Walenwa  
psolchijneko gwachine yokwitachri.  
Ruknooka. Tyechijne rapoka. Ga wa  
gitowrene waleymananuko giknooka.

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa gichkopljiru tengogne  
nyijnakotya, wane chinachri:

Xawakni wanetkalu  
gognewatikaluru ga wa giyaklu,  
ga wa Woyakalute  
pogirewatyawaka,  
ga wa Kristote girukotyawaka.  
Gi rixanu giknookalurunatkani  
wumolene jigyegitachri.  
Gogi, goyecho jigyegitna  
Goyakaluyegiya.

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa wanna gaalixlu jigyegitjerna  
gowega Wgenegragaya,  
Ga wa rupgultalewlenu tokanuya.  
Ga wa gi chipetgiwekletna  
rupninpotunanukna.

<sup>12</sup> Wale chinanu gimuwatanu tengogne  
ga wa tengogne gwachingi.

iGi waneni tyechijne gajene ga wa tsru wenu gajene,  
 gi rixanu gixa yegi rujrukatka kamchi gitsrukate!  
 Tsrú gimtuwnalu rixa.  
 Gi rixanu rumatlu  
 pshinit songognepje waneylu.

#### Wa gimnu gitsruka kojwaklo suxo

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa gimnu gonru gitsruka getnatkawa giknookalurutka ga wa tyechijnetkalu. Waneklu kojwaklo suxo jeji wugenetachro. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa suxo geneeka gepmeji tsru klatatalumeji pixkalutu yineru mwiyawakanu talninripa, gimnu gonruyegiya talninripa, twiyawakapa tyinripa. Wane toglutikolupa gogi ga wa gogkaka ga wa ganikajgogne. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa suxo gajxigi raplikgatlu gonu gimnu, rapga pixka, rapogyegimtyaplo. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa chiji gipxaklo suxo. Chiji namata, ga wa rapga nikloka, gimnu gonru gitsruka gaplikgatanru. <sup>17</sup>Giyagni gimnu gonru gitsruka jigekanuwpotuta suxo chinanu. Ralimta. Ruylalewatnripa gixetachine toklopishaneyma, wa Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutachine, ga wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa tsru wenu ksate tunwata gimnu gonru gitsruka.

#### Kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa netlu kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri. Ga wa waneyalutu pamolegwa ga wa payokgiprejiwuruta. Ga wa gigwakaka rawa pamole pogirchi sagyetate pixkalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka rawa yonatkaluru mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa kmatsuru netanru mgenoklu pixka rixa. Ga wa gijixi magemjixi pixka rixa. Ga wa ginama tsru mgenoklunama pixka rixa. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka geneklu ruyakle ga wa tuplapijere. Ga wa tsru potu rutaklu. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa satu gijiwu

gistakapgutatkaluru rupninripmaka. Ga wa rustakikolu rupninripmaka gituukaaka. Ga wa ruglajitna psolchijne gajeneko kmatsuru gajxigi rawinrina. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna gimnu gitsruka gi rixanu wale gitaklu kmatsuru. Ga wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni wa kmatsuru pixkalutu? ¿Katu gimkata giylakakleta waleyma?”

#### Kmatsuru gitaaka psolchijne gajeneko chinanu

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa kmatsuru geneeka namchiya yanumatyaplu tsrupirankaka ga wa mupashiregnuchkaka. Ga wa rutaaka gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru wane rixinripa. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa yanumata mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegityaplu Goyakalu. Mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatyaplu ga wa gipji, ga wa tengogne gwachine. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa ruchichka yagotyapna kpashirine, ga wa raalixyapna. Ga wa rutaaka wale panerumnunanuka yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachine yegi, ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko tyechijne gwachine yoptsojityegitlu mapiranyegine giweklu kirukatyegiya wa gowega Wgene kirukatyegiya. Walenwa gilyatkaluru rekamrutkoyakawa tye psolchijneko.

<sup>9</sup> Wa kajnakopnalú yijnakotanú:

<sup>10</sup> Kashrewlu ganikachri,  
 kashichkalurupni ralimtanu.

Girukokta yoglolewapi  
 giylalewatya, yoglolewapi  
 rumkata giylaetikolupa.

Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine  
 kashnantakognewle ga wa ralixlewlena.

#### Kmatsuru chiji gishpakyachri

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa netlu satu kmatsurutnaka chiji gishpakyachri. Gepigwalutni gowega Wgene pixka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka



pixka rixa yanumsaleta. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa muchinanu kmatsuru pixka rixa gitaakotu koxa wale psolpotuyako, wale getanu. Ga wa psolchijneko ga wa chiji gwachine yoptsojijtjixa, yoptsojityegityapluna wa muchinanu kmatsuru, wa gistaakaluru gipninripmaka gitukachritka. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa tsru getkalurkaka kamruta. Tengogne rujruukakyalu xirnachri. Chiji rapoka yine getanu. <sup>14</sup>Giyagni yokwitna tyechijne gwachine getkalurkakaya wa renelikolu kamrutyaplu kmatsuru getanu. Wane chinna tyechijne gwachine kamrutyapluna kmatsuru yaglu. Walenwa yoglolewapi gitsakikaluru ga wa ruweka. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa reneeka ruweekakyaplu kmatsuru yaglu, wa kmatsuru yaglu yanumatinripa. Ga wa reneeka ginnakokta ruylajixyapa wa kmatsuru yaglu myoptsojityegitkane. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa wane rixkakna pejnuruneko mturune ga wa tsrune, ponikolune ga wa kwamonurune, gishpakachine ga wa wayegrechine, potuklemyona rutakagimaxiklikolupna waka gijrotna. <sup>17</sup>Ma mumkata gagjiretinitipna ga wa gishankalu mumaxikolenena kmatsuru giwaka waka giwakpejnu.

<sup>18</sup>Ga wa tyenwa gimatkalewlu. Kanshinikanuru yantatanru kmatsuru pejnu. Gi rixanu yineru pejnuni. Ga wa wale pejnuni wa patsrujire pacha patsrujiremole patsrujire.

**Wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane shikalwatinri**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Netatkalu Gowega Wgene Siyo Magkate tunwatachri. Ga wa Waleymalune satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, Wale giwaka ga wa Ruru giwaka yonajrotatkalune. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa nyijnakotlu pagima tengogne giyakatyachri, gixo gonugimkaka pixka. Ga wa tsru rutloglegima pixka rixa. Ga

wa nyijnakotanrugima, kgitloklerune rutlotsaprena rutlotinrina pixka rixgimata. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa shikalchi gerotu shikaletna, pogirchi tuplapijere getanu ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine getanu ga wa tsrune getanu. Ga wa gike gimkata gimatletlu shikalchi seyini wannapje, wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane, gipekotikalune chiji gajeneyegiya. <sup>4</sup>Nyinwa suxoneyma mpuchotkone, gi rixanu suxo metkanewa. Nyinwa gowega Wgene gomkagitachine ginakakokta yinri. Nyinwa yinyegiya gipekotikalune. Nyinwa gegwikane Goyakalu chinanupa ga wa gowega Wgene chinanupa. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa ginamayna gi rukshigayrokletkana. Muklukanuwnakane.

**Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu**

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tengogne ganikajite yapa galnalenata. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu waneyalutu, tyechijne gwachine runkakleyegitanrupa, ga wa payinemnunanukyegi, ga wa panerumnunanukyegi, ga wa patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachinyegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi. <sup>7</sup>Gichkoplaji wane chineru, “Mpikanru Goyakalu ga wa gimalwutanru. Gi rixanu rapokatka rutakyagoklewllepapko. Gyoptsojityegitanru tengogne kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka kamrutachri.”

**Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni**

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa romkagitlu satu Goyakalutowreru gepi chininri. Wane china, “Rujrukanatka. Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni. Suxo pixka tapoklewlwe getsotanrewle wingate, payinemnunanuka tutagata.”

**Ruykotkana ma  
yonogyegityapluna wa kmatsuru**

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru mapa chininri gomkagitna. Gichkoplajiya wane china, “Girukokta yoptsojityegitlu kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu, ga wa girukokta gijrota ga wa gimyo gimaxikole yoptotachri, <sup>10</sup>wale koxa giranru Goyakalu gimtuwnale wingate, myapjetu giyookaluru. Wale jgekanu girikalurostono giyookalurupa. Ga wa walepni saletpotutkona xirnachriya ga wa gasogreya kpashirine towrechine getanu, ga wa gowega Wgene getanu. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa wanna tsru salewnalepgya gatskogognenatanu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Gi rapnanutanunna gogi ga wa goyecho, wa kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachinepni, ga wa girukokta yoptotlu giwaka gimaxikle.” <sup>12</sup>Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine kashnantakognerewle: Goyakalu yokanatanrukaka kamrutinripna ga wa Geso romkagi galixletinripna.

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni  
Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane**

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa nyijnakotlu tokanchi tengogne giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Pyonatanru: Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gipnachine xanigognenanu, Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane.”  
“Gigi,” china Giwekikaluru, “yaprewatinrina rapnanutinripna. Gi rixanu kamrurna gomkagitanna.”

**Tyechijne jirgika**

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa netatka. Ga wa waneru kyachgapererumko klatalu. Ga wa kyachgapererumko tuplata yineru Wgene pixkalutu, kori sagyeta wanejiwurutu. Ga wa satpokachri gistakapi gepragaspuru rawamyota.

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Gichkoplaji china saplewyegitlu kyachgapererumko tuplatachri. Wane chinru, “Pkashichanutkalu pustakapre. Pjirganutka. Gi rixanu rapokatka jirgikolpapko. Ga wa ruprigatka tyechijne jirgikolu.”

<sup>16</sup>Giyagni kyachgapererumko tuplatachri chiji ranikatkalu rustakapre. Ga wa chiji jirgikatka.

**Wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu  
gimtuwnalanyi**

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa tengogne gwachri kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru. Waneykoxlu wale satpokachri gistakapi gepragaspuru.

<sup>18</sup>Ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ruyakatya satu Goyakalutowreru. Wale gitaaka xirnachri chinanu. Gichkoplaji saplewyegitlu gistakapi gepragaspuru waneyalutu. Wane chinru, “Pkashichanru pustakapre gepragaspuru, ga wa pjirganru gowapitsgawa chiji gajero. Gi rixanu ralixatka gowaji chiji gajero.”

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru chiji raniklu rustakapre. Ga wa jirgalu chiji gajero gowaji. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalu yegi, ruknoklu.

<sup>20</sup>Ga wa tapatgatyawaka gakatooka pokchi malekate. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka rushpakya granchi, kawalyo chipetapre tennu gapokagragatachri, ga wa satu pacha waragkastsi rowuknu.

**Payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa tengogne netyalu satu getkaluru, tsrupotu koglajrewatachri. Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Gi rixanu tyekakaya ralipreta Goyakalu gimtuwnale. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa netlu tsru wenu witryoga

pixkalutu xirnachrimero yapjetachri. Ga wa kmatsuru gaalixachine, ga wa yaglu, ga wa giwakpejnu gaalixachine, witryo pixkalutu tsru wenu gogomta tunwatachine. Ga wa gitlopitskaka Goyakalunu waneyalune. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa shikaletluna Goyakalu wayegereru Moysisi shikale ga wa gowega Wgene shikale.

Wane china shikaletna:

Tsrupotkakni ga wa  
koglajrewatachrikaka  
pkamrure,  
Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko  
Girukotachri.  
Potuko potu ga wa galikakpotunanu  
pixjetyawaka.

Payinemnunanuka Pogiryi.

<sup>4</sup>¿Girupni gi wa pikanyi Pixa,  
Wutsrukate?

¿Ga wa katupni gi  
gimalwugiwakatanyi?

Gi rixanu Pixapjeni wa kphashiryi.

Gi rixanu payinerumnunanuka  
ginanu

ga wa yoptsojityegitanyina.

Gi rixanu gipgujetkalurutkani  
kiglerkaka pkamrutinri.

### Payokgipre koripre

<sup>5</sup>Wanepnute neta. Ga wa kotpuukalurni kphashiwakpotugruko, gipgujtatikowakapji gajerugruko tengogne gajeru. <sup>6</sup>Ga wa kphashiwakpotugruko rushpakayana payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune. Katajimtalu powralu mkachrichrata gitakachine. Ga wa gishrikakjeputachine korimtay. <sup>7</sup>Ga wa satu wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine genekna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene payokgipre koriproswaga katseplu rumtuwnale giwekoggenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Goyakalu. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa kphashiwakpotugruko katseplu kapgyalu Goyakalu goyaknu chinanu ga wa ruyakle

chinanu. Ga wa gike gimkata jiglokletlu kphashiwakpotugruko nikawninpotunanuko payokgipre tsru salewakchikaka payokgipre Goyakalutowrerunenu.

### Towutkana rupkakyapluna koriproswaga gwanru

**16** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa kphashiwakpotugruko giyakatyachri gichkoplaji nyijnakota. Wane chinna payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, “Gajewa. Chiji gipkakanru payokgiprepro Goyakalu gimtuwnale yegi.”

### Muchinanuproswaga

<sup>2</sup>Giyagni muchinanu ralimta. Chiji rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa gektutu mugletu trechi waneyatkana yine, wa kmatsuru gimaxikle waneyalune ga wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachine.

### Gepi rixinriproswaga

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa gepi rixininri tsru wenu gipkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa gipnachrigraga pixka rixatka. Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekachine tsruwenu gajene gipnana.

### Mapa rixinriproswaga

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa mapa rixinri rapgakaka ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa granchitkani. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa nyijnakotlu Goyakalutowreru gonu gitakikaluru wane chinreta:

Pixni poyagakachriyi, wa wanerutyi  
ga wa muchikawluryi, kphashiryi,  
gi rixanu tyekaka  
puklukanuwnayegjixa.

<sup>6</sup> Gi rixanu wanna gipkaku  
kphashirinegraga,  
ga wa ptokanu  
geneklewatachinegraga,

ga wa granchi putna. Rumuknunina.

<sup>7</sup> Ga wa yochpikikowakakwa njema wane chinreta:

Gigi, Nutsrukate Goyakalu,  
Pejnuruko Girukotachri.

Galikakpotunanu ga wa  
poyankaklewuni  
puklukanuwnayegjixlewl.

#### **Gepkoxamkoje rixinriproswaga**

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri tkachi gipkacaprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa tkachi geneeka jimyapna yine xirnaley.

<sup>9</sup> Ga wa yine tsru gemeruya ralgakakikna. Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatluna Goyakalu, tyekaka tsru salewakchikaka girukotachri. Gi renshinikautna rumalwutyapluna.

#### **Pamyo rixinriproswaga**

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kmatsuru tuplapijere rupkacaprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa mapshagalutkani wale pogirewatyawaka. Ga wa gichino chinanu rashkannutanna. <sup>11</sup> Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru gichinyegna chinanu ga wa gitrena chinanu. Gi wa renshinikanutna kamrureyna.

#### **Patsrujire rixinriproswaga**

<sup>12</sup> Ga wa patsrujire rixinri Goyakalutowreru tsru Geyopreta Gapga rupkacaprosawatlu walenu. Ga wa walega gipriga ralpokgapotikolupa tkachi gishpatyawakasreta pogirene gatnugapotepa. <sup>13</sup> Ga wa neta gishpakletna mapa puchotlewatachine kamchine tolojru pixkalutkaka, gimnu gitsruknama gishpakyachri, ga wa kmatsurnama gishpakyachri, ga wa gixashatachine tokanchi geneklewatachinenama gishpakyachri. <sup>14</sup> Gi rixanu nyinwa kamchine getkalurkaka kamrutachine.

Rushpakna, psolchijne gajeneko pogirene yegi yachine, rapatkakikolupna giylalu yegi, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri tsrupotgogne giylale.

<sup>15</sup> “Xakoka kachowguru pixka nixa ginretanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giyokachri ga wa girukotamkatachri, mamkatu ma yaninitipa. Ga wa ma metikotupa patewle.”

<sup>16</sup> Ga wa Gewreyo tokanu Garmaketo chinikowaka rapatkakikowakapna.

#### **Payokgipre rixinriproswaga**

<sup>17</sup> Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kawleru rupkacaprosawatlu walenu. Wa tengogne gajeru kphasiwakpotugruko pogirchi tuplapijeryegiya rushpakya gichkoplaji, wane chinachri, “Wane gixkalurutkani.”

<sup>18</sup> Giyagni wanetkalu rawrakle ga wa plaschigimkaka ga wa rutlogle, ga wa tsru giyolikchijru. Yine gapokchijitiniyakawlu mwajejetkatu tye pixkalutu tsrupotu giyolikchijru. <sup>19</sup> Ga wa tsru pokchi mapasreta kotspaltatikaluru. Ga wa payine pokchikaka gijrukana. Ga wa tsru Wawiloni gishiniika Goyakalu getanu, wa renekyaplu jigekanu gimtuwnale wingate girikalurostono.

<sup>20</sup> Ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklu galimta.

Ga wa magkakaka gi rukshiika. <sup>21</sup> Ga wa tengogne rujrukya giwruji tsru potu pamyomole ginna pixka, yine gogo gijrukachri. Ga wa yine mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitlu Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru, tsru salewakchi giwruji chinanu. Gi rixanu tsrupotni tye salewakchi.

#### **Tuklukanuwnayegjixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero**

**17** <sup>1</sup> Ga wa runa wa payokgipre Goyakalutowrene satute, wa payokgipreproswaga waneyalune satute, gita ginyumsatachri. Wane chinno,

“Punanu. Nekakgitanyi tuklukanuwnayegixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero gixo gonkaka tuplatachro. <sup>2</sup>Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne pogirene. Ga wa psolchijneko gwachine gimeta tapoklewle wingateya.”

<sup>3</sup>Ga wa ranikno Giwekikaluruya. Yineru mwiyawakanu ranikno. Netlo suxo serolu kmatsuru gogo tuplatachro. Waneylu wale gixo mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka. Payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa suxo pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu ga wa serolumkachri gitakachro. Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya, ga wa katajiroji peraljakakaya. Ga wa tomyo waneylo kori girapistono. Gagnanutkalurkaka ga wa kapcholkaka tapoklewlewa katsepostonoyalo. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa tgiwaka tojrota tyonatika:

**Giyogimanatkaluro, Tsro Wawiloni,  
Kapoklewaklerone Ginro  
ga wa Gagnanutkalurkaka Chiji Gajeru  
Ginro.**

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa netlo suxo, kpashirinegraga ga wa Geso gipgujtatachinegraga gimetachro. Ga wa netinitkalo nuglajita. Tsru giglajru nixa.

**Giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana  
ga wa kmatsurupirana**

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “¿Klu chinanu puglajita? Gita ginkakanyi giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana, ga wa kmatsuru tutjtjerupirana, payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa pamolegwalutu. <sup>8</sup>Wa kmatsuru wa petanru, wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu, gitskata potu gishpakyachripni ga wa gamgikowaka yanu. Tyechijne gwachine wa giweklu kirukate tye psolchijneko rekamrutkoklunuyakawa

myongiwaatkone ruglajitanna retinipluna kmatsuru wa muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu ga wa gapokachripa.

<sup>9</sup>“Ga ga tyenwa shinikanchi kgimatkaleru. Payokgipre jiwchikaka walenwa payokgipre magka, wa suxo tuplatyawaka. <sup>10</sup>Ga wa walenwa payokgipre pogirchine. Pamyone gijrukanatka. Satu wane. Ga wa satu gi gapokawa. Ga wa rapokinipa, pshinitsonu rumkata gwaleta. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa kmatsuru muchinanu wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu, tyenwa pogirchi yokgipi rixinri. Ga wa payokgipreymalutni. Ga wa gamgikowaka yanuna.

<sup>12</sup>“Ga wa pamolegwakaka petanru wannanwa pamole pogirchine. Wannanwa gi yoptotawalu pogirewatyawakna, seyni kmatsuruyma pshinitsonu rutaakona. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa wanna waneya satupje shinikanchi. Ga wa muchkonna ga wa rutakikolna renekanruna kmatsuru. <sup>14</sup>Gowega Wgene yagotanna. Ga wa gowega Wgene gaalixanna. Gi rixanu Walenwa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate ga wa pogirchine Pogire. Ga wa Waleymalune tomgakalune ga wa tsoomitkalunni ga wa poyagakachinni.”

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinno, “Wa gonkaka petanru, kapoklewaklero tuplatyawaka, walenwa yine ga wa gixolunkaka, ga wa payine, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachine. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa pamolegwa wa petanru, wanna ga wa kmatsuru gayegixanro kapoklewaklero. Ga wa giknookaluro ga wa mamkato rixanunrona. Ga wa togitu nikanna. Ga wa xirnachrimeroya yoxikinirona. <sup>17</sup>Gi rixanu Goyakalu gitakgajitna Wale gishinikanru kamrutinripna. Ga wa satupje shinikanchi rixanna. Ga wa pogirewatyawakna kmatsuru renekanna

poyagakikolpotunanuko  
Goyakalutokankaka. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa suxo  
petanro walanwa tsru pokchi, tyechijne  
pogirene chinanu pogirewatachri.”

### Nikawnanatka tsro Wawiloni

**18** <sup>1</sup>Wanepnute netlu satu  
Goyakalutowreru tengogne  
gijrukyachri. Tsru potu rutakikolu.  
Ratajiwnale pokamlatlu tye chiji. <sup>2</sup>Ga  
wa gichkoplaji china sapleta. Wane  
china:

iNikawnanatka, nikawnanatka tsro  
Wawilonyani!

Kamchine gwiyawaka tixatka  
ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine  
puchotlewatachine  
gishyatikowaka,  
ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine  
kapcholune ga wa  
gayegixkalune.

<sup>3</sup>Gi rixanu tapoklewle getsotanrewle  
wingate  
payinemnunanuka gira.  
Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne  
pogirene.  
Ga wa marnewatachine tyechijne  
gajene  
ponikowata  
tshichponponikowleshatinriya.

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa satu tokanchi tengogne  
giyakatyachri njema. Wane china:  
Gishpakinitkalo, nayinerutene, gma  
mumukochirewatyanuplo,  
ga wa gma yoptotyannuplu tsru  
tsaletikoluya.

<sup>5</sup>Gi rixanu tengognepotuko  
rapokmoletinitka tmukochire.  
Ga wa Goyakalu gishinikatkalu  
tma poyagaklenu.

<sup>6</sup>Papnutanro tixa  
gapnulewletyawaka.  
Gepi kata psatkakyegitanro  
tkamrure pixka.  
Wa girapistono tutakgatanru,

gepi kata putakgatinro.

<sup>7</sup>Wane tixa galixkotletnawa ga wa  
tponikowashatinri wanekpejnu  
penekanro tsalewnapotutinri ga  
wa twamonuwatinri.

Gi rixanu wane chingajita, “Gita  
pogirewatachro  
tuplatachro.

Gi wa mkapyalno.

Gike nixiniko wamonchi netanu.”

<sup>8</sup>Wale chinanu pshinitsonuji rapokanu  
tsalewninripotu:

gipnalu, wamonchi, ga wa tsru  
nachlu.

Ga wa xirnachri tyoxikikolupa.  
Gi rixanu gichkolni Gitsrukaachi  
Goyakalu  
tuklukanuwnayegixjeru.

### Wawiloni ruchiyagatanna

<sup>9</sup>Wala ruchiyagatanna ga wa  
rukegeknanuwatanrona tyechijne  
pogirene, walayma gapoklewatachine  
ga wa tixje ponikowashatachine, wa  
wanna getinipulu tyoxikikolupgya.

<sup>10</sup>Tsalewnapotutinri, piklena chinanu  
wajra tunwatanna. Wane chinachinepni:

iGi waneni! Tsru potu pokchi  
Wawiloni, gichkolu pokchini.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji rapokatka  
puklukanuwnayegixikolu.

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa saplewjketeyegitanrona  
tyechijne gajene kmarnewaklerune ga  
wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Gi rixanu gike  
wanepnute gagjitanunna rejnunkatna.

<sup>12</sup>Rejnunkatna walenwa kori, ga wa  
sroschi, ga wa kwenursotleru, ga wa  
katajiroji perlaji, ga wa wale potu  
mkachrichrata, ga wa pakniga  
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri, ga  
wa pgyamtalu, ga wa serolu mkachri,  
ga wa pejnuruko pgamlumunalu, ga wa  
pejnurukostono nikchi gitsruka  
gapkajere kamrutikalurustono, ga wa  
pejnuruko kwenuru potu

gagmunastonkaka, ga wa sintawoshpata, ga wa yowuma, ga wa kiglesotlerushpata. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa kanilata, ga wa pgamluru, ga wa pgamlugalo, ga wa pgamlupagiri yochpiikalurupa, murmunga, pgamlupagirpotu, ga wa winga, ga wa goliwangi, ga wa wale potu trikopagi, ga wa triko, ga wa prachine, ga wa gowegane, ga wa kawalyone, ga wa chiji yapachrokaka kawalyo kosetanro, ga wa manchikaka, ga wa yine giwekinri.

<sup>14</sup> Wa gejnuji punshinikanu  
getsotanutanru gitspalatinyi.  
Ga wa pejnuruko ponikolu  
ga wa pejnuruko gatajiwnachri  
pamginina.

Gi pagogneko rukshiiko.

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa tyekaka marnewatyachine, walaya ponikowatachine tsalewnapotutinri piklena chinanu wajra tunwatanna. Ruchiyaganrona ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Wane chinanna:

<sup>16</sup> iGi waneni! iGi waneni, tsru pokchini!  
Wale potu klatalu mkachri,  
ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu,  
ga wa serolu mkachri gitakachro.  
Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu sotlejiruya  
ga wa katajiroji perlajakakaya.  
Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji  
giknookalurni gi pejnananukta  
ponikolewlu.

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa ganikachine, ga wa pejnuruneko kyagapgaklerune ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa kamrurewatyachine, ga wa pejnuruneko tsru wenu kamrurewatyachine, wajra tunwatanna.

<sup>18</sup>Ga wa saplewjektetna retinrina tyoxikikolupgya. Wane chinna, “¿Girupni tye tsru pokchi pixkalutu?”

<sup>19</sup>Chijipagi rupkajiwutna. Ga wa saplewjetanna. Chiyagatanna ga wawamonuwatanna. Wane chinna:  
iGi waneni! iGi waneni! Tsrú potu pokchini.

Walaya ponikowatna  
pejnuruneko kanawa waneyalune  
tsru wenu, tponikowleya.

Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji  
giknookalurotkani.

<sup>20</sup> Gimuwatanu wala chinanu,  
tengogne gajene ga wa  
kpashirine,  
ga wa yokanatkalune, ga wa  
Goyakalu tokanu  
geneklewatachine,  
gi rixanu Goyakalu  
giklukanuwnayegjixlo gixa  
chinanu.

#### Gike rixiniko rukshikonatka Wawiloni

<sup>21</sup> Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu gwalu sotlu, tsru ginripi sotle pixka. Tsrú wenu ruknoklu. Wane china:

Tye pamuchkonu pixka tixa  
giknookota Wawiloni,  
wa tsru potu pokchi.

Ga wa gike rixiniko rukshiikonatka.

<sup>22</sup> Ga wa kgitpetsaklerunegima  
ga wa kgitloklerunegima  
ga wa ktumlejiklerunegima,  
ga wa kowiklerunegima  
gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.  
Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurchi gike  
rixiniko rukshiikotka pixaya.  
Ga wa ginripsotlegima gike rixiniko  
jemkotka pixaya.

<sup>23</sup> Ga wa katalo pokamlale gike  
rixiniko pokamlatyegityi.  
Ga wa gnurowatachriplaji ga wa  
gnuruwatachroplaji  
gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.  
Gi rixanu kmarnewakleru pixanu  
wannanwa tsrukakalune  
tyechijneya.

Gi rixanu pkagonchiwle  
payinemnunanuka pyokwitinri.

<sup>24</sup> Ga wa walaya rukshikika Goyakalu  
tokanu geneklewatachinegraga,  
ga wa kpashirinegraga,  
pejnuruniko giylatkalurunena  
tyechijneya.

### Gimuwlu tengogneya

**19** <sup>1</sup> Wanepnute pagima nyijnakota  
tengogneya gixolune  
yineplajgima pixkalutu. Wane chinna:

iGimalwutanru Goyakalu!  
Woyakalutenupni gognetkaklewlu,  
ga wa goyaknuchi  
ga wa giyaklu.

<sup>2</sup> Gi rixanu galikakpotunanni ga wa  
poyagaklewlu  
putakyagoklewle.

Gi rixanu Wale  
giklukanuwnayegixlo tsro  
kapoklewaklero,  
chiji gajene gimtukachro  
tapoklewleya.

Wayegrenegraga rapnuwegitna  
walamyoya.

<sup>3</sup> Rumepe wane chinretna,  
iGimalwutanru Goyakalu!  
Tyoxikikolupgya  
gatskogognenatanu gike  
rixiniko  
mnikawnakatupa.

<sup>4</sup> Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrone  
ga wa gepkoxamkojexirune chiji gapoka.  
Yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu, pogirchi  
tuplapijere tuplatachri. Wane chinna:

Wane gixkalurupa. iGimalwutanru  
Goyakalu!

<sup>5</sup> Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya  
satu tokanchi wane chinachri:

Nshikaletgimalwuretanru  
Woyakalute,  
pejnurunekgi wayegrengi, ga wa  
pikjengi,

mturune ga wa tsrone.

<sup>6</sup> Ga wa pagima nyijnakota, gixolune  
yineplajgima pixka, ga wa gixo  
gonkakgima pixka, ga wa rutloglegima  
pixka, wane chinachri:

iGimalwutanru Goyakalu!  
Gi rixanu pogirewata Wutsrukate  
Woyakalute pejnuruko Girukotachri.

<sup>7</sup> Wumuwatanu ga wa  
wumjikpotutanu.

Ga wa wumalwutanru.

Gi rixanu rapokatka gowega Wgene  
kashimyole.

Ga wa ganunropa galpokotachrotka.

<sup>8</sup> Ga wa teneeka tyoshmakyaplu  
wale potu klatalu mkachri  
katajimtalu ga wa powralu.

Gi rixanu wale potu klatalu  
mkachri

walenwa kpashirine  
poyagaklewle.

### Gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlunachnewlupa

<sup>9</sup> Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyonatanru:  
Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gowega  
Wgene kashimyole meyiwlunachnewlupa  
chanixkalune.”

Ga wa wane chinno, “Tyenwa  
Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotu.”

<sup>10</sup> Ga wa gijixipta napoka  
nyoptsojityegityaplu. Ga wa wale wane  
chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko  
pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita, satu  
wannatno gita, wa pumolene  
gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune.  
Goyakalu pyoptsojityegitanu. Gi rixanu  
wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana walenwa  
Goyakalu tokanu genekikolu pixka.”

### Goyakalu Tokanu gakagloklewatachri

<sup>11</sup> Ga wa netlu tengogne kotpuukaluru.  
Ga wa wane netyalu kawalyo klatalu.  
Ga wa wale gogo tuplatachri Walenwa  
Poyagakachri chinkaluru, ga wa



Galikakpotu. Poyagkaklewleya rutakyagoklewata ga wa yagotlewata. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka rixa. Ga wa gijiwu rawa gixo pogirchi sagyeta. Waneylu giwaka yonatkaluru, gi satuna gimatanru, seyini Walepje gimatlu. <sup>13</sup>Ga wa mkachri granchi yoshmookaluru gitakachrini. Ga wa giwaka wane chinka Goyakalu Tokanu. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa solalone tengogne gajene gomkagitlu, klatalone kawalyone yapachine, wale potu mkachri gitakachine klatalu ga wa powralu. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa ginama rushpakya yoglowlwapi gepragaspuru, payinkaka ruylakinripa. Ga wa kanojerchi yowumaje rugirukotanna. Ga wa Wale gakatoklu tapatgatyawaka, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri jigekanu gimtwnale wingate yegi. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa gimkalu ga wa gitpali yonatika giwaka: Pogirchine Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

**Kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gipnale**

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta tkachi tunwatachri. Tsruplaji rixa saplewleyegitna. Wane chinna pejnuruneko koshichine ga wa kamejirune tengogne ganikajite galnachine:

Ginanu. Gapananu tsru nachnewlu yegi Goyakalunu.

<sup>18</sup>Gniyaplu pogirchinegitu, ga wa solalone gitsrukatenegitu, ga wa gichkolungitu, ga wa kawalyonegitu, ga wa wanna gogo tuplanatachinegitu, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachinegitu, ga wa wayegrechine ga wa mturune ga wa tsrunegitu.

<sup>19</sup>Ga wa netlu kmatsuru, ga wa tyechijne pogirene, ga wa wanna solalotene gapatachinni yagotyapluna kawalyo gogo tuplatachri ga wa Wale solaloteneyma. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa kmatsuru

kashichkaluru ga wa waleymalu gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri, wa getkalurkaka kamrutachri wale getanu. Wa tyeakakayma yokwitanna kmatsuru gimaxikle yoptotachine, ga wa yaglu yoptsojityegitachine. Wa nyi gepi giwekachinni xirnachripowga giknookana, wa gasogre xirnyachripowga. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa gixetachinni giylatkana kawalyo gogo tuplatachri yoglowlwepreya ginama gishpakyachriya. Ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine jinanna wannanigituya.

**Satu waragka walapu rostutikolu Satanasyo**

**20** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru tengogne gijrukychri. Ga wa gitskata potu yoskekapre ga wa tsru yowumatsa gimyo waneyalutu. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa wale kashichlu gimnu gitsruka, kapokotu gimnu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate, wa Satanasyo. Rostutlu. Satu waragka walapu rostutikolupa. <sup>3</sup>Ga wa gitskata potu ruknoklu. Rushyayegitlu ga wa rogo rupityalu, ma yokwityapatkana payinkaka, satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpotunanuko. Wanepnutepa rumkata kaspuukota pshinitsonu.

**Muchinanupa yotunru**

<sup>4</sup>Ga wa netlo pogirchi tuplapijerkaka, ga wa wala gogo tuplatachine. Ga wa rutaakana rutakyagoklewatinripna. Ga wa netna giylatkalunemka, Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu gistaknojitalunni ga wa Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. Wannanwa gi wa yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru, gi wa yagluko. Gi koxa yoptotluna rumaxikole gijrotayna ga wa gimyoyna. Ga wa Kristoyma ruwekanna ga wa pogirewatanna satu waragka walapu.

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa pimrine gipnachine gi giwekawa ma poyagkaakanupachi satu waragka walapu. Tyenwa muchinanupa yotunru. <sup>6</sup>Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni ga wa kpushirine wa muchinanu yotunrupa waneyalunemnupa. Wanna chinanu gi rutaaka wa gepi chininri gipnal. Seyni wannapni wa Goyakalu ga wa Kristote sasertotetene. Waleyma pogirewogogenatanna satu waragka walapu.

**Satanasyo gapatkagna Koki gajene ga wa Makoki gajene giylalu chinanu**

<sup>7</sup>Ga wa satu waragka walapu poyagkakinpatka, kaspuukotka Satanasyo yoshmakikowakaya. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa rushpakanu yokwityapna payinkaka, gepkoxamkojesretate chijiya gajene, Koki ga wa Makoki, rapatkakikolupna giylalu chinanu. Tsrū wenu ksatnepagi pejnupna. <sup>9</sup>Ga wa psolchijneko tsernu yanna. Ga wa kpushirine gwamtyawaka ga wa galuukaluru pokchi sajrukna. Ga wa tengogne rujrukya xirnachri ga wa ruylatanna. <sup>10</sup>Giyagni kamchi gitsrukate yokwitjerna, xirnachri ga wa gasogre xirnachripowga ruknooka. Wanekoxna kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu Tokanu geneklewatachri. Saletpotgoggenatkona gogi goyecho no gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

**Tsro klatalo tuplapije, ga wa gitakyagoklewlu**

<sup>11</sup>Ga wa netlo tsro klatalo tuplapije, pogirchi tuplapijere. Wala gogo tuplatachri yegi rusuptagamtyatka chiji ga wa tengogne. Ga wa gi rukshika gwikowakatakana. <sup>12</sup>Ga wa netna gipnachine tsrone ga wa mturune tuplapije ginaple tunwatachine. Ga wa kiruukaka kopraakalurni. Ga wa sato kiruka kopraaka. Walanwa giweklu kirukate. Ga wa gipnachine

gitakyagookikolu kiruukaka yonataluruya, rixa kamruretyawakna.

<sup>13</sup>Ga wa tsru wenga genekatkana gipnachine wane gwanatachine. Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka genekna wane gwanatachine rushpakirinipna. Giyagni satkaka gitakyagooka rixa kamruretyawaka.

<sup>14</sup>Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka xirnachripowga ruknooka. Tyenwa gepi chininri gipnal, wa xirnachripowga. <sup>15</sup>Ga wa giweklu kirukate mwagiwaakatkatu xirnachripowga ruknooka.

**Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Ga wa netlu gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji. Gi rixanu wa muchinanu tengoggenanu ga wa muchinanu chijinanu gisuptagamtata. Ga wa maleshatkalu tsru wenu. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa kpushiri pokchi gerotu Gerosale neta gijrukleta tengogneya Goyakaluyegiya, galpokotkaluru gnuruwatachro pixka gigletkaluro tganurupa chinanu. <sup>3</sup>Nyijnakotlu gichkotokanuru pogirchi tuplapijere giyakatyachri, wane chinachri, “Xaniyakawa Goyakalupji yineymatka. Rumwapjitanna. Wannapni rayinerutene. Ga wa Waleko Goyakalu wannaymapa. <sup>4</sup>Wale sheyiygaleatanna pejnuruko giktegn. Ga wa gipukchi maleshatkalu, gi wa wamonchiko, gi wa saplewjekteruko, gi kachinoluko. Maleshatkalu. Gi rixanu muchinankaka gisuptagamtata.”

<sup>5</sup>Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri wane china, “Xani psoluko gerotu nkamruta.”

Ga wa wane china, “Pyonatanru. Gi rixanu tye tokanchikakni wa poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotunanu.”

<sup>6</sup>Ga wa wane chinno, “Wane gixkalurutkani. Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre

yongano, wa yinuwakachrino ga wa ralipreno. Wa gonunnagatewatachripa Gita genekanru gonu gishpakgatyawaka giwekgatachri gonu genekashatkaluru. <sup>7</sup>Wa gaalirewatachri tyekaka yoptotachripni. Gitapni Royakalutno. Walepni nwugene. <sup>8</sup>Ga wa kpiklegolune, ga wa malixkane, ga wa gagananutkalurune, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa kapoklewaklerune, ga wa kagonchiwatachine, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko kayroklerune giknookona gipowgaya, xirnachri ga wa gemsotleru gipragkachri galgikwaka. Tyepni wa gepi chininri gipukchi.”

#### Gerosale gerotu

<sup>9</sup>Ga wa runa satu Goyakalutowreru, wa payokgiprepro katsepolu payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchi waneyalune satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane chinno, “Punanu. Nekakgitanyi gnuruwatachro, wa gowega Wgene gnunropa.” <sup>10</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluruya ranikno. Tsru magka tenolu rutakno. Ga wa rekakgitno kpashiri pokchi Gerosale, tengogne gijrukyachri Goyakaluyegiya. Goyakalu goyaknu waneyalutu. <sup>11</sup>Ga wa pokamlale kwensotlejiru pixka, gaspe sotleji pixka, katwergalu pixkalutu. <sup>12</sup>Kaprijererni, tsru tenolu potu prijeru. Pamole gepi gipgyaptoterutu. Ga wa gipgyaptokaka yegi pamole gepi Goyakalutowrene. Ga wa giwakchikaka yonatikalurni. Wannanwa pamole gepinerune Gisrayiline giwaka. <sup>13</sup>Tkachi gishpatyawakasreta wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi potuklesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasretate wanero mapa gipgyapto. <sup>14</sup>Ga wa pokchi prijere rapuko gwachri sotlukaka

waneylu pamole gepi giwaka, wa gowega Wgene pamole gepi yokanatanune giwaka.

#### Wa pokchi gepkoxamkoje tsojrirutu

<sup>15</sup>Ga wa Goyakalutowreru gita giynumsatachri waneylu korije yantapije, yantatyaplu pokchi ga wa gipgyaptokaka ga wa prijere. <sup>16</sup>Ga wa pokchi gepkoxamkojetsojrirutu. Rowuknu ga wa waneko pshinru tsernu. Ga wa yagotpokchitlu yantapijeya, payokgipre pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkasti. Rowuknu ga wa tsernu ga wa tennu patenkakluni. <sup>17</sup>Ga wa pokchi prijere yantata. Gepi waragka gepi pacha kilometro, yineru yantale pixka, wa towrechri yantale. <sup>18</sup>Ga wa gaspe sotle kamrutikaluru prijere. Ga wa pokchi kori makojni witryo pixka katwergalu. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa pokchi prijere tuplatyawaakaka pejnuruko kwenuru sotlu gigletikaluru. Wa muchinanu tuplatyawaaka gaspe sotleni. Ga wa gepi rixinri ksagiro polsotlerni. Ga wa mapa chininri kalsetoni klatsotlerni. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gesmeralta poletwergasotlerni. <sup>20</sup>Ga wa pamyo rixinri sartonika serotwergayongalni. Ga wa patsrujire rixinri sartyo gasersotlerni. Ga wa payokgipre rixinri krisolito pwalpootwergasotlerni. Ga wa yokgipi rixinri weriro gamampolnursotlerni. Ga wa mturuji rixinri topasyo ksajipwalnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole rixinri krisoprasopwaltwergasotlerni. Ga wa pamole satupje rixinri gasinto ksajipolnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole gepi rixinri gamatista pakni pixkalutu sotlerni. <sup>21</sup>Ga wa pamole gepi gipgyaptonwa pamole gepi katajiro perla. Satkaka gipgyaptonwa satu perla. Ga wa pokchiputni wa kori mkoje, witryo pixka katwergalu.

**Wa gowega Wgene Walenwa  
pokchi katalote**

<sup>22</sup>Ga wa kpushiwaka potu gi wane netya. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa kpushiwaka potu tye pokchiya. <sup>23</sup>Ga wa pokchi gi galuklu tkachi gi wa ksuruko pokamlatyegityapmaklu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu goyaknu pokamlatyegitlu. Ga wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote. <sup>24</sup>Ga wa pokchi pokamlanu yananna payine. Ga wa tyechijne pogirene ganikyegitanru pogirewlana. <sup>25</sup>Ga wa rupgyaptokaka gike rixiniko gishyatka gogi. Gi rixanu maleshaplu goyecho wane. <sup>26</sup>Ga wa payinkaka ganikyegitanru pogirewlana ga wa kagwakpiirena. <sup>27</sup>Ga wa gike rixiniko wane jiglokano gi satuna gimuteru, gi wa gagnarutkaluru kamrutachriko, gi wa gayroklewatachriko, seyni wannapje giweklu kirukate gowega Wgenenu yonatkaluru.

**Pagapga gonu giwekgatachri**

**22** <sup>1</sup>Rekakitno pagapga gonu giwekgatachri, katajgalu ga wa katwergalu. Goyakalu tuplapijere ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere giyakgatyachri. <sup>2</sup>Ga wa ganikajputu ga wa pasretaspuwnagkaka waneru giweklu gagmunate, pamole gepi gejniuji gwajetyachri, paksurkaka satuko gejnuitnaka rawa. Ga wa gisure payine gitskalaakachri. <sup>3</sup>Gi wa kamakpiiruko wanepatka. Ga wa wane rawa Goyakalu tuplapijere, ga wa gowega Wgene tuplapijere. <sup>4</sup>Ga wa wayegrene yonogyegitanru. Ga wa retgojitanruna. Ga wa gijrotna rawgiwakatanu. <sup>5</sup>Ga wa maleshpatkalu goyecho wane. Ga wa gi galuukalurojni yochpiikaluro

pokamlanu. Gi wa tkachi pokamlanuko. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu pokamlatyegitanna. Ga wa wanna pogirewgognenatanutka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

**Pshinitsonu nunanu**

<sup>6</sup>Wane chinno, “Tyekakni wa poyagkakachri tokanchi ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Gitsrukaachi wa tokanu geneklewatachine giwekinrikaka Goyakalute, yokana towreta rekakgityapna wayegrene pshinitsonu gimkata wane gixkalurkakapa.

<sup>7</sup>“Pshinitsonu nunanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa tokanchi gimretachri twu tokanchi geneklewatachri kirukate gajeru tokanchi.”

<sup>8</sup>Ga wa gitni Gwano tyekaka jemachrino ga wa getachrino, ga wa njeminitka ga wa netinitka, chiji napoka nyoptsojityegityaplu Goyakalutowerujixi ginaple, wa tyekaka nekakgitjeru. <sup>9</sup>Wale wane chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita. Satu wannatno gita, wa pumolene tokanchi geneklewatachine, ga wa twu kiruka tokanu gimretachine.

Pyoptsojityegitanru Goyakalu.”

<sup>10</sup>Ga wa wane chinno, “Gi wa gipre kgimaxikoleru pushyatinni twu kiruka gajeru tokanu, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri chinanru. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigogne. <sup>11</sup>Wa mpoyagkaakatu mpoyagkaakatpatkani. Ga wa kapcholu kapcholpatkani. Ga wa poyagkakachri poyagkakpatkani. Ga wa kpashiri kpashirpatkani.”

<sup>12</sup>“Pshinitsonu nunanu. Ga wa napnure Gitaymaplu, satkaka nenekyapa rixa kamruretyawaka.

<sup>13</sup>Gitni wa muchinanu yongano ga wa

ralipre yongano, wa muchichachrino ga wa ralipreno, ga wa yinuwakachrino ga wa yoptukyawakno.

<sup>14</sup>“Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gerkamkatnachinwa, rutakikolupna giweklu gagmunate chinanu, ga wa pokchi gipgyaptote jiglokinripna.

<sup>15</sup>Malekna kewene, ga wa kagonchiwatachine, ga wa kapoklewaklerune, ga wa kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko gayroklewlu galukachine ga wa gayroklewlu koschekachine.

<sup>16</sup>“Gitni Geso nyokanatlu notowreru gixa yegi rupguyatyaplu tyepirankaka gapatjetachinkaka chinanu. Tawitskino Gita, ga wa Tawiklopishno. Ga wa Gitni Gonsagno gatajiwnachrino.”

<sup>17</sup>Ga wa Giwekikaluru ga wa gnuruwachropa wane china, “Tekali.”

Ga wa yijnakotachri wane koxa chinanu, “Tekali.” Ga wa gonunnagatewatachri runanu. Ga wa

girukokta galuklu gonu giwekgatachri genekashatkaluru yoptotanru.

<sup>18</sup>Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka, wa twu kiruka gwachri, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine nupguytayegita gita. Girukokta yognikyegitinri tokanchi tye pnute, Goyakalu yognikinri wale tsru salewakchi, wa twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru salewakchi. <sup>19</sup>Ga wa girukokta tye tokanchi geneekaluru kontokanutinri twu kiruka gajeru, Goyakalu koninri walenupmaka giweklu gagmunateya wa kpashiri pokchi gajeruya, twu kiruka yonpiranyegitkaluru.

<sup>20</sup>Tyepirankaka gipguytatachri Wutsrukate wane china, “Gigi. Pshinitsonu nunanu.”

Wane gixkalurupa. Punanu, Wutsrukate Geso.

<sup>21</sup>Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutangi pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane gixkalurupa.